EU 4B

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0957–6770

1999
Volume 87 Annual Indexes
Includes list of Source Journals

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Continues *Review of Applied Entomology – Series B: Medical and Veterinary*

CABI BIOSCIENCE
MICHAEL WAY LIBRARY
- 3 FEB 2000

CABI *Publishing*

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00358238

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

A monthly journal covering insects and other arthropods that transmit diseases or are otherwise injurious to man and domestic and wild animals. It started publication in 1913 and contains approximately 6,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases.

The CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases are compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 170,000 new records are added to the databases each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
James A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES

Internet Access - VET CABWeb, PEST CABWeb and BioMedNet

The contents of this journal are now available on the Internet through **three** different Internet services, VET CABWeb, a world wide web service for veterinary scientists; PEST CABWeb, a world wide web service for pest management; and BioMedNet, the worldwide club for the biological and medical community.

Members of organizations and institutes that subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to these services. For details on how to register for VET CABWeb or PEST CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at http://www.cabweb.org/ and for BioMedNet, visit their homepage at http://BioMedNet.com/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 87 is £288.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £360.00 (dollar rate $645.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1999 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Volume 87

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0957-6770

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

Contents

Volume 87

TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	1	63	125	189	249	347	439	519	631	707	773	839
ANATOMY AND MORPHOLOGY	1	63	125	189	249	347	439	519	631	707	773	839
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT	1	63	125	189	249	347	439	519	631	707	773	839
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	1	63	125	189	249	347	439	520	632	707	773	839
GENETICS AND MOLECULAR GENETICS	1	64	127	189	250	347	439	521	632	708	774	840
ECOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	1	64	127	189	251	348	440	521	632	708	775	841
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS	1	64	127	189	251	348	440	522	633	708	775	841
TECHNIQUES AND APPARATUS	1	64	127	189	251	348	440	522	633	708	775	841
ARTHROPODS AND MAN: CULTURAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL, MEDICINAL AND FORENSIC ASPECTS	–	65	127	190	251	349	440	522	633	709	776	841
INSECTA	1	65	127	190	251	349	440	522	633	709	776	842
Blattaria	1	65	127	190	251	349	440	522	633	709	776	872
Phthiraptera	3	66	130	191	254	352	440	524	636	712	777	846
Mallophaga	3	66	130	191	254	352	440	524	636	712	777	846
Anoplura	3	66	131	191	254	352	441	524	637	712	778	846
Hemiptera	4	66	132	192	255	353	441	525	637	713	778	847
Triatominae	4	66	132	192	255	353	441	525	637	–	778	847
Cimicidae	5	69	133	–	258	–	–	526	–	–	–	–
Other Hemiptera	5	69	–	193	258	354	444	526	–	714	779	–
Siphonaptera	5	69	134	193	258	354	444	527	640	714	779	849
Diptera	5	69	135	194	261	356	445	529	641	715	780	851
Culicidae	6	70	135	194	261	356	445	529	641	715	781	851
Ceratopogonidae	18	79	145	204	281	372	454	551	653	721	791	863
Phlebotominae	18	80	145	204	282	372	457	551	653	722	791	863
Simuliidae	19	81	145	205	284	376	458	553	655	722	792	864
Tabanidae	19	83	146	–	285	377	459	555	655	723	–	–
Glossinidae	19	83	146	206	286	377	459	556	655	724	793	864
Muscidae, Fanniidae	20	84	147	206	287	378	461	558	656	725	795	865
Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae	21	85	148	208	290	381	463	560	657	726	797	868
Oestridae, Cuterebridae, Gasterophilidae	23	87	150	210	293	383	465	562	659	728	798	870
Other Diptera	24	88	150	211	294	384	466	563	660	729	799	870
Coleoptera	25	89	151	213	296	387	468	565	662	732	801	871
Lepidoptera	–	90	153	214	298	389	470	567	663	733	802	872
Hymenoptera	26	91	153	214	298	389	470	567	664	734	802	873
Other Insecta	–	–	156	218	302	393	473	572	669	738	805	877
ARACHNIDA	29	92	156	218	302	394	473	573	669	738	805	877
Acari	29	92	156	218	302	394	473	573	669	738	805	877
Ixodoidea	29	92	156	219	302	394	473	573	669	738	805	877
Mesostigmata	36	95	161	222	314	401	478	582	676	743	811	882
Prostigmata	37	95	162	223	315	402	479	583	676	744	812	883
Oribatida	–	96	163	–	–	403	479	584	–	–	–	–
Astigmata	39	96	163	224	316	403	479	584	678	744	813	883
Araneae	41	98	166	227	320	408	482	592	683	747	818	887
Scorpiones	42	99	166	229	321	412	483	593	684	747	819	888
Other Arachnida	–	–	–	–	–	415	–	–	–	–	–	–
CRUSTACEA	43	100	166	230	322	415	484	595	685	748	819	888
Parasitic Crustacea	43	100	166	230	322	415	484	595	686	749	819	888
Other Crustacea	–	101	167	230	324	416	485	597	686	749	821	–

MYRIAPODA	–	101	–	–	–	416	485	597	686	750	–	889
PENTASTOMIDA	45	–	167	–	–	416	485	597	686	750	821	–
OTHER ARTHROPODA	–	–	–	–	–	417	–	–	–	–	–	–
DISEASES AND DISORDERS OF VERTEBRATES	45	101	167	230	325	417	486	598	686	750	821	889
PATHOGENS, PARASITES AND PREDATORS OF ARTHROPODS	58	118	179	239	340	435	515	623	702	762	831	901
PEST AND VECTOR MANAGEMENT	58	120	180	241	341	435	516	624	703	764	832	902
Pest control measures	58	120	180	241	341	435	516	624	703	764	832	902
Pesticide resistance	59	120	181	241	342	436	516	625	704	764	833	902
Pest control equipment	59	–	–	241	343	–	–	625	–	765	–	903
Quarantine and legislation	–	120	–	–	343	–	–	–	–	–	–	903
ECONOMIC ASSESSMENT	59	120	181	241	343	436	516	625	704	765	833	903
PESTICIDES AND OTHER CHEMICALS	59	120	181	242	343	436	516	625	704	765	833	903
BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES	–	121	186	246	344	438	517	629	705	769	836	905
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY	61	122	187	247	345	438	518	630	705	771	837	906
AUTHOR INDEX	909											
SUBJECT INDEX	961											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from both the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases. CAB ABSTRACTS covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources. CAB HEALTH covers the significant research and development literature in parasitology and parasitic diseases, tropical and infectious diseases, human nutrition, community and public health, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

The CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Director: E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager: M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, A.J. Kemp MSc, G.R. Richards PhD
Animal Production	A. Rostron BSc, D.A. Adikpe PhD, R.J. Laight BSc, M.J. Newport PhD, K.A. Rowlett PhD, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, F.M. Whyman MSc
International Health	S. Bamford PhD, L.M. Acres BSc, I.C. Hoskins PhD, C.L. Hughes PhD, N.A. May BSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, S. Cox MSc, K. Lock BSc, J.L. Ross BSc, A.M. Rush BSc, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MIInfSci, S. Bennett MSc, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, H.L. Gilburt PhD, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, M. Palmer MSc, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS
Socioeconomics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D. Warburton BA

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalberse, R. C. 1559, 2168
Aarn 6221
Aaskov, J. 3358
Aaskov, J. G. 739
Abalain-Colloc, M. L. 142
Abassi, A. 2189
Abbal, M. 3902
Abbas, S. R. 5014
Abbasova, S. V. 383
Abbassy, M. A. 954
Abbeele, J. van den 5962
Abbott, J. R. 5243
Abd-El-Salam, M. N. 4067
Abd-Elsalam, M. A. 2835
Abdalla, K. F. 2438
Abdel-Aal, A. A. 3113-3114
Abdel Aziz, A. S. 1033
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 4970
Abdel-Hameed, A. 553
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 219
Abdelnoor, A. M. 2153
Abdul Rashid 3200
Abdul-Rauf, M. 1836
Abdulla, S. 5904
Abdulla-Khan, R. 1878-1879
Abdullah, W. O. 2474
Abdurachman, S. A. 2892
Abe, S. 785, 2908
Abe, T. 5221
Abegbinni, R. 903
Abegunde, R. O. 5366
Abel, R. 5305
Abeldaño, A. M. 6109
Abell, A. J. 4603
Abella, M. A. 1424
Abenes, M. V. 4404
Aberer, E. 3469
Aberle, J. H. 5177
Aberle, S. W. 5177
Abey Sarai 4804
Abeyewickreme, W. 4439, 4957
Abhayawardana, T. A. 4439
Abhijit De 2644
Abkari, A. 3859
Abose, T. 956
Abou-Arab, A. A. K. 5295
Aboud, M. A. 1938, 5951
Aboudharam, G. 3538
Aboytes Torres, R. 6205
Abrahamsson, P. 1529
Abramov, V. M. 6214
Abrams, C. C. 3432
Abramson, M. 4698
Abrão, N. 3645
Abreu, J. C. 5145
Abreu-Grobois, F. A. 710
Abroug, F. 2856
Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 1182
Abu Hassan Ahmad 128
Abu-Zeid, A. S. I. 3317
Abulafia, S. 3542
Acarina 4861
Aceti, A. 2943
Achara Asavanich 3683
Acharya, A. S. 132
Aché, A. 3696
Aché R., A. 3770
Achi-Yaba, L. 5019
Achmadi, U. F. 1694
Açıcı, M. 273
Ackermann, U. 4436
Ackman, D. M. 793
Acosta, A. 146
Acosta, L. E. 6129
Acosta-Avalos, D. 5078
Actis, L. A. 5256
Acuña, A. H. 2011
Acuña, E. 5165
Adair, T. W. 5508
Adak, T. 3733-3735, 4441
Adam, F. 4328
Adamovicz, J. 820
Adamovicz, J. J. 4283
Adams, A. 6038
Adams, B. J. 3179
Adams, E. S. 1068
Adams, J. R. 5267
Adams, J. S. 4818
Adams, M. E. 2839
Adams, P. L. 6054
Adams, T. S. 3091, 3839
Adamson, M. 887
Adanan, C. R. 117
Adani, R. 3009
Addadi, K. 3782
Addison, E. M. 1104-1105
Adebayo, A. A. 4761
Adelsberger, H. 1715
Ademba, G. 1601
Adesida, A. A. 3849
Adeyeye, E. I. 1498
Adhami, J. 1887
Adibhatla, R. 3075
Aditi Singh 4121
Adjami, A. 4981
Adjei, O. 305
Adjemian, A. 3475
Adjetey, T. A. K. 4377
Adkinson, N. F., Jr. 299
Adkisson, H. D. 5709
Adler, P. H. 137, 1409, 1998, 3796, 5475
Admiraal, W. 1253, 4562
Adrian, G. 6057, 6059
Aeschliman, A. 3988
Aeschlimann, A. 2278
Afanasiev, B. N. 4444-4445
Afifi, A. M. 6242
Afonso, C. L. 1624
African Farming and Food Processing 2734
Afschrift, M. 2924
Afshar, A. 6154
Agag, A. E. 5194
Agak, B. K. 964
Agarwal, A. 4850
Agarwal, A. K. 5760
Agarwal, R. 343, 1172, 4132, 5680
Agarwal, S. K. 4742
Agarwal, V. 5681
Agarwala, S. P. 3102
Agata, H. 6106
Agata, N. N. 1379, 1601
Agbede, R. I. S. 238
Ager, A. L. 5178, 5679
Aggarwal, A. 1593
Aggarwal, O. P. 3350
Aggarwal, P. 5686
Agger, W. A. 364, 6191
Aggour, M. G. 219
Agius, G. 351
Agneessens, J. 182
Agnew, P. 933, 3681, 5909
Agoua, H. 2568, 3709
Agouridakis, P. 1695
Aguero-Rosenfeld, M. 403, 1196
Aguero-Rosenfeld, M. E. 2968, 2978, 3467, 5702, 6165
Agui, N. 2827, 5967
Aguiar-Coelho, V. M. 2615
Aguilar, C. M. 3793
Aguilar, R. A. 4384
Aguilera, L. 5357, 5438
Aguinaldo, A. M. A. 3562
Aguirre, A. 4403
Aguirre, A. A. 2334
Aguirre, D. H. 4628
Aguirre-Macedo, L. 4100
Ahagon, A. 2800
Ahamad, M. 4290
A'Hara, S. 4070
Ahlijanian, M. K. 2817
Ahmad, A. H. 128
Ahmad, I. 3090
Ahmad, N. 2807
Ahmad, R. 129
Ahmad, S. 1835
Ahmed, A. J. 2247
Ahmed, A. K. 5771
Ahmed, G. M. 5765
Ahmed, L. S. 3317
Ahmed, S. 3833-3835, 4999
Ahn, S. K. 4005
Ahn SungKu 4005
Ahola, T. 5190
Ahorlu, C. K. 2534
Ahraou, S. 3782
Ahrens, E. H. 2119, 5105
Aida, I. E. D. 5193
Aihara, H. 1606
Aikawa, M. 5449
Aimanova, K. G. 2016
Aissaoui, K. 3782
Aita, K. 884
Aita, T. 1513
Aitchison, H. 5201
Aizenberg, I. 405, 415, 2980
Ajay Saxena 5448
Ak, S. 5232
Akagawa-Chihara, M. 4023
Akahane, S. 5719
Akakpo, A. J. 3286, 3500
Akakpo, J. 5019
Akamatsu, M. 595, 4992
Akao, T. 3688
Akay, Ö. 4180
Akçora, A. 1618
Akdis, C. A. 1472, 2052, 4581
Akdis, M. 1472, 4581
Aké, A. 3709
Akhmanova, A. 5829
Akhtar, T. 3826
Aki, T. 4049
Akimaru, Y. 996
Akimov, I. A. 244
Akin, E. 4175
Akins, D. R. 762, 4187
Akiyama, K. 3654
Akiyama, M. 5719
Akkaya, H. 3298
Akli, J. 2997
Akogbéto, M. 4943
Akogbeto, M. 982, 3748, 4455
Akpoboua, K. 1406
Akpoboua, K. L. B. 2568
Akpoboua, L. K. B. 1001, 3709
Aksoy, S. 1958, 3166, 5463
Aktümsek, A. 6243
Al-Afaleq, A. I. 748, 1182, 5201
Al-Bashir, A. M. 5201
Al-Chalabi, B. M. 929
Al-Charchafchi, F. M. R. 929
Al-Dabbagh, M. 4684-4685
Al-Hamdanne, A. H. 4307
Al-Kallak, S. N. H. 5663
Al-Sayer, H. 1172
Al-Sharif, K. O. 1033
Al-Shuraiki, Y. 1269
Al-Zeftawy, A. H. 2783
Alali, F. Q. 932, 4920
Alamartine, E. 6193
Alamirew, D. 956
Alani, A. J. 3868
Alapati, U. 4804
Alarcón, A. 4802
Alarcón-González, A. de 780
Alassane, O. 5518
Albaladejo Serrano, A. 313
Albano, M. 679
Albarrán, F. 2965
Alberdi, M. P. 270
Alberola, J. 1220
Albert, A. 1611, 2170
Albert, S. 2056
Albertini, J. P. 3791
Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. 966
Albuquerque, M. M. M. 352
Alcaino, H. 6135
Alcazar, J. L. 1316
Aldegunde, M. 6237
Alderdice, J. M. 656
Alegakis, A. 1688
Alekseev, A. 3256
Alekseev, A. N. 3254, 4626, 5098
Alekseev, E. 3961
Alekseev, V. R. 2866
Alekseeva, T. A. 3587, 4866
Aleksič-Barkač, N. 1506
Alemayehu, T. 5939
Alen, T. van 5829
Alessi, S. 4323
Alewood, D. 5550
Alewood, P. 5550
Alex, A. B. 4724
Alexander, B. 569, 3789
Alexander, D. 3327
Alexander, J. P., Jr. 3634
Alexander, N. D. E. 5886
Alexander, P. 751
Alexandre, S. R. 1534
Aleya, L. 2020, 2023
Aleyas, N. M. 6086
Alfaro, C. 1647
Alfredsen, S. A. 1139
Ali, A. 522, 619, 5398-5399
Ali, A. R. M. 4154
Ali, D. W. 4338
Ali, F. A. 2597, 4083
Ali, H. M. 3836
Ali, H. S. 3317
Ali, I. 879
Ali, M. E. 2438
Ali, S. A. 2189
Ali, S. Z. 2354
Alim, M. A. 3983
Alison, M. W., Jr. 4526
Aliza, A. R. N. 104
Aljanabi, S. M. 3038
Alka Gupta 5760
Alkan, M. Z. 997
Allam, K. A. M. 50
Allan, R. A. 5554
Allan, S. A. 1895, 2108
Alldredge, B. E. 1048
Allegra, L. 4033
Allegri, M. P. 962
Alleman, A. R. 4812, 5240
Allen, C. R. 214
Allen, J. C. 5239
Allen-Miura, T. M. 4444
Allenbach, D. M. 5761
Allerton, G. R. 1028
Alles, H. K. 1355
Alley, E. S. 1001
Allgöwer, R. 6074
Allison, S. L. 2225, 5177
Allsopp, B. 5236
Allsopp, B. A. 3941, 4239, 4243, 4245-4246, 4625
Allsopp, M. T. E. P. 3941, 4625
Allsopp, R. 1414
Allwinn, R. 6178
Alm, H. 4310
Almao, O. 247, 6055
Almeida, A. M. P. 822
Almeida, A. P. G. 942, 2514
Almeida, D. F. 4281
Almeida, F. J. 2672
Almeida, J. R. 3193
Almeida, J. R. de 476
Almeida, L. E. de 4236
Almeida, M. A. F. de 3175
Almeida, M. D. 3036
Almeida Júnior, D. E. de 5713
Almeida-Silva, S. 5466
Almirón, W. R. 511, 1902
Almosny, N. R. P. 4236
Almquist, C. 4685
Alonso, C. 1194, 2250, 6155
Alonso, F. 6155
Alonso, F. D. 1431

Alonso, J. M. 4279
Alonso, J. M. M. 2636
Alonso, L. E. 5556
Alonso, L. S. 1099
Alonso, M. 607, 4253
Alonso, P. L. 978-979
Alonso Alonso, M. P. 1097
Alonso de Vega, F. 313
Alonso Diez, A. J. 1097
Alonzo, Y. 119
Alpar, H. O. 2993, 3537
Alpers, M. P. 5886
Alphen, J. J. M. van 1055
Alptekin, D. 5463
Alsmark, U. C. M. 2288
Altaf, A. 2247
Altamirano, M. M. 2854
Altman, N. H. 5196
Altunel, F. N. 1148
Altwegg, M. 3515, 4264
Aluja, M. 5000
Alvar, J. 2551
Alvarado, J. 2549
Alvarez, A. 3946
Alvarez, E. 4822
Alvarez, G. 3601
Alvarez, J. A. 5586
Alvarez, M. 2877
Alvarez, V. 3946
Álvarez Vera, M. 5184
Alvariño, L. 4559
Alves, E. W. 5646
Alves, J. M. C. 3143
Alves, L. C. 5455
Alves, R. de B. das N. 3645
Alves, R. G. O. 1042, 2658
Alvinerie, M. 3012
Alzogaray, R. 3043, 5850
Amachi, T. 1988
Amador, M. 3082
Amalraj, D. D. 85
Amano, H. 127
Amano, K. 392
Amaral, C. F. S. 2834, 5156
Amaral, C. H. S. 806
Amaral, R. C. do 5642
Amarante, A. F. T. 3184
Amardeilh, M. F. 1626, 3863, 4546
Amarista, J. 948-949, 3699
Amat, F. 4102
Amato Neto, V. 2390
Ambrose, N. 5119
Ambrosio, G. F. 4477
Ambrosone, C. B. 1262
Ameed Samaha 231
Amemiya, K. 4793, 6174
Amerasinghe, F. P. 83, 1866, 2900, 3745, 5454, 5887, 5931
Amerasinghe, P. H. 83, 1866, 2900, 3745, 5454, 5887, 5931
Amerongen, G. van 4141
Amichot, M. 1258, 2324, 2326, 5278
Amin, A. M. 1022
Amin, A. R. H. 1015
Amin, J. 740
Amin, M. R. 1272
Amin-Babjee, S. M. 897
Amino, R. 908
Aminuddin, M. 1272
Amiri, M. L. 5467
Amita Gupta 5760
Amitabh Chandra 494
Amitabh Joshi 5800
Amitabha Nandy 5305
Amitai, G. 3009
Amitay, M. 2622
Ammini Joseph 4435
Amnart Poapolathep 1232
Amorim, M. 4661
Amorim, S. M. C. 4153
Ampai Panthong 4422
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 289
Amsler-Delafosse, S. 4514
Amstel, S. R. van 5734
Amusategui, I. 4228
An, J. Y. 139-140, 2564
An JiYao 139-140, 2564
Anaman, K. A. 1026
Anand, L. 4350
Anand, P. 1553
Anand, R. 3075
Anand Singh 3400
Ananda Nisalak 2894, 4147, 4149, 4152, 4755
Anandan, R. 3263
Anaso, H. U. 930
Anastasaki, M. 1695
Anaya Rosales, S. 1054
Anbreen, B. 3090
Anda, P. 2916, 2965
Andel, A. E. van 1229, 6202
Andereg, P. I. 5732
Andersen, A. A. 5258
Anderson, B. 4825
Anderson, B. E. 2300
Anderson, C. 4576
Anderson, D. H. 3207
Anderson, E. 1191
Anderson, E. C. 668, 802, 1101, 5195
Anderson, G. P. 3536
Anderson, G. W., Jr. 818, 820, 4283
Anderson, J. 3631
Anderson, J. E. 1334
Anderson, J. F. 645, 2973
Anderson, J. L. 2164
Anderson, J. R. 943
Anderson, M. C. 5824
Anderson, M. L. 412
Anderson, N. L. 1916
Anderson, R. 4143, 6146
Anderson, R. A. 1391, 3762
Anderson, R. B. 1107
Anderson, R. E. 2943
Anderson, R. M. 4753
Anderson, S. H. 4978
Andersson, A. M. 2248
Andersson, J. O. 2288
Andersson, S. G. E. 2287-2288, 4214-4215
Ando, K. 2506, 3771, 4381
Andrade, A. B. F. 3272
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 506
Andrade, D. 4302
Andrade, G. M. 806, 4254
Andrade, J. 1556
Andrade, R. de 2860
Andrade, R. E. 938, 3033
Andrade, R. E. de 3039, 4906-4907
Andrade, R. M. G. de 1757, 3322, 4072
Andrade-Filho, J. D. 2554
Andre, R. 119
Andreadis, T. G. 552, 1384-1385
Andreani, E. 4183
Andreeva, E. N. 2016
Andrés, M. D. 6237
Andress, E. 1787
Andreu-Moliner, E. 1254, 1673
Andrew, N. W. 1686
Andrews, A. 5010
Andrews, G. P. 820, 4283, 4832
Andrews, R. M. 4608
Andrighetti, M. T. M. 989
Andris, H. 3684
Anduaga, S. 3886
Aneja, S. 1593
Añez, N. 2544, 4911, 4972
Ang, B. H. 5822
Ang, K. J. 621
Angeles Ojeda, L. E. 6205
Angerhöfer, D. 6246
Angın, M. 663
Anglister, J. 2839
Angsuthanasombat, C. 3661
Anguita, J. 2277, 4779, 4786
Angulo, V. M. 2541
Angulo Cubillán, F. J. 5997
Angus, B. M. 4324
Anić, K. 3366
Anil Prakash 46, 126, 3647, 5878
Anisimov, P. I. 421
Anjana Bali 5877
Anju Aggarwal 1593
Annand, R. 1475
Anoukoum, T. 2049
Ansari, M. A. 125, 3730
Anshu Agarwal 4850
Anthony, N. 2323
Anthony, T. G. 3701
Antonialli-Junior, W. F. 2706
Antonio, E. M. de 396
Antunes, C. M. F. 1766
Antunes, E. 324, 5645
Antwerp, D. J. van 394
Antwerp, D. van 778
Anubha 186
Anuforom, B. C. 5936
Anuradha, S. 4742
Anvar, A. 4961
Anyasoro, L. J. C. 930
Anziani, O. S. 175, 599, 1020, 1422, 1983-1984, 5488-5489, 5593
Aoki, K. 1633
Apinun Aramrattana 81
Apiwat Tawatsin 5925
Appavoo, N. C. 3614
Appawu, M. A. 2534
Appel, A. G. 1728, 4605, 5352-5353, 5551
Appel, M. J. G. 367, 5712
Apperson, C. S. 1898, 4617
Appleby, C. 3338
Appriou, M. 371
Aprea, C. 1281
Aprelon, R. 3951, 3958
Aquino, R. 6030
Aquino Neto, F. R. de 3235, 6025
Aradaib, I. E. 3408
Arai, T. 875, 1727
Arakai, S. 3384
Arakawa, Y. 2963
Arakelyan, G. R. 213
Arama, V. 3477
Aramrattana, A. 81
Arancibia, C. 5374
Aranda, C. 120, 6020
Arango, G. J. 4299
Arango, R. 4844
Arano, E. 3857
Aransay, A. M. 4498
Arantes, E. C. 324, 4078
Arashima, Y. 2963
Arata, T. 5582
Arathi, H. S. 4595
Araujo, A. M. 822
Araújo, E. S. M. 3390
Araújo, E. S. M. de 732, 4750
Araújo, F. A. P. 1641
Araújo, F. R. 1791, 5735
Araújo, M. de F. L. de 5851
Araujo, P. S. de 5646
Araújo-Coutinho, C. J. P. C. 4508
Arbogast, J. 469
Arbogast, R. T. 1307
Arcà, B. 3718
Arcangeli, A. 4725
Archana Kumta 2318
Archer, M. E. 1480, 2060, 3915-3916, 3922
Archer, M. S. 200
Archibald, B. A. 5304
Arda, M. 4180
Arditi-Djiane, J. 3485
Arellano G., L. 3887
Arends, J. J. 1461, 2669, 4061
Arens, M. 5724
Arévalo, C. 3679
Arevalo, J. 1941
Arévalo-Niño, K. 3703
Arfi, C. 5745
Argentin, G. 4853
Argubano, R. A. 129
Arias, A. R. de 4392
Arias, C. 1589
Arias, J. R. 1402
Arican, M. 5217
Arif Munir 4503
Arilla, M. C. 2792, 4358
Ariño, A. A. 2335
Arison, B. H. 1686
Arisoy, E. S. 3864, 4826
Aristova, V. A. 1077, 1369
Arlet, G. 2985
Arlian, L. G. 2167
Armbruster, P. 3121
Armbruster, P. A. 55
Armendano, A. 1575
Armengol, C. E. 5736
Armitage, D. M. 4018
Armitage, P. D. 4983
Armstrong, P. B. 5335
Armstrong, P. M. 643, 1103
Armstrong, R. T. F. 4321, 4375, 5301
Armstrong Schellenberg, J. R. M. 5904
Arnason, J. T. 926
Arnim, W. H. von 4116
Arnon, J. 2883
Arnqvist, G. 450
Aroch, I. 800
Arocha-Piñango, C. L. 2038
Arogundade, L. A. 1498
Aronson, N. 4976
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 1894, 3724, 3731, 4936
Arredondo-Jimenez, J. I. 2526
Arrivillaga, J. 5950
Arrizabalaga, A. 3622
Arroyo, J. 4144, 4756
Arruda, K. 298
Arruda, L. K. 1739, 4890
Arruda, R. O. M. 5750
Arruzazabala, M. L. 5541
Arshad, S. H. 299
Arshad Ali 619
Arshad Altaf 2247
Arslan, N. P. 5024
Arslanova, N. F. 5412, 5895
Arteaga, E. 354
Arteaga, F. 2916
Arteaga, L. T. 3723
Arteaga Hernández, E. 312
Arther, R. G. 921
Artman, L. D. 3320
Artsob, H. 775
Artursson, K. 1643-1644, 5730
Artzrouni, M. 3824
Arunee Sabchareon 1603
Aruni, A. W. 1614
Arunpairojana, V. 2507
Arvand, M. 813, 3521, 4257
Arya, S. C. 2217
Arzua, M. 3293
As, J. G. van 4096
Asai, S. 2963
Asakawa, N. 2830
Asakura, H. 3168
Asami, T. 3771
Asanovich, K. 4227
Asanovich, K. M. 3497
Asavanich, A. 3683
Asayag, C. R. 5930
Åsbrink, E. 3439
Ascanio, E. 6056-6059
Ascanio, M. 6056-6059
Ascher, F. 1326
Ascher, K. R. S. 4330
Asceva, L. E. 1233
Asensi, M. D. 4502
Asfaw, T. 3163
Asgari, S. 3431
Asha Mathur 4121
Ashburner, M. 1720
Ashe, P. 3557, 6016
Ashford, R. W. 1938, 3147, 5783
Ashish Bhalla 6240
Ashkenazi, I. 4059
Ashton, A. C. 323, 3024
Ashworth, J. R. 2000
Aslam, A. F. M. 5399
Aslam, M. 1726
Asmussen, M. A. 1493
Aso, P. M. 807
Aspbury, A. S. 49
Assaf, S. L. M. R. 698
Assimadi, K. 3310
Assinder, S. J. 3829
Assithianakis, P. 1688
Asskildt, H. 2380
Assmann, G. 6185
Asten, F. J. A. M. van 5111
Astete, H. 2552

Asturias, J. A. 2792, 4358
Atanadze, S. N. 2909, 4163
Atassi, M. Z. 4077
Atchariya Jitpakdi 82, 981, 3683, 4422
Athanasiou, L. V. 799
Athipoo Nuntaprasert 1222
Athukorala, K. 1264
Atkins, B. L. 4261
Atkins, G. J. 4763
Atkins, K. D. 5015
Atkinson, C. T. 2435
Atkinson, D. S. 5004
Atkinson, J. 5148
Atkinson, P. W. 4874
Atmosoedjono, S. 2532
Atria, J. 1752
Atrie, B. 3760
Attakpah, E. 725, 2220
Attardo, G. M. 1876
Attathom, T. 2472
Attatippaholkun, M. K. 2891
Attatippaholkun, W. H. 2891
Attipou, K. 2049
Attoui, H. 1622, 2249
Atuma, S. S. 1270
Atwell, R. 2719
Atwood, A. D. 236
Atwood, H. L. 1716, 5006
Atzeni, M. G. 1026
Aubert, G. 6193
Auer, H. 3201
Auffray, P. 4219
Auger, P. 3824
Augier, L. M. 1903
Augusseau, X. 3812
Augusto, L. G. da S. 2481
Augusto, W. 5995
Aujla, R. S. 1531
Australia, Tropical Public Health Unit. 724
Australian Equine Veterinarian 1834
Autef, P. 3316
Autenrieth, I. B. 3510
Autino, A. G. 2650, 3612
Auvinen, P. 2242, 5190
Auvray, C. 3448
Avancini, R. M. P. 157
Avanzi, S. 2926
Avenant-Oldewage, A. 2203
Aversa, J. 374, 2938
Avidar, Y. 1507
Avidor, B. 3542, 4256
Avila, F. W. 1435
Avila, G. 6027
Ávila, J. M. 4567
Ávila Montes, G. 29
Avila Pires, F. D. de 3036
Avirutnan, P. 3381
Avise, J. C. 4301
Avšič-Županc, T. 719, 1214, 6200
Awaknavar, J. S. 5047
Awono-Ambéné, H. P. 5413
Awono-Ambene, H. P. 1891, 1896, 1905
Ayala, A. 3096
Ayaz, M. M. 2013
Aydoğdu, A. 1148
Ayisi, J. 5935
Ayite, A. 2049
Ayra-Pardo, C. 1659
Ayres, J. W. 2527
Ayres, M. P. 3674
Azad, A. F. 32, 1780-1781, 2287, 2340, 3470
Azambuja, P. 3037, 3608, 4389, 4909, 5852
Azambuja, P. de 910
Azeredo, B. V. de M. 911
Azeredo-Oliveira, M. T. V. de 27, 1750, 3045
Azevedo, A. C. R. 1935
Azevedo, A. L. de 2620
Azevedo, C. L. B. 823
Azevedo, S. L. de 4702
Azima, H. 4051
Azizbekyan, R. R. 71, 76
Azizieh, F. 1172, 4132
Azlan, J. M. 3996
Azmi, H. K. 2354
Azmi, M. A. 3090
Azuma, A. 1072
Azuolas, J. K. 1833
Ba, Y. 2545, 4973
Baba, S. S. 2227, 3391
Baba, Y. 885
Babab Basak 3144
Babaoğlu, A. 3127
Babaoglu, A. 997
Babault, M. 5278
Babenko, A. B. 2778
Bablioglu, N. 997
Babonis, T. R. 700
Babu, M. M. 5027
Bacchi, M. 3736
Bacellar, F. 919, 2285, 4206, 6209
Bächli, G. 4329
Bachman, D. T. 5695
Bachmann, J. A. S. 3581
Back, C. 581, 3709
Backeljau, T. 3563
Backx, P. H. 4721
Bacon, S. W. 2167
Badiane, S. 6179
Badii, M. 2652
Baduel-Martignoni, L. 1539
Baehren, D. F. 5252
Baert, A. L. 2267
Baert, M. R. M. 2794
Bagayoko, M. 991
Bagchi, S. 703
Baggott, D. G. 5637, 5639
Baggs, R. B. 778
Bagnall, R. J. 1413
Bagnis, O. 735, 3379
Bagüés, J. 2868
Bah, M. 665, 2749
Bahgat, I. M. 3756
Banna, S. L. 1491
Bahvalova, V. N. 3359
Bai, Q. 272
Bai, X. L. 2762
Bai, Y. 181
Bai Qi 272
Bai XeiLi 2762
Bai Yin 181
Baidakova, I. V. 23
Baidi, L. 2952
Baier, T. M. 3158
Bailey, A. 1663
Bailey, M. 4698
Bailey, W. D. 3580
Baitlie, R. 2330
Baimai, V. 2512, 3684, 3804
Bain, O. 2408
Bainbridge, J. 4545
Bainbridge, J. W. B. 4545
Baio, M. V. 1483
Baird, B. L. 3630
Baisley, K. J. 2245
Baixench, M. T. 4947
Bajan, C. 2368
Bajomi, D. 4601
Bajwa, R. P. S. 1691
Bake, A. W. L. van den W. 3474
Baker, A. S. 1118
Baker, D. 1734
Baker, J. R. 5753
Baker, L. F. 5821
Baker, M. D. 1384
Bakhai, A. 4263
Bakhvalova, V. N. 3354
Bakken, J. S. 1215, 2105, 2969, 3497, 4227
Bakonde, B. 3310
Bakotee, B. 1396
Bal, M. S. 1677-1678
Balakhonov, S. V. 4830-4831
Balakrishnan, A. 1661
Balakrishnan, V. S. 6086
Balaraman, K. 2444
Balashov, Yu. S. 4651, 6061
Balasubramaniam Vijayamalar 6143
Balasubramanian, A. 3658
Balasuriya, U. B. R. 2911
Balbo, P. B. 4836
Balbuena, C. B. 1791
Baldari, M. 962
Baldassarre, S. 1476
Baldet, T. 1005
Baldi, I. 1690
Baldo, B. A. 2704, 5550
Baldridge, G. D. 2099
Baldwin, C. A. 5196
Bali, A. 5877
Bali, H. S. 3300
Balian, M. del C. 6109
Balicka-Ramisz, A. 5620
Baljer, G. 387, 1211, 2295
Ballard, J. W. O. 3071
Ballarini, P. 4811
Ballivian, C. 931
Balm, P. H. M. 4101
Balmaseda, A. 3100
Balmelli, T. 770
Balzer, D. 1125
Bamani, S. 4289
Bamuhiiga, J. 1002
Ban, P. M. 5084
Banani Sur 4461
Bandi, C. 1741, 2927
Bandt, M. de 3396
Bandyopadhyay, S. 691
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 5691
Banerjee, D. P. 3270, 3280, 5317, 5594, 5621
Banerjee, K. 2267
Banerjee, M. 3448
Banerjee, M. K. 5422
Banerjee, S. N. 3441
Baneth, G. 1093, 2137, 2311, 4233
Banjong Vitayavirasuk 6233
Bankova, V. 1056, 2682, 4587-4588, 6026
Bankova, V. S. 2686
Banks, C. W. 2085
Banou, A. 4289
Bansal, G. P. 3468
Banskota, A. H. 1060
Bantar, C. 760
Banting, A. de L. 183
Bantle, J. A. 1664
Baorto, E. 420
Baqi, M. 1241
Baquera, J. 2898
Bar, E. 3663
Bar, M. E. 1763
Barabás, K. 1289
Barac, B. 3366
Barahona, M. V. 3007
Barak, Z. 831, 4295
Baral, J. 4106
Baral, K. 5744
Baran, M. 4750
Baranová, D. 5609
Baranova, N. 2712
Baranton, G. 3440, 3445, 3993, 5706, 6169
Barat, L. M. 825
Barata, E. A. M. de F. 3629
Barata, J. M. S. 470, 2477, 3629, 4421
Baratawidjaja, I. R. 5615, 6097
Baratawidjaja, K. G. 5615, 6097
Baratawidjaja, P. P. 5615, 6097
Barbaro, K. C. 2183
Barbaut, P. 3153, 3802
Barber, A. M. 825
Barberet, G. 3466
Barbero, E. 195, 5044, 6008
Barbet, A. 4237
Barbet, A. F. 803, 1645, 3955, 4232, 4247, 4812, 5240
Barbosa, A. 1771
Barbosa, A. de A., Jr. 2810
Barbosa, A. M. A. 6140
Barbosa, C. S. 856
Barbosa, G. H. T. S. 822
Barbosa, J. A. 2469, 3668
Barbosa, M. L. 3548, 4475
Barbosa, O. C. 2557
Barbosa, O. F. 2011
Barbosa, S. E. 1764, 3040, 3597
Barbosa-Santos, E. G. O. 2313
Barbour, A. G. 2943, 3468, 4185, 5697, 6160
Barboza, W. G. A. 5713
Barbuat, C. 3480
Barceló, M. T. 2737
Barcina, I. M. 2557, 5048
Barde, P. V. 31, 2460
Bardsley, K. D. 1184
Barea, R. 3096
Baret-Rigoulet, M. 3507
Barger, M. A. 5667
Barhoom, S. S. 3852
Bari, M. 4853
Barillas-Mury, C. 2497
Bark, H. 405, 800, 2980
Barkakaty, B. N. 546
Barkats, J. 302
Barker, D. 2086
Barker, D. C. 3745
Barker, I. K. 775, 5571-5572
Barker, R. W. 2136
Barker, S. C. 257, 2152, 4624, 5088, 5092, 5584
Barley, A. J. 4572, 5050
Barlough, J. E. 274, 1218, 1227, 3466
Barnes, R. A. 5815
Barnes, S. 826, 4482
Barnett, C. 1918, 2300
Barnett, B. 2830
Barnett, B. J. H. 1368, 3420-3421
Barnett, J. 6017
Barnett, J. J. 3247
Barnett, H. B. 2861
Barnes, A. 566
Barnes, K. C. 2162-2163
Barnes, R. W. 2297
Barnett, C. 434
Barnewall, R. E. 4231, 4866
Barnett, C. 4862
Barnewall, A. A. 1189
Barr, A. C. 1048
Barr, C. L. 1490
Barr, J. R. 1341
Barraclough, D. 2048
Barraclough, D. A. 3210
Barre, L. M. 4857
Barre, M. 2466
Barreau, S. 753
Barre, N. 3468, 3651, 3658
Barreda, C. 4941
Barreiro, M. 4253
Barreto, R. 3668
Barreto, N. A. 170
Barrett, A. D. T. 2466, 4126, 4146, 4756, 5677
Barrett, J. C. 144
Barrett, S. 1358
Barrett, P. 6139
Barrett, T. V. 475, 486, 1401, 3432
Barrett, R. A. 316, 1028
Barrett, F. A. 665
Barrett, M. A. 3743
Barrett, A. T. M. 4529
Barrett, J. S. L. 2685
Barrett, L. A. 5493
Barrett, L. R. 504
Barrett, V. L. 1308
Barrett-Bannister, D. M. 3263
Barry, M. 1672, 3547
Barse, A. M. 338
Barsnick, S. A. 3530
Barson, G. 5969
Barson, W. J. 4211
Barsotti, R. C. 4615
Barta, J. R. 1955
Bartelink, A. K. M. 2039
Bartels, M. J. 5297
Barth, D. 316, 5637
Barth, F. G. 1023
Barth, J. 3686
Barthold, S. W. 368, 407, 758, 764, 787, 2277, 3266, 4173, 4779, 4786
Bartley, L. M. 4117
Bartoiozzi, L. 6010
Bartos, M. 2823
Bartůněk, P. 5210-5211
Baruah, G. K. 1509, 1523
Baruah, K. 2471
Basak, B. 3144

Basáñez, M. G. 1948, 2572, 5958
Basano, F. S. 2726, 6092
Basimike, M. 2555
Basmak, H. 3908
Bass, J. W. 809, 2987
Bassetti, D. 2881-2882, 4225
Bassi, M. G. 726
Basso, G. 5469
Bašta, J. 266, 3260, 3957, 6068
Bastiaensen, P. 3161, 5963
Bastola, S. P. 5444
Bastos, P. A. S. 5735
Bastrenta, B. 1316
Basu, S. K. 4461
Basualdo, M. A. de los 3394
Batawui, D. 5478
Batawui, K. 5963
Bates, P. 683, 4903, 5017, 5517
Bates, P. A. 1000, 2544
Bates, P. G. 5628, 5636
Bathuseng, T. 5949
Batista, W. C. 1170
Batra, C. P. 125, 4441
Batra, S. 3349
Batsford, S. 2948
Batterham, P. 171-172, 1997
Battista, V. 6109
Battisti, J. M. 4258
Battistutta, D. 5929
Batty, D. 3005
Baty, V. 5175
Batzer, D. P. 1036
Bauchau, V. 278, 1331
Baudras, A. 2607
Baudras, B. 2607
Bauer, B. 1963, 3201, 4514, 4986
Bauer, C. 616
Bauer, E. 603
Bauer, J. 671
Bauer, R. W. 6212
Bauerfeind, R. 387
Baugnée, J. Y. 210, 276
Baum, L. 5291
Baum, M. 5178
Baumeister, K. 2711
Baumgärtner, J. 3124
Baumstark, B. R. 3525
Bausenwein, B. 3861
Bautista, N. L. 5370
Bautsch, W. 3284
Bavbek, S. 3586
Bavdek, S. V. 1136
Baxter, G. D. 257, 4629, 5092
Bay, D. E. 1954
Bayard, V. 350
Bayarri, S. 2335
Bayemi, P. H. 2750
Baylis, M. 590, 3130, 3135-3138, 3556
Baynes, R. E. 438
Bayraktaroglu, L. 1720
Bayram, S. 4068
Bazanova, L. P. 35
Bchir, A. 2856
Be, N. T. 1699
Beach, R. 5935
Beadle, D. J. 6255
Beal, R. S., Jr. 2666
Beaman, M. H. 4212
Beani, L. 5547
Beard, C. B. 3166, 3470, 3605, 4298, 5844
Bearden, S. W. 4268
Beasley, R. 2795
Beati, L. 650, 6209
Beattie, A. J. 5065
Beaty, B. J. 946, 1808, 1872, 1907, 3404, 4444-4445
Beaty, T. H. 2162-2164
Beaucournu, J. C. 1788, 2407-2408, 3622, 4401, 5379, 5870
Beavers, G. M. 41
Beavil, R. L. 4688
Bebba, A. 141
Beby, A. 351
Beccari, M. 5057
Becer, Z. A. 5164
Bechcikh, S. 2204
Becher, G. 1697
Becher, S. A. 3591
Becherer, C. 6126
Beck, J. 4574
Beck, L. R. 1340
Beck, W. 1137, 2809, 5365
Becker, J. A. L. 3468
Becker, N. 1885, 3705, 3710-3711, 5524, 5913, 5915
Beckley, J. 1076
Becnel, J. J. 1384-1385, 3769, 5260, 5755
Bečvář, S. 6220
Bedner, E. 2978
Bédos, J. P. 2985
Beek, G. van 609
Beerntsen, B. T. 4419
Beetham, P. K. 2009, 2179
Begemann, K. 5766
Begg, G. S. 2195
Behar, S. M. 2922
Behnke, J. 6117
Behrend, M. 3601
Behrens, R. H. 439
Beier, J. C. 534, 971, 1376, 4468
Beijer, B. 2139
Beirão, P. S. L. 1576, 1578
Bekker, C. P. J. 3499
Belavin, P. A. 4122
Belazzoug, S. 3791
Belghith, M. 2856
Beliaeff, B. 5758
Bell, D. 130
Bell, E. C. 5256
Bell, H. A. 5821
Bell, T. A. 2384
Bellec, C. 141
Bellés, X. 3582, 4867
Bellinghausen, I. 3924
Bellini, R. 3706, 3736, 5915
Bello, C. L. 5805
Bello, F. 3787
Bello, G. 1588
Bello, S. 4280
Bellon, B. 1721
Bellon, M. M. 1597
Belloncik, S. 4464
Belot, J. 5890
Belozerov, V. N. 4633, 4656
Beltz, G. A. 408, 1215
Belyea, D. A. 700
Belzunces, L. P. 4589
Ben, R. J. 4795
Ben-Dov, E. 831, 4295
Ben-Nathan, D. 6149
Ben RenJy 4795
Benabdennbi, I. 3145, 3790
Benach, J. 4172
Benach, J. L. 3438, 4800, 6181
Benaissa-Trouw, B. J. 2239
Benakhla, A. 611
Bènard, P. 1680
Benavides Ortiz, E. 221
Bendena, W. G. 3582, 4892
Bene, L. 329
Benea, E. 3477
Benedetto, N. M. di 848
Benedict, M. Q. 497
Benefield, L. T. 3345, 5382
Beneš, H. 1821
Benesi, F. J. 4405
Benfekih, L. 5510
Bengaly, Z. 1012, 3812, 4988
Bengoechea, J. A. 816-817
Benhabyles, N. 3791
Benini, F. 3264
Benjamin, D. C. 4035
Benjawan Pitasawat 4422
Benjawan Tookyang 82, 981, 3683
Benke, A. C. 3207
Benkhalifa, R. 5170
Benkirane, O. 4094
Benmezdad, A. 3782
Benner, G. E. 4283, 4832
Bennett, G. W. 888, 4369, 4372, 5382
Bennett, J. 5225
Bennett, M. 661
Bennett, M. B. 4093
Bennett, S. M. 4092
Bennettová, B. 1957
Benouareth, D. 611
Bensaid, A. 801, 4237-4238, 4248, 5235, 5237
Bensignor, E. 1325-1326, 1536
Bentas, W. 1205
Bento, A. C. 324
Benton, A. H. 1785
Benton, F. P. 3246
Benvenuti, L. A. 633
Benyoucef, S. 358
Benz, G. W. 2864-2865, 3333
Benzon, G. L. 1885
Beran, J. 6157
Berbineau, A. 3385
Bereswill, S. 2983
Berezikov, E. 5526
Berezina, N. 4295
Berezina, N. A. 3212
Berg, C. W. van den 5646
Berg, J. S. van den 5734
Bergé, J. B. 2324, 5278
Berge, J. B. 1258
Bergeaud, J. P. 5019, 5512
Berger, W. 3304
Bergero, A. 2416
Bergers, P. J. M. 5030
Bergeson, P. S. 5651
Berghold, A. 3388
Berglund, J. 4820
Bergman, D. K. 2087
Bergmann, C. C. 1174
Bergmann, K. C. 4613-4614, 4687
Bergmans, A. M. C. 3505, 3517
Bergo, E. S. 1880
Bergo, R. C. F. 353
Bergström, S. 2941, 3976, 3993
Bergtrom, G. 4554
Bergvall, K. 5139
Berk, I. M. 4403
Berman, J. 4976
Bermeo, A. 4107
Bermond, D. 2299
Bernabeu, L. 3543
Bernabeu-Wittel, M. 780, 4802
Bernadina, W. 676
Bernard, C. 5919
Bernard, C. B. 926
Bernard, H. von 146
Bernard, K. A. 363
Bernard, P. 3385, 4213
Bernardini, R. 4580
Bernasconi, G. 5080
Berne, M. E. A. 4373, 4537
Bernèche, S. 5058
Bernier, L. 3742
Bernier, U. R. 1470, 2346, 2515, 5055
Berrag, B. 4255, 5589
Berriatua, E. 5627, 5632-5634
Berrigan, D. 5330
Berrío-Muñoz, J. 1134
Berry, C. 1383
Berry, D. S. 5225
Berry, G. 2241
Berry, N. 3363
Bertagnoli, S. 1626
Bertherat, E. 784
Berthoux, F. 6193
Berti, J. 948-949, 3696-3699
Bertim, C. R. 3340
Bertolín, J. M. 458
Bertolini, M. P. 2650
Bertollini, R. 5172
Bertolotti, M. A. 471
Bertoni, G. 4244
Besansky, N. J. 68, 3653
Besbes, L. 2856
Bespalova, I. A. 425, 6213
Bespiatova, L. A. 2574
Besser, T. E. 925
Bessman, M. J. 3528
Best, S. M. 750
Bethell, D. B. 716
Bettenay, S. V. 5126
Bettens, F. 1472
Beugnet, F. 269
Beugnon, G. 5066-5067, 5070
Beyene, Y. 956
Beytout, J. 3479
Bezrukova, L. S. 423
Bhagwan, P. S. K. 1615, 1617
Bhakdi, S. 3381
Bhalla, A. 6240
Bhalwar, R. 1817
Bhamarapravati, N. 3651
Bhandari, R. 882
Bharati Atrie 3760
Bhargva, K. 2006
Bhat, K. G. 3239
Bhatnagar, P. 558
Bhatnagar, R. K. 1835
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 2479
Bhattacharya, C. 2367
Bhattacharya, D. R. 5878
Bhattacharya, N. 3351
Bhattacharya, S. 4804
Bhattacharya, T. 4664
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 4664
Bhattacharyya, D. R. 46, 126, 3647
Bhilegaonkar, N. G. 646, 1330
Bhoopathy, S. 2, 4
Bhushan, C. 4635, 4901
Bhuyan, M. 44
Bi, D. Z. 1638, 2071, 2951
Bi, Y. 1843
Bi DeZeng 2071, 2951
Bi Yan 1843
Bia, F. J. 1217
Bianchi, G. 5582
Bianchi, R. 2727, 5853
Bianchi, S. 2910, 3401, 3405
Bianchi, V. L. del 5750
Bianchin, I. 1042, 2658
Bich Lien Le 358
Bicho, C. L. 3052, 4373
Bicudo, H. E. M. de C. 121
Bidovec, A. 1136
Bienfait, H. P. 1159
Bieńko, R. 5620
Biessmann, H. 4456
Bigliardi, E. 1741
Bihari, V. 4461
Bikour, M. H. 3425
Billen, J. 2702, 6045
Billiald, P. 5154, 6128
Billings, A. N. 2081, 3471
Billingsley, P. F. 521, 869, 942, 1291, 2514, 2812, 5630
Billoir, F. 1622, 2249
Billson, J. 3308
Bilto, Y. Y. 1269
Bina Pani Das 3072
Bindhu Michael 6086
Binet, L. 2919
Bini Pani Das 43
Binnendijk, G. P. 4701
Binta, M. G. 1166, 1397, 2722, 4969, 5949
Birckel, P. 1680
Birkel, P. 838
Birkhead, G. S. 793
Birn, A. E. 1361
Bíró, P. 5520
Birrer, R. B. 2262
Birtles, R. J. 903, 3508, 4822
Bisazza, A. 4852
Bishop, A. H. 1436, 4845
Bishop, A. L. 2537, 5948
Bishop, C. A. 442-443
Bishop, J. 3939
Bisignano, V. 1453
Bissacot, D. Z. 1283
Bissan, Y. 1406, 3709, 4981
Bisset, J. 87, 5436-5437
Bisset, J. A. 2478
Bista, M. B. 5444
Bisugo, M. da C. 5851
Biswajit Biswas 413, 1224
Biswal, S. 1532
Biswas, A. 5686
Biswas, B. 413, 1224, 1226
Biswas, S. 489
Bitencourt, M. D. 4421
Bitman, L. M. 1133
Bittencourt, V. R. E. P. 1100, 3965, 4642, 6050
Bittker, S. 370, 3434
Bittner, M. A. 3319
Bitušík, P. 2452

Biu, A. A. 3862, 5516
Bjöersdorff, A. 1643, 4820, 5229
Björkstén, B. 1127
Blaauw, A. A. M. 1632
Black, W. C. 1872
Black, W. C., IV 2436, 2480, 4649
Blackmore, C. G. M. 1830, 2246
Blackmore, M. S. 1830
Blackshear, P. 5110
Blackwell, A. 1926
Blad, L. 5246
Blagburn, B. L. 1093
Blagburn, J. M. 880
Blair, A. 4854
Blair, C. D. 1808
Blair, H. T. 3844
Blaise, C. 1457
Blanc, E. 4088
Blanche, P. 3507
Blanckenhorn, W. U. 1426, 2584, 2643, 4555
Blanco, C. 4037
Blanco, D. R. 373
Blanco, E. 1188
Blanco, J. C. 2805
Blanco, R. 2737, 3989
Bland, R. G. 464, 2363
Blandino, T. 607, 4253
Blankenburg, A. 4986
Blaser, K. 1472, 2052, 4581
Blaser, M. J. 1651
Blasi, F. 4033
Blass, C. 4926
Blattner, F. R. 3535, 4272, 4833
Blatz, R. 5705
Blaustein, L. 53, 5430
Blaxter, M. 2012
Blay, F. de 1562
Blaylock, R. B. 339
Bledig, S. A. 2314
Bleed, D. 6194
Bleeker, E. A. J. 1253
Blentlinger, R. 3955
Blesken, T. 1472, 4581
Bleuart, C. 4546
Bleumink-Pluym, N. M. C. 2139, 5714
Bleyenberg, J. A. 2543
Blinov, A. G. 5526
Block, D. 987
Blockstein, D. E. 3435
Blockwell, S. J. 4736
Bloland, P. B. 5935
Blom, J. 3451
Blomquist, G. J. 5796
Blondeau, C. 6139
Bloom, B. C. 3345, 5382
Bloom, B. J. 3436
Bloomfield, T. E. 1345
Bloomquist, J. R. 5811
Blouin, E. F. 2089, 2116, 3501, 3943, 3949, 3955, 4250-4252
Blowey, R. W. 1204
Blum, M. S. 6035
Boakye, D. A. 581, 3803
Boase, C. J. 5980, 6037
Boatin, B. 1406
Boatin, B. A. 1001, 2570
Boaz, L. 1877
Bobic, B. 666
Bobrov, A. G. 3540
Boccia, T. M. 2124
Boccolini, D. 2516, 3653
Bochkov, A. V. 290, 4669-4670, 4673, 4675
Bockarie, F. 5886
Bockarie, M. J. 4862, 5886
Böckeler, W. 2871-2873, 3342
Böckelmann, M. A. 3935
Bockenstedt, L. K. 368
Bockstaele, D. van 5962
Bocquené, G. 5758
Bodary, S. C. 379
Boddie, R. L. 3170
Bode, E. 3975
Bodison, S. A. 3468
Bodo, J. M. 4512
Boeckh, J. 3861, 5428
Boelaert, M. 2230, 2879
Boemare, N. 2315
Boer, R. de 2166
Boga, J. A. 2636
Bogaard, A. E. J. M. van den 5209
Bogardus, R. 2769
Bogart, J. P. 442-443
Böge, F. 1944
Bogin, E. 1507
Bohlmann, B. J. 5248
Böhm, G. A. 4885
Böhm, N. 2984, 4264
Bohm, R. P., Jr. 2933
Bohonak, A. J. 4671
Boïko, G. P. 304
Boiko, V. A. 1077
Boisbouvier, J. 5941
Boisier, P. 2307, 4278
Boişteanu, M. 672
Bokma-Bakker, M. H. 4701
Bokník, P. 631
Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal 428
Bolger, D. T. 2703
Bolin, R. A. 727
Bollen, A. 4267
Bologna, M. A. 2034, 3895, 4570
Bolotin, E. I. 3353
Bolt, C. R. 818
Bolte, H. F. 440
Bomu, G. 551
Bon, C. 4085
Bonacum, J. 3565
Bonafaccia, G. 5535
Bond, J. 4051
Bondarenko, A. L. 383
Bondari, K. 4877
Bondeson, J. 1313
Bondurianský, R. 620, 3205, 3873
Bondy, M. L. 844
Boner, A. L. 2796, 4695
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 2549
Bonga, S. E. W. 4101
Boni, M. 3449, 3491, 5223
Bonifazi, F. 3006
Bonini, N. M. 5797
Bonino, J. 3857
Bonito, P. di 4769
Bonmatin, J. M. 4914
Bonner, S. M. 359
Bonnet, M. S. 1581
Bonnet, S. 3767
Bonneville, M. 426
Bono, J. 6171
Bono, J. L. 761, 2945, 6172
Bonomo, R. A. 4057
Boohs, P. M. 1200
Boomker, J. 1444, 5171
Boonchit, S. 4652
Boonlert Prechatangkit 1222
Boonmar, S. 1232, 2237
Boonsong, P. 2507
Boonsueb Sae-Ma 2022
Boonyos Raengsakulrach 4147-4149
Boore, J. L. 4343
Booth, M. 978
Booth, M. M. 2515
Boots, M. 6216
Booyse, D. G. 5171
Boquet, P. 3482
Borca, M. V. 1624
Borck, H. 1685
Bordeau, W. 5624
Bordenstein, S. R. 201
Bordón, J. 4224
Boré, B. 4289
Borel, J. F. 385
Borgerth, S. P. de S. 3034
Borges, A. 4721
Borges, C. 2598
Borges, E. C. 3039
Borges, L. 2222
Borges, L. M. F. 1522, 2112, 2752, 3964
Borges, R. 4911
Borghesio, L. 3222, 5044
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 609
Boriga, D. A. 5935
Borisevich, V. G. 2887
Borja, G. E. M. 4544, 4547
Borja-Aburto, V. H. 1700
Borkakoty, M. R. 1509, 1523, 3268
Borne, F. 5480
Bornet, O. 4088
Bornstein, S. 1566-1567, 3315
Boros, L. G. 444
Boros, S. 4811
Borre, M. 4784
Borrey, D. 5298
Borsa, J. 1670
Bortel, W. van 4420
Borucinska, J. D. 3333
Borucki, M. K. 3404
Bosch, O. J. 5428
Bosch-Aparici, X. 2301
Bosch-Mestres, J. 2301
Boschini, A. 4811
Bosio, C. F. 1872
Bosler, E. M. 2724
Bosma, A. H. 632
Bosman, A. 5939
Bossard, R. L. 1782
Bossart, G. D. 5196
Bossche, P. van den 1009, 1964, 3814, 5961
Bosseno, M. F. 1316, 1761, 1768, 5846
Boström, S. 2159
Botelho, J. R. 470, 3293
Bottazzi, V. 1319
Botteon, P. T. L. 5767
Botteon, R. C. C. M. 5767
Botto, C. 2572
Bouakham Vanachone 127
Bouattour, A. 3988
Bouayoune, H. 3135-3136
Bouchité, B. 1005
Bouchon, D. 2208
Bouchoucha, S. 2856
Boucraut-Baralon, C. 5694
Boudin, C. 3767, 5450
Boudourova-Krasteva, G. 2682, 4587, 6026
Boué, O. 2737
Bougis, P. E. 327
Bougnoux, M. E. 465
Bougrine, S. I. 3428
Bougsere, B. K. 3803
Bouhin, H. 5355
Boujdaria, R. 2856
Boul, H. L. 3014, 4320
Boulard, C. 183, 611, 2634-2635, 5998-5999
Boulard, F. 3380
Boulay, R. 5068
Boulinier, T. 4646
Boulouis, H. J. 4260
Bouloy, M. 3402-3403
Boulter, A. 5744
Bouman, E. A. P. 6066
Bounous, D. I. 685
Bourdeau, P. 1327, 1539
Bourdoiseau, G. 5367
Bourg, É. le 5342
Bourgain, C. 2688
Bourgoin, A. 351, 2297
Bourguet, D. 3122, 3728
Bourke, A. F. G. 5539
Bourreau, E. 1179
Bourtzis, K. 1247
Bouslama, K. 4058
Boussarsar, M. 2856
Boussinesq, M. 1003, 1005, 1407, 3153, 3802, 3806, 4982, 5958
Bouvet, E. 3396
Bouzidi, A. 358
Bové, J. M. 142, 5267
Bowditch, T. G. 2355
Bowen, D. J. 1301
Bowen, J. M. 6233
Bowen, Z. 4917
Bowers, T. J. 4825
Bowie, C. 2329
Bowie, M. V. 4232
Bowles, V. M. 5991
Bowman, A. S. 2086
Bown, D. N. 3731
Bown, K. 661
Boxaspen, K. 337
Boxma, B. 5829
Boxshall, G. A. 4095
Boyce, K. 5397
Boyce, T. G. 2437, 5404
Boyce, W. M. 1185, 2129, 5574
Boyd, A. M. 3755
Boye, K. 4784
Boyle, D. Z. 4227
Boyt, W. P. 6250
Braak, C. J. F. ter 4318
Braathen, L. R. 5746
Brabah, P. S. 3077
Brabah, R. S. 3076
Brabant, T. 2988
Bracco, J. E. 2477
Brack-Werner, R. 1471
Brădăţan, G. 672
Brade, V. 4817, 6177-6178
Bradley, D. J. 1356
Bradley, J. E. 4980
Bradley, T. J. 863, 5034
Bradshaw, W. E. 55, 945, 3121, 3664
Brady, G. 793
Brady, J. 592
Braeckman, B. 493, 4428, 5439
Braga, C. 966
Braga, E. L. A. 4751
Braga, M. V. 1769, 2393, 3598
Brahney, B. 4397
Braig, H. R. 834, 5752
Brain, S. D. 5645
Braito, A. 3406
Braks, M. A. H. 1378, 3764
Branch, S. 5110
Branco, A. C., Jr. 4507
Brand, C. U. 5746
Brandão, R. C. F. 1893
Brandão-Filho, S. P. 5953
Brandelli, A. 5568, 5579
Brandenburg, K. 817
Brandler, P. 3539
Brandolini, M. B. 2478
Brandsma, A. R. 3986
Bransfield, R. C. 2943
Braque, R. 5142, 6116
Braselton, W. E. 899, 1266
Brasesco, M. J. A. 1981
Brault, A. C. 5677
Braun, S. 3704
Braun, U. 1223, 1228, 1230, 3283, 4235, 5093-5094
Braunwalder, M. E. 2853, 4727
Braverman, Y. 594, 3128, 3139, 5457, 5505
Bravo, A. 3786
Bravo, J. R. 355
Bray, M. 744, 3384
Brayton, K. A. 4239, 4243, 4245-4246
Braz, A. 5145
Braz, C. J., Jr. 805
Braz, G. R. C. 5583
Braz, L. M. A. 2390
Brazil, R. P. 1769, 2554, 3789, 4502
Brazner, J. C. 5509
Bredal, W. P. 284, 1120, 1541
Bredenkamp, B. 958
Bredt, W. 2981, 2984
Breed, M. D. 1061
Breidenbaugh, M. S. 3129
Breier, F. 3469
Breitkreitz, W. 6031
Breitschwerdt, E. 3472
Breitschwerdt, E. B. 406, 2311, 3056, 3492, 3504, 4808, 5220
Brémont, F. 3902
Brener, Z. 4396
Brengues, C. 5401
Brenière, F. 5846
Brenière, S. F. 1316, 1761, 1768
Brennan, S. 2779
Brenner, D. J. 3542, 4265
Brenner, R. J. 1307, 3624, 5380, 5824, 6043
Brentani, R. R. 4071

Brenya, R. C. 305
Brereton, C. 4983
Bressan, M. C. R. V. 1534
Breton, P. 1302
Brettschneider, S. 3450
Bretz, A. G. 1631
Bretz, W. A. 3900
Breuil, J. 3446
Breux, J. P. 351
Brewster, C. C. 5239
Brey, P. T. 4457
Breysse, P. N. 2161
Briand, J. P. 2015
Brida, T. M. J. 1565
Bride, J. M. 1970, 5278
Bridge, A. P. 2816
Bridi, A. A. 316, 5637
Bridts, C. H. 3243
Briegel, H. 3123, 4453
Briggs, A. D. 445
Bril, A. 5446
Brink, F. W. B. van den 5030
Brink, P. J. van den 4318
Brinkhof, M. W. G. 5856
Brinklow, K. 4525
Brinkworth, R. I. 4745
Brinn, P. 1011
Bristow, L. 4525
Brito, C. M. M. 2313
Brito, M. de 1386-1387, 2450
Brito Sánchez, M. G. de 1765
Britto, C. 476
Britton, P. 5250
Brizuela, C. M. 418
Broadfoot, J. D. 1105
Broadhurst, L. E. 777
Broadhurst, M. D. 2325
Broadwell, A. H. 1985
Broady, K. W. 4659
Brochard, P. 1690
Brochero, H. 3679
Brochier, B. 6073
Brock, J. W. 4315
Brodie, S. J. 1184
Broek, I. V. F. van den 5885
Brogdon, W. G. 533, 1827, 4303, 4935
Brokstein, P. 1720
Bromet, N. 838
Bromet-Petit, M. 838
Bromley-Schnur, H. 6053
Bromley-Schnur, H. J. 6069
Bron, J. E. 3335
Bronswijk, J. E. H. M. van 3577
Brooke, B. D. 5907
Brooke, C. J. 4286
Brooks, D. R. 5363
Brooks, J. E. 3008
Brooks, R. J. 620, 3205, 3873
Brooks, T. J. G. 4744
Brooks, W. M. 2669, 4573
Broom, A. K. 720, 2232
Broom, D. M. 5635
Broor, S. 347, 1594, 6141
Brorson, Ø. 759, 4178, 5206
Brorson, S. H. 759, 4178, 5206
Brossard, M. 652, 2079, 3277
Brossut, R. 5355
Brothers, D. R. 3187
Brouqui, P. 1642, 2952, 3485, 3490, 3526, 4810, 4820
Brousse-Gaury, P. 1302
Brown, B. V. 6003
Brown, B. W. 5975
Brown, C. G. D. 1079
Brown, C. M. 5838
Brown, C. R. 380, 3461, 4774, 5710
Brown, D. 5587
Brown, E. 3700
Brown, E. L. 4782
Brown, H. A. 5580
Brown, J. J. 1803
Brown, J. R. 4304
Brown, M. D. 530, 4308, 5406
Brown, P. J. 857
Brown, S. E. 3781
Brown, S. L. 5703
Brown, W. A. 291, 4665
Brown, W. C. 3501-3502, 5241
Brown, W. M. 4343
Browne, J. 628, 2663
Broza, M. 194
Brubaker, J. F. 1892
Brubaker, R. R. 2992, 4282
Bruce, D. 3950, 5108
Bruce, J. 3672
Bruckbauer, H. 3450
Brückner, G. K. 2912
Bruey, J. M. 2249
Brugger, K. E. 6119
Brühl, P. 4133
Bruijnzeel-Koomen, C. A. F. M. 3237
Bruinink, H. 2712
Brum, J. G. W. 4524, 4537
Brun, A. 1194, 2250, 5278
Brun-Hansen, H. 1176, 1221
Brundage, J. F. 777, 4109
Brune, K. 4789
Bruneel, F. 2985
Brunel, B. 2315
Bruneteau, M. 821
Brunetti, B. 2175
Brunhes, J. 3125, 3576, 4438, 4512
Bruno, T. V. 3292
Brunot, J. 3385
Bruschi, F. 849
Brusquet, Y. 401
Brust, R. A. 2459, 2502, 3071
Brutus, L. 5899
Bruyne, M. de 2072
Bryan, J. 130
Bryan, J. H. 3675
Bryan, S. D. 3334
Bryant, E. H. 5492
Brys, K. 4428
Bryson, N. R. 1516, 5869
Brzak, K. A. 5297
Bu, G. S. 1130
Bu GenSheng 1130
Bublikova, L. I. 65, 4416
Bucala, R. 5709
Bucaretchi, F. 5156
Bucher, D. J. 2124
Bucher, T. 3294
Bucheton, A. 4841
Büchi, L. 2853
Buchrieser, C. 815
Bucht, A. 4838
Buchy, P. 4274
Buckley, B. 4322
Buckling, A. G. J. 4487
Buczek, A. 4655
Buczek, L. 4655
Budd, R. C. 374, 2922
Budowle, B. 2386
Budsbong Kuntaleo 3683
Buening, G. M. 3946, 5586
Bueno-de la Fuente, M. L. 3204
Buffrini, L. 5582
Bugge, T. H. 3438
Bührnheim, P. F. 699
Buitrago, M. I. 1217
Bukić, T. 3832
Bukowski, J. 4322
Bulet, P. 1372, 1822, 3642, 4914, 5338, 5795
Buller, R. S. 5724
Bulman, G. M. 693, 1020, 1040, 1422, 1441, 1746, 5640
Bulzacki, K. 5622
Bunalski, M. 3880
Bungre, J. 302, 302
Bunikis, J. 5697
Bunkley-Williams, L. 2205, 6131
Bunnell, J. E. 4792
Burans, J. 2307
Buratti, E. 4262
Burdelov, S. A. 423
Bureau, P. 5396
Burenmind 2989
Burfeind, P. 2978
Burgdorfer, W. 1108, 3441
Burge, H. A. 4699
Burge, R. 3742, 4466
Burgel, P. R. 3466
Burger, I. 725, 2220
Burger, W. P. 2912
Burgers, J. A. 2039
Burgess, A. W. O. 2300
Burgess, I. 3312
Burgess, I. F. 314, 656, 5838
Burgos, C. 5853
Burgos, M. H. 5853
Burgos-Solorio, A. 3896
Burguete, M. 5378
Buriani, C. 962
Buriyo, A. 3690
Burket, C. T. 2106
Burkett, D. A. 528, 3725
Burkhart, C. G. 469, 901
Burkhart, C. N. 469, 901
Burkhart, K. M. 901
Burkot, T. R. 3984, 4171, 6081
Burla, J. P. 3857
Burlak, V. A. 3084, 3660, 4409, 4431, 4459
Burland, V. 4272
Burlein, J. E. 3468
Burmester, G. R. 2268
Burnell, A. M. 2317
Burney, P. 4051
Burnham, G. 1404
Burns, M. J. 3454
Burr, M. 2803, 4029
Burridge, L. E. 5167
Burridge, M. J. 668, 802-803, 1515, 1645, 2108, 2714, 3942, 4812
Burroughs, J. N. 1186, 3418, 3420, 3422, 6153
Burroughs, N. J. 5690
Burrous, M. J. 3356
Burt, F. J. 2912
Burton, C. S. 4807
Burton, F. R. 3866
Burton, G. A., Jr. 5037
Buschinger, A. 215
Busek, S. C. U. 911
Bush, L. P. 1974, 2609
Bush, R. M. 5258
Bushmich, S. L. 1203
Busse, L. 5230
Bustamante, R. O. 5372
Bustos, X. 5069
Butchaiah, G. 1623
Butenko, A. M. 1181, 1369, 2909, 3652, 4163
Butler, D. G. 1026
Butler, J. F. 528, 1995
Butler, M. G. 2016
Butler, W. H. 437
Butlin, R. K. 1881, 2512
Butte, W. 3015
Butterfield, J. H. 1468
Buttgereit, R. 4003
Büttner, D. W. 1002
Buurman, W. A. 716
Bychenkova, T. A. 3652
Byford, R. L. 1978, 4998
Bykova, L. A. 5699
Bynum, W. F. 1357
Byrd, J. H. 1995
Byrd, M. A. 4814
Byrne, C. J. 5665
Byrne, K. 3079
Byrne, S. L. 5770
Byrne, W. R. 4832
Bywater, A. F. 5834, 5969
Caballero-Granado, F. J. 4802
Cabanić, P. 5514
Cabanillas, M. R. S. 4495
Cabannes, A. 371
Cabello, D. R. 481
Cabello, F. 3344
Cabezas, C. 2907
Cabral, J. A. 3545
Cabral, M. M. O. 4909
Cabrera, M. I. 5805
Cabrera, M. V. 937, 6148
Caccialupoti, B. 2915
Caccone, A. 542, 1819
Cáceres, A. 5468
Cadavid, D. 6174
Cadena, H. 999, 2562, 4494
Cadena-Peña, H. 575
Cadena R., W. D. 3827
Cadi-Soussi, M. 3145
Cadiergues, M. C. 2409, 3057, 4918
Cadman, A. 3307
Cadore, J. L. 5367
Cadot, E. 3802
Cadoux-Barnabé, C. 141
Cady, C. 3693-3694
Caeiro, V. 2005
Cahill, M. 3005
Cahour, A. 3384
Cai, C. B. 5709
Cai, L. Y. 2401
Cai, Q. X. 3097, 4448
Cai, S. W. 4942
Cai, X. Z. 2530
Cai, Y. Y. 1128
Cai, Z. F. 4950
Cai ChunBo 5709
Cai LiYun 2401
Cai QuanXin 3097, 4448
Cai SongWu 4942
Cai XianZheng 2530
Cai YinYun 1128
Cai ZuFang 4950
Caillot, C. 5662
Caimano, M. J. 4187
Caimi, M. 5977
Cain, G. 6096
Cain, S. L. 4978
Cakić, P. 1146
Çakır, Ş. 2611-2612
Çakmakçi, L. 4473
Çakur, Ş. 598
Calamari, D. 3155, 3552
Calampa, C. 2907
Caldas, L. Q. de A. 4311
Calderón-Aranda, E. S. 4085
Calderon-Arguedas, O. 4388
Caldwell, D. R. 6206
Calgaro, G. A. 1534
Calheiros, C. M. L. 3089
California Agriculture 5074
Caligaris, L. S. A. 823
Caligaris, S. 4783
Călinescu, L. 185
Calisher, C. H. 3409, 3556
Çalişir, B. 2123
Calixto, J. B. 3234
Callaghan, A. 4437
Callaghan, C. J. O. 6204
Callan, T. A. 2517
Callcott, A. M. A. 1487
Calle, N. de la 2294
Calle, P. P. 2739
Callister, S. M. 378, 2932, 6182
Calux, M. de J. F. 4014
Calvão-Brito, R. H. dos S. 2567
Camacho, E. R. 3980
Camacho, L. A. B. 3390
Camacho, M. 4253
Camacho, M. T. 4219
Camann, D. E. 5769
Camara, P. 3466
Camargo, A. C. M. 5051
Camargo, E. P. 1918
Camargo, L. M. A. 1918
Camargo, M. de F. 3645
Camargo-Dietrich, C. R. R. de 4615
Cambefort, Y. 2668
Cambon, M. 650
Camerik, A. M. 4007
Cameron, A. 130
Cameron, J. 6117
Camhi, J. M. 3585
Camicas, J. L. 3982, 4166, 4328
Camino, N. B. 2029
Campbell, B. G. 6062
Campbell, C. C. 5935
Campbell, D. A. 486, 1770
Campbell, E. M. 2375
Campbell, G. A. 4126
Campbell, G. L. 644, 957, 3634, 3953
Campbell, J. R. 893
Campbell, N. J. 1284, 4321
Campbell, N. J. H. 5584
Campbell, P. M. 870
Campbell, W. 6151
Campbell-Lendrum, D. 565, 2550

Campbell-Lendrum, D. H. 5953
Campolina, D. 5156
Campos, A. 2292
Campos, A. L. V. de 3099
Campos, C. 350
Campos, E. 6062
Campos, R. O. P. de 3234
Camus, E. 4241, 5595
Canada Communicable Disease Report 743, 1598, 4156, 4647
Canale, D. 4386
Canale, D. M. 3046, 5854
Canales, J. 4822
Canals, M. 1759, 4387, 5372
Canavoso, L. E. 480
Canciani, M. 4262
Cancrini, G. 4958
Cannavacciuolo, F. 5535
Cannell, M. B. 4052
Cano-Abad, M. 702
Canonica, G. W. 679, 1555
Cantaloube, J. F. 1622
Cantero-Hinojosa, J. 782
Cantón, L. E. 4477
Canton, P. 5175
Cantor, F. 5499
Canyon, D. V. 2508, 3677, 5417
Cao, G. 2775
Cao, H. L. 5741
Cao, J. 311
Cao, L. K. 3536
Cao, W. C. 227, 4619
Cao, Y. C. 17
Cao, Y. M. 1352, 4954
Cao Gang 2775
Cao HanLi 5741
Cao Jie 311
Cao WuChun 227, 4619
Cao Xuan Thanh Phuong 716
Cao YaMing 1352, 4954
Cao YuCun 17
Capalbo, D. M. F. 5750
Capeding, M. R. Z. 362
Capela, R. 3133
Capela, R. A. 3678
Capo, C. 3482, 3484, 4809
Capon, A. 740
Caporale, D. A. 643
Cappello, M. 3166
Caprariis, D. de 1225
Caproni, L., Jr. 2755, 3182, 4650
Capua, I. 747, 2912
Capucci, L. 1193
Capurro, M. de L. 3718
Capuzzo, G. 2928
Caraballo, L. 2160, 6098
Caracappa, S. 1442
Carbajal, D. 5541
Carbajal, F. 568, 2552-2553
Carballal, M. J. 4098
Carballido, J. M. 2052
Carbonel, I. 937
Carbonell, I. 6148
Carcavallo, R. 4384
Carcavallo, R. U. 477, 905, 907, 3596, 4326-4327, 4382
Cárdenas, E. 572
Cardinaud, B. 183
Cardosa, M. J. 716, 1600, 2894
Cardoso, J. L. C. 633, 2183, 2672
Cardoso, J. N. 3235, 6025
Cardozo, C. 3326
Cardwell, S. K. 434
Carew, M. E. 5555
Cargnus, E. 4478, 4480
Caringella, M. P. 4548, 5999
Carle, P. 142, 5267
Carles, G. 4151
Carli, P. de 5067
Carlisle, D. M. 5274
Carlos, E. T. 4404
Carlos, R. S. 4404
Carlotti, D. N. 1325-1326, 1536, 1539
Carlson, D. A. 588, 1470, 2346, 3725, 5055
Carlson, D. B. 5398
Carlson, J. O. 946, 4444-4445
Carlson, J. R. 1718
Carlson, S. D. 860
Carlsson, S. A. 3463
Carlton, C. E. 629, 2627
Carlyon, J. A. 375, 2944, 3455
Carmen, W. 1165
Carnahan, J. 3118
Carneiro, E. 3643
Carneiro, M. 1766
Carnevale, P. 538, 2505, 3749, 4938, 5401, 5888
Carnevale, P. J. 510
Carney, I. 721
Carniel, E. 815
Caron, F. 2297
Carpenter, C. 3472
Carpenter, H. M. 1256
Carpenter, L. V. 925
Carpio, F. 2332
Carranza, S. 2868
Carrasco, H. 4911
Carrasco, J. 1937
Carrasquilla, G. 5902
Carreira, J. C. 4395
Carrel, J. E. 6121
Carreno, R. A. 1955
Carrera, L. 2416
Carreri-Bruno, G. C. 3150
Carricajo, A. 6193
Carrieri, M. 3736
Carrillo, C. 1624
Carrillo, T. 4037
Carrillo Sánchez, J. L. 1054
Carroll, J. F. 3987, 5570
Carroll, S. P. 4374
Carswell, A. J. 4684-4685
Carswell, F. 4684-4685, 4693
Carswell, I. 1420
Carta, A. 3905
Carter, C. E. 190
Carter, J. 487
Carter, L. G. 4406
Carter, R. 1355
Carter, S. D. 1204
Carton, D. 2924
Carton, Y. 4579
Cartter, M. L. 658, 2100
Cartwright, J. L. 5250
Caruso-Neves, C. 1321, 2392
Carvajal, J. 2201
Carvajal, V. 5763
Carvalho, A. B. 966
Carvalho, A. F. 2789
Carvalho, A. V. V. 170
Carvalho, C. A. L. de 6028
Carvalho, C. J. B. 4536
Carvalho, C. J. B. de 3169
Carvalho, C. M. E. 1791
Carvalho, F. F. 1584
Carvalho, H. Á. de 1522
Carvalho, L. A. 316, 5637
Carvalho, L. B., Jr. 822
Carvalho, M. A. S. de 5546
Carvalho, M. da G. da C. 1806
Carvalho, M. E. S. D. 3643
Carvalho, M. H. B. de 3326
Carvalho, M. L. 5460
Carvalho, S. A. de 2390
Carvalho de Araújo, J. A. 5460
Carvalho-Pinto, C. J. de 3094
Carvallo-Gil, E. 4689
Casabé, N. 5850
Casabé, N. B. 3041
Casacuberta, E. 1367
Casacuberta, J. M. 1367
Casadio, A. A. 1745
Casagrand, J. 4884
Casais, R. 2636
Casal, J. I. 4770
Casal-Fábrega, J. 396
Casán, A. A. 693
Casanova, C. 1930
Casanova, P. 251
Casas, J. 5038
Casas, M. 3731
Casas, R. 2788
Casas, S. I. C. de 477
Cascio, P. L. 6010
Case, K. 3404
Case, S. T. 5526
Case, T. J. 2703, 3930
Casey, T. M. 5968
Casher, L. E. 217
Casjens, S. 2274
Casleton, B. G. 2953
Cass, A. R. 2906
Cassani, S. 5977
Cassar, O. 2229, 2904, 4125
Cassatt, D. R. 381, 3459
Cassis, G. 3572
Casta-Vélez, A. 3096, 4752
Castañera, M. B. 1314, 1767, 3046, 5854
Casteel van Daele, M. 2267
Castelberg, B. von 5707
Castellà, J. 120, 5101
Castellano, G. 918
Castellanos, I. 4731
Castelli, M. E. 5488
Castelli, P. 4538
Castellón, E. G. 1924, 3143, 3778, 4495, 5954
Castells, D. 3857
Castex, M. 86, 5435
Castilho, M. A. L. 2390
Castilla, V. 1189
Castillo, A. 1757, 4936
Castillo, J. A. 5378
Castillo, M. 949
Castillo, R. 4037
Castillon, R. 3726
Castle, T. 3082
Castrillo, L. A. 4573
Castro, A. de 4009
Castro, C. 3042
Castro, D. 1575
Castro, D. del C. 3588, 3593-3594
Castro, F. C. 1893
Castro, H. V. 6030
Castro, J. A. 486
Castro, J. J. de 1095-1096, 3947
Castro, L. L. C. de 2535
Castro-Sansores, C. J. 5721
Cathébras, P. 4810
Catmull, J. 4202
Cattaert, D. 705
Cattan, P. E. 1759, 4387, 5372
Cattarin, J. A. 207
Catterall, W. A. 5153
Catto, J. B. 1989
Cauchi, M. R. 715
Cauldwell, A. E. 1444, 1512
Caumes, E. 2955
Cavados, C. F. G. 3856
Cavalier, A. 3447
Cavallo, J. D. 427
Cave, D. R. 1016, 1971
CDR Weekly 3473
Céard, B. 327
Cecchi, B. 6010
Cécere, M. C. 1758, 1767
Cecere, M. C. 472, 3046, 5854
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 2947
Čejka, J. 3609
Celep, A. 273
Çelik, G. 3586
Celli, G. 3736
Cen-Aguilar, J. F. 657
Cengarle, L. 3905
Centeno, N. 2004
Cerenius, L. 4342
Cerna, F. 4187
Cernescu, C. 957, 3361, 3634
Ceron, C. R. 3045
Cerri, D. 4183, 5582
Cerstiaens, A. 1024, 1986, 5510
Cerundolo, R. 1225
Cerutti, F. 3995
Červeň, D. 5467
Cervo, R. 3918
Cestèle, S. 2833, 5153
Çetinkaya-Dönmez, G. 4473
Cevallos, V. 5744
Cevenini, R. 2927, 4785
Cezar, A. D. 5661
Cha, S. H. 4583
Cha SeungHoon 4583
Chabaud, A. G. 5938
Chabo, R. G. 1397, 4969, 5949
Chadee, D. 3697
Chadee, D. D. 534, 5908, 5924
Chadenga, V. 5961
Chae, K. S. 1648
Chae, S. L. 2886
Chae KyongSeong 1648
Chae SooLim 2886
Chai, J. J. 3784
Chai JunJie 3784
Chaika, S. Yu. 37
Chain, C. Y. 5202
Chait, B. T. 701
Chaithong, U. 4422
Chaivat Kittigul 1171
Chakrabarti, B. 434
Chakrabarti, T. 3351
Chakraborty, B. C. 44
Chakraborty, S. 4440
Chakravarti, A. 3363
Chalcraft, D. R. 4608
Chaliow Kuvangkadilok 3804
Chalvet, F. 4841
Chalvet-Monfray, K. 269, 3824
Chambers, G. M. 1832
Chambers, J. 6099
Chambers, T. J. 1607, 4144, 4756
Chamboko, T. 2074, 6203-6204
Chammas, R. 908
Chammas, W. P. 3344
Champigneulle, J. 1630
Chan, A. 2369
Chan, C. T. 777
Chan, D. S. 809, 2987
Chan, I. H. S. 2369
Chan, K. W. 5185
Chan, W. C. 812
Chan, W. P. 2019
Chan, Y. 783
Chan, Y. C. 728
Chan ChyeTeik 777
Chan WaiPang 492, 2019
Chan YowCheong 728
Chancy, C. A. 1664
Chand, P. B. 5444
Chand, S. K. 543
Chandler, D. S. 5990
Chandler, F. W., Jr. 229
Chandler, L. J. 1179, 1808, 2907, 3404, 4746, 4758
Chandoga, P. 5617
Chandra, G. 965
Chandra, J. 1593
Chandra Bhushan 4635
Chandran, S. N. D. J. 1614
Chandrasekharan, N. V. 5445
Chandre, F. 541, 982, 3728, 3750, 4455, 5401
Chang, B. G. 6187
Chang, C. C. 4404, 5254
Chang, C. W. 1610
Chang, C. W. Y. 5082
Chang, F. Y. 4208, 4313
Chang, G. J. 3356
Chang, G. J. C. 2240
Chang, H. H. 3083
Chang, H. M. 3457
Chang, J. Y. 2746
Chang, M. H. 3988
Chang, S. T. 5616
Chang, T. C. 4013
Chang, W. 177
Chang, W. H. 4797
Chang, Y. F. 414
Chang, Y. L. 6248
Chang, Z. N. 4013
Chang BingGong 6187
Chang ChaoChin 4404
Chang ChaoFu 414
Chang ChiaWei 1610
Chang FengYee 4208
Chang FullYoung 4313
Chang HanMing 3457
Chang HsiHsung 3083
Chang JuiYoa 2746
Chang MinHu 3988
Chang ShangTzen 5616
Chang TsuChung 4013
Chang Wang 177
Chang WooHyun 4797
Chang YungFu 414
Chang ZoNan 4013
Chaniotis, B. 4498

Chanpaisang, J. 2472
Chansang, C. 110
Chantal, J. 753
Chanteau, S. 914, 2307, 3617-3618, 3620, 4274-4275, 4278
Chantraine, J. M. 931
Chanyasanha, C. 2954
Chao, L. L. 2258, 3457
Chao, P. L. 4013
Chao LiLian 2258, 3457
Chao PeiLing 4013
Chaparro, F. 5870
Chaplin, E. L. 1641
Chapman, C. A. 1043
Chapman, D. A. G. 6214
Chapman, H. 5406
Chapman, J. W. 159, 2585, 4525, 5965
Chapman, M. 298
Chapman, M. D. 1739, 2168, 4029, 4890, 6096
Chapman, M. R. 1032
Chapman, P. F. 4316-4317
Chapman, R. F. 5309
Chapman, S. E. 6147
Chappell, L. H. 1292
Chapuisat, M. 6021
Charalambous, M. 3759
Chardine, J. W. 4646
Charconsook, O. 2880
Charconviriyaphap, T. 5400
Chariandy, C. M. 5389
Charlab, R. 1772
Charles, J. F. 77, 3665
Charlesworth, B. 1250
Charlton, M. P. 1716
Charlwood, J. D. 521, 978-979
Charnchudhi Chanyasanha 2954
Charnley, K. 1663
Charon, N. W. 757
Charpentier, G. 4464
Charrel, R. N. 1622, 4758
Chary-Valckenaere, I. 1630
Chastel, C. 142, 2730, 3255, 4128
Chastikov, O. Yu. 5563
Chataigner, D. 1263
Chateau, B. K. du 378
Chatel, G. 4783
Chatila, R. 1201
Chatot, C. L. 2106
Chattoo, B. B. 4928
Chaturvedi, U. C. 343, 1172, 4132, 5680
Chaudhry, M. A. 2807
Chaudhury, D. 4740
Chauhan, K. 4962
Chauhan, P. P. S. 4635
Chauhan, R. S. 441, 1679, 2728, 5285
Chauhan, V. 854
Chauhan, V. S. 1705
Chauret, D. C. 926
Chauvancy, G. 3638, 4946
Chauve, C. 5596
Chaval, Y. 753
Chavasse, D. C. 2572, 3826
Chaves, A. 3326
Chaves, J. Q. 3856
Chavez, B. 2526
Chavez, G. T. 1187
Chavez, T. 4394, 5847
Chávez-Olórtegui, C. 326, 4081, 5145
Chawanpaiboon, S. 4747
Chawner, H. A. 3870
Chazaro Olvera, S. 3891
Chearskul, S. 4743
Chebret, M. 3635
Chee, Y. C. 5185
Cheeseman, M. T. 1773
Cheetham, H. C. 673
Chejanovsky, N. 2839
Cheke, R. A. 1405, 5957
Chel, G. 2367, 4621
Chellapa, D. J. 5590
Chemini, C. 2726
Chen, A. C. 2111
Chen, B. 1129
Chen, C. C. 4696
Chen, C. H. 5893
Chen, C. L. 874, 4371
Chen, C. W. 4352
Chen, G. Y. 89, 1848
Chen, G. Z. 2530
Chen, H. B. 2563
Chen, H. J. 4000
Chen, H. L. 4796
Chen, H. W. 593, 2581, 4749
Chen, H. Y. 4796
Chen, J. S. 4932
Chen, J. X. 1844, 2705
Chen, J. Y. 739
Chen, K. P. 2234
Chen, L. K. 2233-2234, 3386, 4749
Chen, M. 1638
Chen, M. C. 4779
Chen, M. H. 5420
Chen, M. L. 5540
Chen, N. C. 4425
Chen, P. 5122
Chen, P. F. 5616
Chen, P. H. 2529
Chen, R. 1863, 4414
Chen, S. L. 3457, 5540
Chen, S. M. 3472
Chen, W. 3384
Chen, W. J. 1382, 2402, 2530, 4955
Chen, W. L. 3172
Chen, W. S. 356, 2070
Chen, X. A. 3166
Chen, X. H. 4717
Chen, X. J. 1128
Chen, X. N. 95
Chen, X. R. 1638, 4705
Chen, X. X. 1365
Chen, Y. B. 5122
Chen, Y. C. 2867, 4696
Chen, Y. F. 4118
Chen, Y. L. 99
Chen, Y. M. 883
Chen, Z. G. 227, 2071, 2951
Chen, Z. L. 154, 245
Chen, Z. S. 3097
Chen, Z. Z. 171
Chen Bin 1129
Chen ChangLin 874, 4371
Chen ChangWei 4352
Chen CuiHua 5893
Chen GuoYing 89, 1848
Chen GuoZhi 2530
Chen HanBin 2563
Chen HongJian 4000
Chen HongWei 593, 2581
Chen HourYoung 4796
Chen HsiaoWang 4749
Chen HueiLing 4796
Chen JengShong 4932
Chen JianXin 2705
Chen JianYing 739
Chen JingXia 1844
Chen KoPei 2234
Chen LiKuang 2233-2234, 4749
Chen ManChuan 4779
Chen MingHsuan 5420
Chen MinLi 5540
Chen NingChi 4425
Chen PeiHui 2529
Chen PinFun 5616
Chen Ping 5122
Chen Rui 1863, 4414
Chen ShengLu 5540
Chen ShengMing 3472
Chen ShowLi 3457
Chen WeiJune 4955
Chen WeiShi 356
Chen WenJiang 2530
Chen WenJin 2402
Chen WenLong 3172
Chen WuShen 2070
Chen XiaoAi 3166
Chen XiaoHua 4717
Chen XiaoNing 95
Chen XinRu 4705
Chen XiuJuan 1128
Chen XiXin 1365
Chen YenChen 2867
Chen YingBiao 5122
Chen YongFu 4118
Chen YongLiang 99
Chen YongMing 883
Chen ZhenGuang 227, 2071, 2951
Chen ZhenZhong 171
Chen ZhiLin 245
Chen ZhiLong 154
Chen ZongSheng 3097
Chenchittikul, M. 2954
Chene, L. 1346
Cheng, A. 4698
Cheng, D. X. 2461
Cheng, H. M. 301
Cheng, J. 2066
Cheng, J. A. 7, 4891
Cheng, J. F. 6159
Cheng, J. X. 108, 2464, 2582, 2593
Cheng, K. J. 5490
Cheng, L. L. 3746
Cheng, M. P. 5495
Cheng, Q. 1958
Cheng, S. Q. 1831
Cheng DaoXin 2461
Cheng HweeMing 301
Cheng JiaAn 7
Cheng Jia'an 2066
Cheng JiaAn 4891
Cheng JiangXia 2464
Cheng JingXia 108, 2582, 2593
Cheng JunFu 6159
Cheng MeiPing 5495
Cheng ShouQuan 1831
Chepurny, O. 3319
Cherchi, A. 483
Cherian, T. 1173
Cherif, F. B. H. 4058
Cherix, D. 3186, 5069
Chermette, R. 1429, 5142, 6116
Cherney, C. L. 2276
Chernoff, N. 5110
Chernogolov, A. A. 4521
Chernov, Yu. I. 2778
Chernov, Yu. V. 71
Chernovskaya, T. V. 6214
Che'Rus, A. 128
Chesney, C. J. 5125
Chesney, J. 5709
Chet Siok 2817
Cheung, U. S. 1432
Chevillon, C. 1853, 2523
Chew, F. T. 4694, 5615, 6097
Chew, G. L. 4699
Chew, T. S. 357
Chew, V. 5084
Chew FookTim 5615
Chew ThengSang 357
Chhabra, K. 5877
Chhabra, M. B. 1569
Chi, B. H. 4265
Chi, C. W. 3329, 4084, 5150
Chi BangHee 4265
Chi ChengWu 3329, 4084, 5150
Chia, P. C. 4154
Chia, W. 4340
Chiang, B. L. 2157-2158, 3311, 5130
Chiang, C. L. 5544
Chiang, R. G. 1749
Chiang BorLuen 2157-2158, 3311
Chiang ChiaLien 5544
Chiari, E. 912, 3048
Chiba, N. 3392, 4142
Chicoine, L. M. 791
Chida, T. 1572
Chiego, D. J., Jr. 3900
Chien, L. J. 2884
Chien, Y. W. 3320
Chien LiJung 2884
Chien YongWei 3320
Chies, J. M. 3265
Chigusa, Y. 2625
Chihiya, J. 5961
Chihota, C. M. 1922
Chilcott, C. N. 1985
Childs, J. E. 814, 3486, 3967, 4229-4230, 4648, 4653, 5096, 5715, 6189, 6200, 6209-6210
Chile, Programa Nacional de Control de la Enfermedad de Chagas 5376
Chiles, J. 1797, 3642
Chiles, R. E. 1807, 1901, 2236
Chillemi, J. 1720
Chilosi, M. 2796
Chilvers, L. 5602
Chin, C. 2884, 4412
Chin, D. 1066
Chin, T. H. 1744
Chin Chuan 2884
Chin TaHsiung 1744
China, Advisory Committee on Malaria 4953
China, Qinghai General Station of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine 178
Ching, W. M. 2949, 4801
Ching WeiMei 4801
Chinzei, Y. 2506, 3771, 4381, 5849
Chiotan, M. 3477
Chiou, C. T. 3386
Chiou, S. J. 1024, 1986
Chiou SheanJaw 1986
Chippaux, J. P. 1005
Chippindale, A. K. 863
Chirapa Eamsila 397
Chirca, D. 24-25, 185
Chirico, J. 600
Chirov, P. A. 20, 4670
Chisengwa, R. 551
Chit Sirivan 446
Chitnis, C. 854
Chitra, E. 3780
Chitra, S. 1661
Chiu, J. H. 2316
Chiu, S. C. 4796
Chiu, S. Y. 3083
Chiu, Y. F. 2162, 2164
Chiu JenHwey 2316
Chiu ShiauYen 3083
Chiu ShuChun 4796
Chiu YenFeng 2162, 2164
Chizov-Ginzburg, A. 594, 3128, 3139
Chlan, C. A. 3002
Chmela, J. 6037
Ch'ng, C. C. 3375
Cho, B. K. 4001
Cho, C. S. 3189, 4019
Cho, H. W. 2886
Cho, J. H. 3189, 4019
Cho, M. Y. 5048
Cho, S. H. 4011
Cho, W. 206
Cho, W. J. 595
Cho, W. L. 1371, 4932
Cho BaikKee 4001
Cho ChinSaeng 3189
Cho HacWol 2886
Cho JinHak 3189
Cho MiYoung 5048
Cho SangHeon 4011
Cho WenLong 1371, 4932
Cho WonJea 595
Choi, E. H. 4005
Choi, E. K. 4204
Choi, S. H. 5062
Choi EungHo 4005
Choi EunKyoung 4204
Choi SeokHwa 5062
Chollet, J. Y. 3810
Chomel, B. 2299, 4260
Chomel, B. B. 4404, 5254
Chon, T. S. 460, 1736
Chon TaeSoo 460, 1736
Chong, A. S. C. 117
Chong, N. L. 117, 2359, 5822
Chongkolwatana, V. 4747
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 1346
Choo, J. H. 2790
Choo, L. E. W. 1737
Choo JaeHong 2790
Choochote, W. 82, 981, 3683, 4422
Choomanee Lamom 180
Choompun Manomuth 2147
Chotpitayasunondh, T. 4743
Chou, C. C. 2157-2158
Chou ChenCheng 2157-2158
Choubey, A. K. 4347
Choudhuri, R. 3776

Choudhury, B. 1823-1824
Chouela, E. N. 6109
Choumet, V. 4085
Choutet, P. 3475
Chow, V. T. K. 3374
Chow, Y. S. 2358
Chow YienShing 2358
Chowanadisai, L. 2472, 5921
Chowdhury, D. N. 1823-1824
Chowdhury, M. A. 5399, 5916
Chown, S. L. 2655, 3194, 3206
Chrappa, V. 1019, 5500
Christakis-Hampsas, M. 1688
Christe, P. 913, 3573
Christen, H. J. 2934
Christensen, B. M. 113, 1797, 1822, 3642, 3746, 3761, 4469
Christensen, H. A. 2561
Christensson, D. 285, 468
Christensson, D. A. 1176, 5127
Christiann, F. 3278
Christiansen, M. 3439, 3451
Christie, J. E. 5381
Christmann, D. 3442
Christopher, C. A. 1740
Christopher, G. W. 5188
Christov, R. 1056, 4588
Christov, R. S. 2686
Christova, I. S. 2974
Chu, D. C. 5741
Chu, F. K. 414, 1216
Chu, K. H. 2867
Chu, M. 4406
Chu, M. C. 2304
Chu, Y. H. 2257
Chu DingCheng 5741
Chu KaHou 2867
Chu YenHo 2257
Chua, K. Y. 2160, 4013
Chua, L. T. 3106, 3108
Chua KawYan 2160, 4013
Chuan, C. 4412
Chuan, S. 4456
Chuan Chin 4412
Chuang, R. S. I. 5152
Chubaryan, F. A. 213
Chudzinski-Tavassi, A. M. 5051
Chui, X. Z. 4277
Chui XueZhong 4277
Chuit, R. 472, 1314, 1758, 1767, 3046, 5854
Chung, C. J. 3495
Chung, C. L. 2499
Chung, C. Y. 5544
Chung, S. L. 4001
Chung, W. C. 4378
Chung ChaoLin 2499
Chung ChiaYu 5544
Chung SangLip 4001
Chung WenCheng 4378
Chungjatupornchai, W. 5927
Chungue, E. 729, 2228-2229, 2510, 2904, 3088, 4125
Chunikhin, S. P. 241
Church, J. 5010
Čiampor, F. 6060
Cianchini, G. 1122
Cianferoni, A. 4580
Ciaravolo, R. M. de C. 3150
Ciarrocchi, S. 655, 2915, 5207
Cicchetti, R. 4853
Cicchino, A. 3593
Cicchino, A. C. 1746, 3588
Ciccia, S. 5827
Ciceroni, L. 655, 2915, 5207
Cieslak, P. 3478
Cikra-Ireland, R. A. 165
Cilia, M. 1456
Cilla, G. 2291
Cimmino, M. A. 2930
Cimperman, J. 344, 719, 3467, 4182
Cinco, M. 377, 649, 651, 6063, 6173
Ciolpan, O. 2434
Cipoli, A. P. 5469
Ciprandi, G. 1555
Cirak, V. Y. 616
Cisneros, A. 3766
Ciufolini, M. G. 3406, 4769
Čižmárik, J. 2046
Claes, Y. 5962
Claeys, M. 1986
Clapperton, B. K. 5063
Claps, G. L. 2650, 3612
Clark, A. G. 5341
Clark, C. G. 487
Clark, D. C. 4882
Clark, F. 5860, 5865
Clark, G. G. 348, 1810, 1859, 1875, 2214, 4336, 5415, 5679
Clark, J. 3308, 5602
Clark, J. L. 4649
Clark, K. L. 268, 2085, 6081
Clark, M. R. 4678
Clark, T. M. 2446
Clarke, A. H. 4683
Clarke, C. 3682, 3931
Clarke, M. J. 5715
Clarke, P. 6139
Clarkson, J. 1663
Clausen, P. H. 4986
Claybaugh, J. R. 809
Claypool, P. L. 2089, 3949
Clayton, D. H. 1743, 3591-3592, 4376, 5348, 5784
Cleary, M. 6072
Clelland, S. J. 781
Clément, J. L. 4366
Clemente, G. T. 2855
Clemente, M. E. 4361
Clements, A. N. 5776
Clerck, L. S. de 3243
Clifford, D. J. 2754
Clifford, W. S. 5132
Clifton, D. R. 778
Cloarec, A. 465, 4881, 5813
Clobes, A. 4021
Cloeckaert, A. 807
Cloete, M. 1183
Cloosterman, S. G. M. 4029
Clos, P. 693
Cloud, J. G. 1257
Cloud, J. L. 2264
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 3323, 4080
Clough, L. A. 4818
Clover, J. R. 2130, 3984
Clum, S. 4739
Clutton-Brock, T. H. 3815
Clymer, B. 895
Clyne, P. 1718
Coast, G. M. 866, 3838, 4868, 4872, 5781, 5845
Coates, C. J. 497-498
Coates, D. 4871, 5631
Coats, J. R. 1418
Cobanoglu, S. 4068
Cobb, B. 1663
Coburn, J. 372, 379
Cochet, P. 838, 1680
Cochran, D. G. 4889, 5810
Cociancich, S. 4949
Cociancich, S. O. 4488
Cockburn, A. F. 518, 1805, 5260
Codreanu, M. 6239
Coelen, R. J. 3399
Coelho, H. S. L. 5583
Coelho, J. C. O. 6140
Coelho, L. K. 2183
Coelho, S. M. P. 3825
Coetzee, M. 1878-1879, 3722, 4465, 5907
Coetzee, S. H. 4007
Coffman, R. L. 4249
Coghlan, N. 2198
Coghlan, N. J. 4097
Cohen, C. J. 1427
Cohen, E. 696
Cohen, H. L. 2391
Cohen, J. E. 472, 1758, 1767, 3046
Cohen, S. L. 701
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 2457
Coimbra, T. L. M. 353, 4768
Coimbra, T. M. 1474
Cokendolpher, J. C. 2842
Coker, W. Z. 2534
Cola Zanuncio, J. 1421
Colares, C. N. 1582
Cole, B. J. 4603
Cole, D. C. 2332
Cole, M. F. 5214
Cole, R. A. 6119
Colebunders, R. 5452
Coleman, J. L. 6181
Coleman, L. A. 409
Coleman, P. G. 3692
Coleman, R. 3686
Coleman, T. J. 2279
Coles, G. C. 692, 1034, 5638
Colgan, D. J. 3572, 4362
Coll-Sangrona, E. 2038
Colli, G. R. 624
Collin, E. 5242
Collins, D. N. 1216
Collins, F. 3119
Collins, F. H. 497, 2512, 4458, 5899
Collins, G. 2163
Collins, H. L. 1487
Collins, N. E. 4245
Collins, R. C. 1948
Collins, W. E. 977, 984-985, 5932
Colloff, M. J. 3559, 4332
Colombage, G. 3364
Colombo, N. 5205
Colorni, A. 4732
Colston, A. 3809
Colt, J. S. 5769
Coltan, G. 3477
Coluzzi, M. 520, 980, 2516, 3112, 3718, 4958
Colwell, A. E. 1916
Colwell, D. D. 2008
Combemale, P. 4213
Comellas, A. 3328
Comer, J. A. 3486, 4230, 6189
Comiskey, N. M. 2524, 5418
Communicable Diseases Intelligence 1161, 1599, 1608
Conceiçao, I. M. 702
Conceição, M. B. E. da 951
Conchello, M. P. 2335
Condino, M. L. F. 1931
Cong, R. 4717
Conn, J. 1805
Conn, J. E. 518, 1857, 3095, 3743
Connolly, J. D. 958
Connolly, S. B. 4054
Connor, E. M. 3468
Connor, L. 1275-1276
Connor, M. 1573
Connor, S. 887
Connor, S. J. 1342, 1938, 3147
Conrad, A. U. 3877
Conrad, J. 4941
Constant, P. 2315
Constantin, C. 1135
Constantine, C. J. 4715
Constantinou, K. 858
Contigiani, M. 3394
Contreras, J. 247
Contreras, M. del C. 5374
Contreras, R. 2877
Convit, J. 3786
Conway, S. P. 3308
Conyers, G. B. 3528
Cook, D. A. 4018
Cook, D. F. 3884
Cook, S. J. 1255
Cooke, B. 751
Cooke, B. D. 3431
Cooke, D. 5821
Cookson, W. O. C. 209
Cooley, T. M. 2113
Coombs, D. F. 2605
Coons, L. 5561
Cooper, D. 370, 3434
Cooper, M. 3914, 3923, 6032
Cooper, R. A. 5059
Cooper, R. D. 1826
Cooper, S. M. 374
Cooper, S. P. 844
Cooperstock, M. S. 3522
Coosemans, M. 1699, 3081, 4420, 5173, 5962
Copel, J. 1217
Copeland, R. S. 964, 5404
Copping, L. G. 6252
Copra, C. 4141
Coquelin, F. 5938
Corachán, M. 5180
Corbara, B. 1484, 5071-5072
Corbet, S. A. 519
Corbisiero, R. 3406
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 1762, 3038, 3602, 4908
Cordeiro, M. N. 1578-1579
Cordeiro-Dias, L. C. 4564
Cordellier, R. 1379
Cordes, P. 1087
Cordon-Rosales, C. 3605, 4935, 5844
Corey, G. R. 3472, 4807
Corigliano, M. del C. 1951
Corish, P. 5799
Cork, A. 1994
Corke, M. J. 5635
Cornel, A. J. 497
Cornelis, P. 1625
Cornet, J. P. 3982, 4166
Cornuet, J. M. 2050
Coro, F. 5434
Corona, S. 1741
Coronado, A. 247, 2766, 3995
Corpe, H. M. 902
Corpuz-Raros, L. A. 2777
Corradin, G. 4590
Correa, A. G. 3864, 4826
Correa, E. 3679
Corrêa, F. M. de A. 1757, 1930-1931, 3150
Correa, S. 3126
Corredor, D. 572
Correia, A. do C. B. 1521, 3981
Corrigan, C. J. 302, 1499
Corso, A. del 3935
Cortez, D. 732
Cortez, J. E. 2333
Cortéz, M. G. R. 3599
Corum, L. 757
Corwin, A. M. 4935
Coscarón, M. del C. 3604
Coscarón, S. 584, 1410, 2566
Coscarón-Arias, C. L. 584
Coscarón Arias, C. L. 3794
Cossart, P. 5219
Costa, A. I. P. da 1164
Costa, A. J. 2011, 3272
Costa, A. M. 2481
Costa, D. L. 300
Costa, F. A. 4638
Costa, F. C. 1766
Costa, F. F. 5466
Costa, G. L. da 5391-5392
Costa, J. 476, 1760
Costa, J. M. L. 565, 3792
Costa, P. R. P. 4524
Costa, R. S. 1474
Costa, S. K. P. 5645
Costa, S. O. P. 4281
Costa-Leonardo, A. M. 4615
Costa Manso, E. 1473
Costantini, C. 520
Coste, F. 4094
Costelloe, J. 706, 2198, 4097
Costelloe, M. 706, 2198, 4097
Costero, A. 1810, 1859, 1876, 5415
Côté, C. 1457
Coto, C. E. 1189
Cotofan, O. 672
Cottam, Y. H. 3844
Cottini, M. 4033, 6095
Couch, J. A. 1664
Coughlin, R. 760
Coughlin, R. T. 408, 1215, 2972
Coulibaly, E. 2578
Coulibaly, S. 4289
Coulibaly, Y. 581
Coulibaly, Z. 2578
Coulson, R. N. 536
Couper, D. 4044
Couppié, P. 3230
Coura, J. R. 486
Couratte-Arnaude, Y. 2959
Couri, M. S. 2595
Courteau, J. 4876
Cousens, S. N. 3826
Coutinho, M. T. Z. 4640

Couto Lima, D. 1915
Covell, D. F. 6062
Cowan, P. 5602
Cox, C. K. 5526
Coyle, D. R. 2033
Coyne, J. A. 5798
Cozma, V. 24-25, 184-185, 342, 601, 1153
Craig, A. 5028
Craig, A. S. 2437, 2494, 4653
Craig, M. E. 1978, 4998
Craig, M. H. 824, 2533
Crameri, R. 2052, 4581
Crampton, A. L. 4629
Crampton, J. M. 3111
Crandell, M. 3631
Crane, J. 680, 2786, 2793, 2795, 4692, 5131
Crane, M. 3877
Crans, S. C. 1890
Crans, W. J. 1890, 1899-1900, 5923
Crawford, M. E. 6254
Crawford, P. J. 2669
Crean, C. S. 2649
Creighton, J. C. 2032
Crépeau, R. 5911
Crespo, D. C. 1425
Crespo, M. 4224
Crespo, M. V. 3974
Crest, M. 2837
Creticos, P. S. 4021
Crevits, I. 2267
Crewe, W. 5783
Cribb, B. W. 3780
Cribbs, L. 5152
Crisante, G. 4911
Crivineanu, V. 6239
Crnjar, R. 4454, 5432
Croce, J. 1473
Croce, M. 1473
Cromey, D. W. 877
Cromley, E. K. 658
Crompton, D. W. T. 5672
Crook, D. 4757
Cropp, B. C. 2907, 4157
Cropp, C. B. 1379, 1601, 2216
Crosa, G. 3552
Crosa, J. H. 5256
Crosbie, P. R. 2129, 5574
Crosby, M. 1720
Crosskey, R. W. 1949, 2565, 3157, 5472
Crow, D. W. 2118
Crozier, R. H. 3933, 5555
Crozier, Y. C. 5555
Crucière, C. 3419, 3426-3427
Cruel, T. 427
Crutchfield, C. F., III 4054
Cruz, A. C. R. 352
Cruz, J. 3766
Cruz, J. S. 1576, 1578
Cruz, V. 1700
Cruz-Höfling, M. A. da 1142
Cruz-Landim, C. da 3904
Cruz R., M. 196, 2653, 2660
Cruz-Vázquez, C. 2140
Cruz-Vazquez, C. 3992, 4627, 6078
Cruzat, L. 4387
Csángó, P. A. 1629
Csiszár, E. 1670
Csősz, S. 6044
Cuadrado, R. R. 5178, 5679
Cuany, A. 541, 3763, 5278
Cuartero, V. 390
Cuba, C. A. C. 4396
Cubillo, M. A. 3426
Cuccagna, G. 962
Cucchi, A. 828
Cuda, J. P. 527
Cuellar, A. C. 6030
Cuervo, N. 4024
Cui, H. E. 131
Cui, L. W. 63
Cui, S. 5085
Cui, T. A. 728
Cui, Y. S. 593, 2581
Cui, Y. Z. 635
Cui HuiEr 131
Cui LiWang 63
Cui Song 5085
Cui TaiAn 728
Cui YongSheng 593, 2581
Cui YongZhong 635
Cuisance, D. 1010, 1012, 3576, 3810, 3812-3813, 4988, 5480
Cullins, L. D. 5220
Cullor, J. S. 3408
Cummings, D. L. D. 1064
Cummings, R. 5679
Cummings, R. C. 5397
Cunard, S. J. 1061
Cunha, A. D. M. 5078
Cunha, A. K. 3792
Cunha, E. A. 5851
Cunha, I. 3900
Cunha, R. V. 6140
Cunha, R. V. da 732
Cunha-e-Silva, S. L. 5992
Cunha-Melo, J. R. 1582, 5156
Cunningham, F. M. 995, 2538
Cunningham, J. 921
Cunningham, M. J. 4038
Cunningham, M. W. 786
Cunningham, R. B. 1502
Cuny, G. 141, 1010, 1963, 3576, 3813, 4988
Cupp, E. W. 1945, 1968
Cupp, M. S. 1968
Cuppone, A. M. 2910
Curi, P. R. 3977
Curl, J. L. 2181
Curl, J. S. 2181
Curran, J. 3071
Currie, B. 4202
Currie, B. J. 1132
Currie, R. 6031
Currie, R. W. 5049
Curtis, C. F. 516, 934, 1374, 1388, 1652, 1799, 1854, 3758, 4472, 6115
Curtis, G. A. 3754
Curtis, L. R. 1256
Curtis, V. 3691
Cury, J. A. 3906
Cusi, M. G. 2910, 3401, 3405
Custódio, A. 3900
Custoric, A. 4050
Custovic, A. 2798, 5133, 6096
Cutler, S. J. 5204
Cutraro, J. L. 2768
Cuzzubbo, A. 346, 1167, 4755
Cuzzubbo, A. J. 357, 3358
Cyprich, D. 490
Cyr, T. L. 1519
Czechowska, W. 3250
Czechowski, W. 3250
Da Conceição, M. B. E. 951
da Costa, A. I. P. 1164
da Costa, G. L. 5391-5392
da Cruz-Höfling, M. A. 1142
da Cruz-Landim, C. 3904
da Cunha, R. V. 732
da Fonseca, A. H. 3973, 4638, 5592, 5713
Da Ma 2479
da Pinto, A. S. 2396
da Rocha e Silva, E. O. 474
da Rosa, A. P. A. T. 1893, 2885, 4153
Da Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos 352
da Rosa, E. S. T. 2885, 4153
da Rosa, J. F. S. T. 2885, 4153
Da Serra-Freire, N. M. 1035
da Silva, C. H. M. 3234
Da Silva, D. A. 904
da Silva, H. H. G. 3644
da Silva, I. G. 3644
Da Silva, I. J. 951
da Silva, J. F. M. 6025
da Silva, K. R. A. 3713
da Silva, L. A. M. 5713
da Silva, L. H. P. 1918
da Silva, M. A. N. 3120
da Silva, O. V. 1893
da Silva, R. G. 3272, 3969-3971
da Silva, R. L. 3181, 3196-3198
da Silva, S. E. A. 3712
da Silva, W. D. 3322, 4072, 5646
da Silva-Júnior, V. P. 2567
da Silva Junior, V. P. 4544, 4547
da Silva Vaz, Jr. 5104
da Silveira Mello, M. L. 1750
Dabert, J. 5643
Daborn, C. J. 5384
Dadour, I. R. 3884
Dadzie, K. Y. 1001, 2568
Daemon, E. 1098, 3965, 4641-4643
Daenens, P. 704, 2858
Dagoro, H. 4931, 5886
Dahan, E. 4295
Dahl, P. R. 827
Dahlem, G. A. 3848
Dahmani, F. Z. 1302
Dahnke, K. R. 3843
Dai, L. 4084
Dai, X. 5741
Dai, X. H. 4619
Dai, X. J. 2422
Dai Li 4084
Dai Xiang 5741
Dai XiaoHong 4619
Dai XueJun 2422
Daisley, H. 636, 3327
Dal-Fabbro, A. L. 484
dal Maso, G. M. 3405
dal Molin, G. 4262
Daldal, N. 997, 3127
Dale, C. 3816
Dale, P. E. R. 116, 5406
Dalela, R. C. 186
Dalgliesh, R. J. 1646
Dall, P. C. 5525
Dallago, R. M. 3004
Dallman, M. 5040
Dallman, M. J. 4681
Dallwitz, M. J. 4332
D'Almeida, J. M. 1428
d'Almeida, J. M. 2598, 3180, 3193, 4502
d'Almeida, M. A. 3060
Daloze, D. 1986
Dalsgaard, K. 4770
Daly, H. V. 1703
Daly, J. W. 6035
Dam, A. P. van 4790, 4813
Dama, B. M. 3614
Dambach, M. 4356, 5809
Damborsky, M. P. 1763
D'Ambrosio, F. P. 1456
Dame, D. A. 526
Damen, W. G. M. 1580
Damgaard, P. H. 553
Damianova, S. T. 640
D'Amico, V. 2076
Damjanovich, S. 329
Damodaran, C. 2907
Dampha, K. 665
Danchin, E. 4646
Dancourt, C. 3721
Dangott, L. 4105
Dani, F. R. 3918
Daniel, M. 265-266, 3957, 5089
Daniels, T. J. 2124, 4631
Dankert, J. 4790
Danoff-Burg, J. A. 1857, 3743
Danzig, M. 6095
Dao, B. 5478, 5963
Daoud, M. S. 3868
Dapporto, L. 6010
Dar, L. 347, 1594
Darasteanu, I. 3361
Darbon, H. 4088
Darder, M. 541
Darelid, J. 5246
Darja, M. 3831
Darling, D. C. 4338
Darolova, A. 1308
Darrier, F. 4455
Darriet, F. 510, 541, 3749, 4938, 5401, 5888
Darshika Nigam 5760
Dart, R. C. 2826
Dartigues, J. F. 1690
Daruncc Tuntasuvan 4652
Darvas, B. 2456, 5779
Darwis, A. 5615, 6097
Darzynkiewicz, Z. 2978
Das, A. L. 1657
Das, B. P. 43, 1823-1824, 3072
Das, G. K. 1823-1824
Das, K. 1823-1824
Das, M. L. 4975
Das, N. G. 44
Das, P. 3766, 6235
Das, P. K. 85, 547, 986, 3068
Das, S. 407, 645
Das, S. C. 44, 1615, 1617
Das, S. S. 675, 3314
Das Gupta, R. K. 3656
das Neves, M. M. 3326
Dasch, G. A. 392, 2949, 2953, 4199, 4801
Dasgupta, R. K. 5877
Dasgupta, S. K. 558
Dash, A. P. 132
Datta, A. 1735
Dattwyler, R. J. 2270
Daubersies, P. 1346
Dautel, H. 2103, 6071
Davey, R. B. 2082, 2111, 2119, 2126, 5091, 5105
David, B. 2155
David, B. P. 2170
Davidson, A. D. 715, 3357
Davidson, M. G. 4808
Davidson, M. M. 4620
Davidson, W. R. 685, 690, 798, 2133, 3986, 5233
Davies, C. 2550
Davies, C. R. 565, 4496, 5468, 5953
Davies, D. R. 5765
Davies, I. M. 839
Davies, J. B. 5473
Davies, L. 605, 3194
Davies, S. A. 867
Dávila, A. M. R. 1240, 5688
Dávila, L. 3096
Davis, D. L. 5771
Davis, K. W. 5079
Davis, M. D. P. 827
Davis, R. 6019
Davison, T. E. 3664
Davletov, B. A. 3024
Davletov, F. A. 323
Davoust, B. 3449, 3491, 5223
Dawes, M. 2385
Dawson, A. H. 6123
Dawson, C. 613
Dawson, J. E. 788, 798, 1103, 2133, 3986
Dawson, L. H. J. 335, 2192, 2200, 5166
Dawson, T. D. 3871
Day, E. 1925
Day, J. B. 2995
Day, J. C. 565, 4496
Day, J. F. 361, 3754
Day, K. 4839
Day, M. J. 1533, 5607
Day, N. P. J. 716
Day, P. A. 3893
Dayer, E. 1631, 2919
De, A. 2644
De Alarcón-González, A. 780
de Almeida, J. R. 476
de Almeida, L. E. 4236
de Almeida, M. A. F. 3175
de Almeida Júnior, D. E. 5713
de Andrade, R. 2860
de Andrade, R. E. 3039, 4906-4907
de Andrade, R. M. G. 1757, 3322, 4072
De Antonio, E. M. 396
de Aquino Neto, F. R. 3235, 6025
de Araújo, E. S. M. 732, 4750
de Araújo, J. A. Carvalho 5460
de Araújo, M. de F. L. 5851
de Araujo, P. S. 5646
de Arias, A. R. 4392
de Avila Pires, F. D. 3036
De Azambuja, P. 910
De Azeredo-Oliveira, M. T. V. 27
de Azeredo-Oliveira, M. T. V. 1750, 3045

de Azevedo, A. L. 2620
de Azevedo, S. L. 4702
de Bandt, M. 3396
De Barros, J. S. L. 1085
de Barros, V. L. L. 1318
de Blay, F. 1562
de Boer, R. 2166
de Brito, M. 1386-1387, 2450
de Brito Sánchez, M. G. 1765
de Bruyne, M. 2072
de Camargo-Dietrich, C. R. R. 4615
de Campos, A. L. V. 3099
de Campos, R. O. P. 3234
De Caprariis, D. 1225
de Carli, P. 5067
de Carvalho, C. A. L. 6028
de Carvalho, C. J. B. 3169
de Carvalho, H. Á. 1522
de Carvalho, M. A. S. 5546
de Carvalho, M. H. B. 3326
de Carvalho, S. A. 2390
de Carvalho-Pinto, C. J. 3094
de Casas, S. I. C. 477
de Castro, A. 4009
de Castro, J. J. 1095-1096, 3947
de Castro, L. L. C. 2535
de Clerck, L. S. 3243
de Deken, R. 2576, 3814, 5478, 5963
De Doucet, M. M. A. 471
de Dutari, G. P. 5423
de Faria, M. J. 2591
de Filippis, A. M. B. 4750
de Freitas, C. M. V. 1522
de Freitas, R. A. 1401
de Galan, B. E. 3474
de Garcia, S. M. L. 1089
de Gendt, C. M. 3243
de Grave, D. 1197
de Grey, A. 1720
de Groot, H. 2687
De Groote, D. 358
de Guglielmo, Z. 5462
de Haro Arteaga, I. 5370
de Jong, G. J. 5060
de Jongh, B. M. 6163
de Juan Martín, F. 3506
de la Calle, N. 2294
de la Fuente, J. 2101, 2720, 3989, 4224, 5107
de la Fuente, M. L. Bueno 3204
de la Higuera Torres-Puchol, J. 782
de la Peña, E. 1675
de la Riva, G. 4843
de la Riva, G. A. 1659
De la Rocque, S. 1012
de la Rocque, S. 3576, 3812, 4988, 5480
de la Rosa-Fraile, M. 4164
de la Torre, G. S. García 5370
De la Torre, M. 832
de Lahunta, A. 1445
de Lamballerie, X. 1622, 2249
de Lana, M. 2396
de Leenheer, A. 5298
de Licastro, S. A. 5850
de Lima, M. F. R. 5104
De Loof, A. 1024
de Loof, A. 1295, 1986, 5510
de Lope, F. 913, 1771, 3295
de los Basualdo, M. A. 3394
de Lourdes Muñoz, M. 3766
de Lucca, S. 3302
de Maat-Bleeker, F. 3237
de Macêdo, F. C. 3627
De Maria, M. 470
de Matthaeis, E. 1874
De Mecûs, T. 712
de Meirelles, M. de N. S. L. 3713
de Melecio, C. F. 3096
de Mello, C. A. 2098
de Mello, R. P. 2567
de Mello-Patiu, C. A. 2620
de Melo Ximenes, M. de F. F. 5954
de Mendonça, I. L. 5455
de Meulemeester, H. 1986
de Micco, P. 1622, 2249
de Monchy, J. G. R. 1124, 1560
de Montis, G. 4016, 4025
de Moor, F. C. 3156
de Moraes, A. M. L. 5391
de Moura, L. P. P. 2692, 5056
de Muynck, A. 4912
De Nucci, G. 324
de Nucci, G. 5645
de Oca, E. M. 5532
de Olarte, D. G. 2780
de Oliveira, A. Á. D. 3969-3971
de Oliveira, A. W. S. 3645
de Oliveira, E. 3036
De Oliveira, H. H. 1035
de Oliveira, K. C. 3322, 4072
de Oliveira, M. L. 2390
de Oliveira, P. C. 5391-5392
de Oliveira, P. R. 1522
de Oliveira, R. L. 2222
de Oliveira, S. A. 3390
de Oliveira, S. J. 513, 3626
de Oliveira, S. M. P. 4502
de Oliveira, S. T. 5460
de Oliveira, V. C. 1428
de Ory, F. 2965
de Paula, C. R. 5642
de Paula, M. B. 3629, 4421
de Queiroz, A. C. 3326
de Reuck, J. 2924
de Rezende, J. M. 714
de Sá, C. S. C. 4405
de Santi, A. 4852
de Schrijver, K. 5452
de Silans, L. N. M. P. 1402
De Silva, A. M. 645
de Silva, A. M. 2900, 3266, 3954
de Silva, B. G. D. N. K. 4439
de Solla, S. R. 3873
De Sousa, G. 1258
de Sousa, G. B. 5423
De Sousa, R. de C. 121
De Souza, A. A. 565
de Souza, A. A. 4496
De Souza, A. R. B. 699
De Souza, D. 470
De Souza, D. M. 353
de Souza, D. M. 726
de Souza, G. 5278
De Souza, L. T. M. 353
de Souza, L. T. M. 726, 4768
de Souza, M. de F. 5954
de Souza, R. V. 732, 4750
de Souza, W. 2388, 5852
de Souza Neto, A. F. 4703
de Thoisy, B. 1179
de Vaate, A. B. 5030
de Vasconcelos, M. de F. B. da M. F. 4311
de Vasquez, A. M. 2561
de Villalobos, C. 2029
de Villiers, E. P. 4243, 4245
de Viragh, P. A. 1135
de Vito, D. 4549
de Voogt, P. 1253
de Waal, D. T. 1516
de Weck, A. L. 1549-1550
De Wit, C. A. 1270
de Wit, R. F. E. 3577
de Zulueta, J. 856
Deadman, D. 5865
Deady, S. 332
Dean, S. R. 1789, 3051
DeBess, E. 3984
Debever, P. 182
Debon, P. 1179
Debont, T. 704, 2858
Debrunner-Vossbrinck, B. A. 552
Decker, H. 4713
Decker, P. R. 5254
Deconinck, P. 5019
Dedek, J. 754
Dedet, J. P. 1402, 1941
Deem, S. L. 1106
Deeming, J. C. 3715, 3876
Deev, S. M. 4122
Defanti, C. A. 5205
DeFoliart, G. R. 3578
DeFraites, R. F. 249
Dégallier, N. 1893
Degallier, N. 1459
Degen, J. L. 3438
Değerli, K. 3297
Degma, P. 500
DeGrandi-Hoffman, G. 5054
Degrave, W. 486
Degrugillier, M. E. 2345
Dehio, C. 2299, 4260, 5245, 5316
Dehio, M. 5245
Deichmann, K. 2984
Deitsch, K. W. 1371
Dejean, A. 1484
Deken, R. de 2576, 3814, 5478, 5963
Dekker, J. 209
Dekker, T. 3117
del Bianchi, V. L. 5750
del Corso, A. 3935
del Faria, L. B. 5995
del Giudice, P. 4062, 6110
del Guercio, V. M. F. 726
del Piano, M. 4622
del Pino, F. A. B. 5568, 5579
del Rosario, D. 937
Delabie, J. H. C. 6035
Delachambre, J. 5355
Delacollette, C. 1702
Delacour, G. 2299, 4260
Delagrave, S. 4144, 4756
Delaki, C. 1695
Delattre, D. 6218
Delécluse, A. 829, 1802, 1867, 3633, 4482, 4844, 6218
Delécolle, J. C. 3142
Delemotte, B. 3475
Delepierre, M. 2836, 2840, 5941
Deleporte, P. 462
Delescluse, C. 1258
Deleuran, M. 677
Delfín-González, H. 540
Delfino, S. 2175
Delgado, J. 937, 6148
Delgado, L. 6014
Delgado, N. 3699
Delgado, O. 5397
Delgado Hernández, I. 5184
Delgado Puchi, N. 950
Delgado Tejera, A. 2686, 4588
Delgrange, E. 4776
della Torre, A. 3112, 3718, 4457, 4958
Dellacasa, G. 2659, 5044
Dellacasa, M. 2659, 5044
Dellacasagrande, J. 4809
Dellagi, K. 4730
Dellamora-Ortiz, G. M. 3235
Deloya, C. 3888
Delucchi, V. 3124
Delverdier, M. 1626, 3863
Delverdier-Poujade, A. 2772, 5606
Demaerel, P. 2267
Demanou, M. 1005
Demarchi, A. C. C. O. 5768
Dembélé, N. 1001
Demey, H. 5452
Demikhov, V. G. 1369
Demirel, Y. 3586
Demirkan, I. 1204
DeMoll, E. 4833, 4836
DeMolles, D. 1554
den Otter, C. J. 1961, 3176-3177, 3818, 5885
Denburg, J. L. 461
Denegri, G. 676
Denerolle, P. 2772, 5606
Deng, D. 2530
Deng, J. F. 4313
Deng, S. G. 57
Deng Da 2530
Deng JouFang 4313
Deng ShouGian 57
Dengler, T. J. 3393
Denholm, I. 3005, 5324
Denlinger, D. L. 165, 5003, 5307
Dennington, P. M. 739
Dennis, D. T. 2107, 2259, 4193, 5700, 6180
Dennis, J. 936
Dennis, V. A. 763, 4174
Deo, S. S. 5186
Depaquit, J. 2546-2547, 3783
Deparis, X. 729, 2228-2229, 2904, 3088, 4125
Deplazes, P. 3489, 4235
Deponte, K. 407, 645
Depraetere, K. 5452
Dérer, M. 1550
Deresinski, S. 4210
Dermody, T. S. 2437
Dernovaya, V. F. 423
DeRock, E. 3496
DeRouen, S. M. 1978
Derouen, S. M. 2605
DeRouen, S. M. 3170
Deruaz, D. 218
des Vignes, F. 2972, 3985, 4623
DeSalle, R. 3565
Desch, C. E., Jr. 4010
Deseda, C. 3096
Deseda, C. C. 4752
Desenfant, P. 3639
Deshpande, S. B. 703, 2850, 4724
Desiderio, M. H. G. 4564
DeSilva, D. 123
Desprès, P. 3383
Dessens, J. T. 749, 1525, 5693
Desser, S. S. 941, 1364
D'Estanque, J. 2985
Desvaux, F. X. 2155
Detry, J. 315
Detscher, M. 1685, 5279
Deubel, V. 358, 1168, 2235, 3383, 4141, 5678
Deutsch, J. S. 3332
Devada, K. 6086
Devaux, C. 5154
Devdariani, Z. L. 5742
Dever, L. L. 6160
Devi, K. U. 4353
Devi, S. 4798
Devin, C. J. 6190
Devine, P. 1167
Devine, P. L. 346, 357, 360, 3358, 4755
Devonshire, A. L. 5324
DeVoti, J. 4800
Devyatkov, M. Yu. 5562
Dewald, R. 4241
Dewes, H. 5568, 5579
Dewilde, S. 2012
DeWitt, D. L. 4921
Dey, A. B. 4740
Dey, K. P. 2471
Dey, P. C. 1532
Dezfuli, B. S. 5169
Dhanapala, A. H. 1368
Dhanapalan, P. 5099, 6207
Dhar, R. 5447
Dharamdajal Kalicharan 6033
Dharmage, S. 4698
Dhileepan, K. 2503
Dhillon, G. P. S. 546, 548, 3659
Dhingra, N. 3659, 5876
Dhitinut Ratnapradipa 3669
Dhole, T. N. 4121
Dhouib, A. 430
Di Benedetto, N. M. 848
di Bonito, P. 4769
di Giulo, G. 1096
Di Lella, G. 1122
Di Luca, V. 1281
Di Marco, J. N. 401
di Pardo, V. 1874
di Perri, G. 4811
di Prisco, M. C. 2787
Dia, I. 2516
Dia, M. 5019
Dia, M. L. 3810
Dia, Z. Y. 4089
Dia ZhenYan 4089
Diack, A. 3167, 5483
Diagne, M. 4939
Diagne, N. 1904
Diaité, A. 3167
Diall, O. 1411
Diallo, A. 5191

Diallo, M. 991, 1869, 2509, 3086, 5191
Diallo, S. 3062
Diarra, A. 2578
Diarra, B. 1411
Diarra, G. M. 4469
Diarra, M. 2578, 4984
Diarrassouba, S. 3061, 3638, 4946
Dias, J. A. T. S. 3974
Dias, J. C. P. 4910
Dias, J. M. C. da S. 4922
Dias, J. M. C. S. 3628
Dias, L. S. 3036
Dias, P. C. M. 6025
Dias, S. C. 3093
Dias da Silva, W. 698
Diaz, A. 623, 5036
Díaz, C. 87, 2478, 5436-5437
Díaz, C. T. 6056-6059
Díaz, G. 2381
Diaz, G. 3394
Díaz, J. 2877
Diaz, J. C. 1746
Díaz, J. E. 5287
Díaz, J. L. S. 5499
Díaz, R. 816-817
Diaz-Laviada, M. 3426
Díaz-Martínez, A. 3787
Díaz-Sánchez, C. L. 208
Dickason, R. 1499
Dickerson, J. 1544
Dickinson, M. H. 492, 2019, 5333
Dickman, S. 767
Dickson, S. L. 3672
Diefenbach, T. J. 3990
Diéguez Fernández, L. 40
Diehlmann, H. 5917
Diel, E. 1685
Diel, F. 1685, 5279
Diem, K. 1184
Dieme, Y. 3466
Diener-West, M. 2161
Dieng, H. 517
Dieng, Y. 6179
Dierenfeld, E. S. 899, 2036
Diestre-Ortin, G. 396
d'Ieteren, G. D. M. 3167
Dietrich, C. P. 4071
Diez-Baños, N. 1140
Díez Baños, P. 610, 3203
Dif, S. 5072
Diggins, T. P. 5041
Digoutte, J. P. 3086
Dijk, A. A. van 562, 1183
Dillen, L. 1986
Dillon, D. 6231
Dillon, R. J. 1943
Dillwith, J. W. 2086
Dimarcq, J. L. 5338
Dimitrov, D. N. 640
Dimopoulos, G. 1919, 3718, 4470, 4926
Dinakaran, M. 5227
Dinçer, Ş. 1006
Ding, Q. 3582
Ding, T. S. 554
Ding, Y. 39
Ding Qi 3582
Ding TzungSu 554
Ding Yang 39
Dinger, J. 1203
Diniz, C. R. 326, 1142, 1578-1579, 4081
Diniz, I. R. 1479
Diniz, J. L. M. 3929
Diniz, J. R. P. 822
Diop, A. 3640, 4939
Diop, B. M. 6179
Diop, C. 3810
Diotaiuti, L. 911, 1755, 1764-1765, 3039-3040, 3597
Diouf, M. 3062
Dipaola, C. P. 5081
Dipaola, M. J. 5081
Diprose, J. 3420
Diprose, J. M. 1186, 6153
Direksen, H. 4870
Dirita, V. J. 3344
Disler, D. G. 2982
Disney, R. H. L. 2829, 6005
Dissanaike, A. S. 4957
Dister, S. 1340
Distler, A. 5611
Distler, M. T. 3344
Distler, P. G. 3861
Dittmer, N. T. 1371
Dittus, W. P. J. 2900
Dixon, D. G. 442
Dixon, J. E. 5255
Dixon, L. K. 3432
Dixon, R. J. 1621
DiZinno, J. A. 2386
Djamgoz, M. B. A. 869
Djawdan, M. 863
Djebbar, D. 1263
Djiteye, A. 2578, 4984
Djumhana, A. 2892
Do, M. H. 5800
do Amaral, R. C. 5642
do C. B. Correia, A. 3981
do Nascimento, J. C. 2453
do Prado, A. D. 308, 6111
do Prado, A. P. 3175
Do Quang Ha 358
Doannio, J. M. C. 541, 3061, 3638, 3749, 4938, 4946, 5888
Dobbelaere, D. 1485
Dobbenburgh, A. van 4813
Dobie, D. K. 3404
Dobler, G. 2901, 5687
Dobracka, B. 5203
Dobracki, W. 5203
Dobrikov, M. I. 3359
Dobrikova, Ye. Yu. 3367
Dobrotvorsky, A. K. 4658
Dobson, S. J. 5088
Dobson, S. L. 834, 2043, 3231
Doby, J. M. 4325, 5097
Dockery, G. L. 6254
Doctor, B. P. 3009
Dodd, G. 6038
Doekes, G. 5129
Doenhoff, M. J. 1709
Dogan, E. B. 2527
Dohm, D. 3686
Dohm, D. J. 3744
Doi, N. 3341
Doi, R. 6100
Doke, P. P. 3614
Dolah, R. F. van 5759
Dolan, M. C. 2079, 3954, 6081
Dolan, M. J. 5739
Dolan, S. 2957
Dolimbek, B. Z. 4077
Dolly, J. O. 323, 3024
Dolo, A. 991
Dolo, G. 3118
Doloi, P. 84
Domingo, C. 2965
Domingos, M. de F. 3150
Domínguez, J. 6155
Domínguez-Alpizar, J. L. 657
Dommaraju, C. B. 1519
Donahue, W. A. 2083
Donahue, W. F. 138
Donald, P. 3481
Donch, D. 1266
Donckier, J. 4776
Donev, B. 5623
Dong, D. J. 2870
Dong, D. P. 168, 4490
Dong, G. F. 1850
Dong, G. M. 5685
Dong, K. 4369
Dong, R. W. 1850
Dong, W. J. 2589
Dong, X. Q. 2304
Dong, Y. D. 88, 96, 1838, 1850, 2463-2464, 2501, 2593, 4413
Dong DanJun 2870
Dong DaPing 168, 4490
Dong GuanMu 5685
Dong GuiFan 1850
Dong Ren 583
Dong RuiWu 1850
Dong WenJun 2589
Dong YanDe 88, 96, 1838, 1850, 2463-2464, 2501, 2593, 4413
Dongier, P. 5911
Donn, A. 1442
Donnelly, C. A. 4753
Donnelly, C. F. 1502
Donnelly, M. J. 519
Donohoe, R. M. 1256
Donovan, G. R. 2704, 5550
Dontsova, G. V. 3587
Donzel, M. 2955
Dooley, D. J. 4717
Dooley, J. R. 3524
Dopazo, J. 1188
Doraisingham, S. 3108, 3373
Dorce, V. A. C. 1584
Dorchies, P. 612, 614, 3863, 4546, 5019, 5512, 5514, 5518, 6001
Döring, D. 3566
Dorn, H. 2380
Dorn, P. L. 4397
Dorn, U. 1267
Dorn, W. 6067
Dorndorf, W. 2272
Doros-Richert, L. A. 408, 1215
Doroshenko, E. P. 425, 6213
Dorow, W. H. O. 4606
Dorsselaer, A. van 5155
Dorward, D. W. 381, 4782
dos Reis, M. A. 1474
dos Santos, A. H. 3645
dos Santos, C. 766
dos Santos, C. C. 4961, 5213
dos Santos, C. E. 1870
dos Santos, D. R. 3152
dos Santos, E. P. 3235, 6025
dos Santos, É. S. 3152
dos Santos, F. 506, 5922
dos Santos, F. B. 4750, 6140
dos Santos, G. M. T. 3913
dos Santos, M. B. 3845
dos Santos, S. M. 4906-4907
dos Santos, S. O. 2453
dos Santos, V. L. P. 4071
Doshi, N. 4822
Dossa, S. C. 237
Dossou-Yovo, J. 3061, 3638, 4946
Dotevall, L. 4192
Doucet, M. M. A. de 471
Dougherty, C. T. 1974, 2609
Dougherty, M. 136
Doughty, R. A. 2914
Doumbo, O. 991
Dourmishev, A. 6108
Dourmishev, A. L. 2177
Dourmishev, L. 6108
Dourmishev, L. A. 2177
Dournon, C. 5899
Dover, G. A. 5799
Dow, J. A. T. 867
Doyen, J. T. 1703
Drábick, J. J. 349, 5683
Dragan, M. I. 3361
Drakeley, C. J. 1338, 3126
Drancourt, M. 3538, 5720
Dranzoa, C. 4565
Dreborg, S. 2788
Drees, B. M. 1490
Dremova, V. P. 5412, 5895
Drewes, S. E. 958
Dreyer, K. 5114-5116, 5244
Drijfhout, J. W. 1986
Drira-Chaabane, S. 5151
Dritz, D. 5433
Dritz, D. A. 1377
Driver, F. 3071
Dromigny, J. A. 3618, 4275, 4278
Droney, D. C. 3568
Drouet, M. T. 358, 1168, 2235, 4141
Droy, J. M. 2688
Droz, S. 4265
Drozdov, I. G. 4834
Druilhe, P. 1346
Drummond, R. O. 5105
Drysdale, R. A. 1720
D'Suze, G. 3328
Du, F. 1873
Du, J. W. 4950
Du, X. F. 14
Du, Y. J. 3753
Du, Z. W. 2439
Du Chateau, B. K. 378
Du Fu 1873
Du JianWei 4950
du Plessis, B. 1516
du Plessis, D. H. 1619, 4821
Du XiaoFeng 14
Du YongJun 3753
Du ZunWei 2439
Duan, J. H. 545, 4952
Duan, X. D. 917
Duan, X. L. 4450
Duan JianHua 545
Duan JiHui 4952
Duan XiaoLan 4450
Duan XingDe 917
Duangporn Nacapunchai 180
Duangporn Phulsuksombati 2146
Duangrat Mongkolsirichaikul 2147
Duangta Kanjanapothi 4422
Duarte, A. J. S. 2789
Duarte, J. R. 2222
Duarte, R. 476
Dubay, S. A. 840
Dübendorfer, A. 598, 1982
Dubinina, E. V. 240
Dubinina, H. 3256
Dubinina, H. V. 4626, 4674, 4709, 5098
Dubitsky, A. 4295
Dubois, A. E. J. 1124
Dubois, K. A. 5247
Dubois, M. P. 3728
Dubovi, E. 414
Dubray, G. 807
Duchateau, J. 1476
Duchateau, L. 1964
Duchemin, J. B. 3620, 4278
Ducommun, D. 1485
Ducoureau, J. P. 427
Dudel, J. 1715
Dudich, I. V. 6214
Duffield, R. P. 2308
Duffy, D. L. 2162-2164
Duhrkopf, R. E. 3740
Duinen, S. G. van 1159
Dujardin, J. P. 1761, 1941, 3040, 3605, 4383, 4394, 4493, 5847
Dukes, J. C. 527
Dumanli, N. 663
Dumanoir, V. C. 4847
Dumas, V. 141, 3813
Dumler, J. S. 403, 797, 2105, 2969, 2971, 2974, 2977, 3488, 3497, 4226-4227, 4792, 4800, 6199
Dumler, S. J. 2968, 3472
Dumpis, U. 4757
Dunand, V. A. 1631
Dunbar, M. R. 786
Dung, N. M. 346
Dunjey, S. J. 4715
Dunk, J. R. 4978
Dunlap, D. Y. 2357
Dunlop, J. A. 2710
Dunn, A. M. 1246
Dunn, J. A. 6099
Dunn, J. J. 2270, 2724
Dunson, W. A. 1856
Dunston, G. M. 2162, 2164
Dunyo, S. K. 2534
Dupin, M. 4213
Duplantier, J. E. 1491
Duplantier, J. M. 3618, 3620, 4278
Dupont, H. T. 401, 3275, 3485
Dupuis, G. 6194
Durand, J. M. 2966
Durand, J. P. 4129
Duranton, C. 612, 5019, 5512, 6001
Duray, P. 1087
Durbach, S. 3417
Durden, L. A. 2084, 2340-2341, 5379, 5576
Durham, S. R. 302, 1499
Durier, V. 5813-5814

Durmuş, İ. 4582
Duroux-Vouilloz, C. 1213
Durrani, N. 4503
Durrheim, D. N. 3773
Durst, T. 926
Durvasula, R. V. 4298, 5844
Dusbábek, F. 262, 6066
Dusit Sujirarat 2954
Dussán, J. 4302
Dutari, G. P. de 5423
Dutau, G. 3902
Dutour, O. 3538, 4280
Dutra, A. L. 170
Dutra, A. P. 1918
Dutra, F. 3937
Dutra, P. M. L. 5270
Dutta, A. K. 1593, 3349
Dutta, P. 51, 84, 3649
Dutta, S. K. 413, 1224, 1226, 5232
Duvallet, G. 1010, 1963, 3813, 4988
Duve, H. 5012
Dwijendra Singh 1416
Dwivedi, S. N. 5686
Dworniczak, S. 3911
Dwyer, D. E. 740
Dwyer, F. J. 3871
Dwyer, T. 4044
Dyck, V. A. 1962
Dyke, T. 4931
Dykhuizen, D. E. 2724
Dzhalilov, Kh. K. 3907
Dzieszuk, U. 1451
Dzodzomenyo, M. 2534
Dzundza, I. M. 54
Eagleson, J. S. 316, 1028
Eamsila, C. 397, 2949
Easley, R. B. 3522
East, P. D. 5012
Easterbrook, T. J. 819
Easton, C. S. 2540
Eaton, B. T. 5197
Ebang, B. 5396
Ebani, V. V. 4183
Ebbinghaus, U. 5983
Ebel, A. 3446
Ebel, E. D. 925
Eber, E. 4691
Ebersberger, I. 2646
Ebert, D. 4111
Ebert, P. R. 3909
Ebo, D. G. 3243
Eboyu, F. 586
Eccleston, E. D. 4940
Echano, N. M. 5402
Echevarría, C. 4219
Eckard, D. 3616
Ecker, M. 2225
Eckert, J. 5345
Eckert, M. 13, 4367
Ecobichon, D. J. 5304
Economou, M. 6211
Edelhofer, R. 5591
Edelman, R. 3468
Eden, W. G. 5804
Edgecombe, G. D. 3572
Edgerly, J. S. 100, 5422
Edingloh, M. 5224, 5717
Edlow, J. A. 2976
Edman, J. D. 1810, 1859, 1876, 2518-2520, 5415
Edrissian, G. 3732
Edwards, D. D. 2769
Edwards, J. P. 3582, 4892
Edwards, M. J. 1796
Edwards, M. S. 5251
Edwards, P. B. 563
Edwards, R. D. 4012
Edwards, W. 4226
Edwards, W. C. 1047
Efrat, M. 2622
Egami, M. I. 908
Egelhaaf, M. 1717
Egenvall, A. 1643, 5228, 5727
Eggers, C. H. 2264
Eggert, A. K. 3226
Eggleston, P. 1820, 2161
Eggleston, P. A. 1734, 4021
Egile, C. 5219
Egmar, A. C. 4677
Ehler, L. E. 5806
Ehlers, R. U. 1667
Ehrenborg, C. 5246
Ehrenfeld, M. 4387
Ehrenfeld, M. H. 5372
Ehrenfeld, M. J. 1759
Ehrlich, E. 2162-2164
Eibl, M. M. 725, 2220, 4133
Eich-Wanger, C. 3910
Eichwald, E. J. 366
Eickestedt, V. von 324
Eicksted, V. R. von 4076
Eickstedt, V. R. von 2183
Eide, D. M. 1176
Eiffert, H. 2934, 4624
Eigler, A. 717
Eilenberg, J. 553, 4990
Einarsson, A. M. 5127
Eisenhut, M. 4150
Eisler, M. C. 1411
Eisner, M. 4575
Eisner, T. 4575
Eissenberg, J. C. 5793
Ekale, D. 582, 3799
Ekerfelt, C. 2941
Ekfors, T. O. 2918
Ekue, F. N. 2750
El-Ayeb, M. 2837, 4730, 5151
El-Bassiouny, M. M. 606
El-Dean, Z. M. M. 1583
El-Gougary, O. A. 953-954
El-Hage, N. 5698
El-Hamady, S. 954
El-Harrak, M. 3412, 3414, 3425, 3427
El-Hasnaoui, H. 3135-3136, 3412, 3425
El-Jaick, L. J. 5078
El-Kadi, M. A. 2783
El-Kadre, L. 5469
El-Kady, G. A. 1793, 2721, 3756
El-Kholy, A. F. 6242
El-Messoussi, S. 588
El-Metenawy, T. 896
El-Mouchtahide, M. A. 4289
El-Mubarek, S. G. 5951
El-On, J. 2001
El-Rashidy, H. 4095
El-Scrougi, A. O. M. 3860
El-Sharkawy, I. M. A. 2617
El-Shazly, A. M. 2438
Elangovan, A. 2444
Elankumaran, S. 1611
Elatrous, S. 2856
Elbel, R. E. 3669
Elberg, K. 5787
El'bert, L. B. 4119
Elbert, T. 1957
Elbishbishi, E. A. 1172, 4132, 5680
Elderfield, A. J. 6096
Elderfield, E. 4525
Eldridge, B. F. 531, 2521
Eldridge, J. H. 1178
Eley, S. M. 819
Elfman, L. H. M. 1561
Elgar, M. A. 200, 5146, 5554
Elian, K. 3407
Elian, K. A. 5193
Elias, A. 2945, 6171-6172
Elias, R. 5652
Eliasson, I. 4820
Eling, W. 1343, 1388, 5446
Elissa, N. 5396
Eliar, D. J. 1836, 1985
Elliger, C. A. 8
Elliott, J. 2992
Elliott, J. J. 2962
Elliott, S. L. 4851
Ellis, B. A. 4648, 6209
Ellis, I. 2786
Ellis, R. N. W. 1102
Ellis, S. 4202
Ellman, R. 1917
Ellouz, R. 430
Elma, E. 5217
Elmaci, A. 4473
Elnaiem, D. A. 564, 1938, 3147, 5951-5952
Elnaiem, D. E. A. 1940
Elordi, L. 693, 1040
Elordi, L. C. 1441, 5640
Elsen, P. 2577, 3810, 5452
Elsner, S. 4787
Elston, D. M. 1322, 2976
Elvin, C. 4644
Elzein, E. M. E. A. 748, 1182, 5201
Elzinga, R. J. 4863
Emenius, G. 4677
Emery, A. M. 869
Emlen, D. J. 449, 2028, 3883
Emmel, H. 4761
Emmert, D. 1720
Emödy, L. 4273
Ena, P. 5618
Ende, J. van den 5452
Endepols, S. 4624
Endres, S. 717
Engel, D. 6230
Engel, P. M. 3998
Engelbrecht, N. E. 3195
Engelen, S. 182
Engelke, D. 4397
Engels, W. 2690
Engelthaler, D. M. 4406
England, D. F. 429
Englund, G. 3800, 4558
Engstrand, L. 5246
Engstrom, S. M. 409
Engström, Y. 5523
Engvall, E. O. 1644, 6063
Ennis, F. A. 718, 731, 4152, 4748, 4759, 6144
Ennis, M. 5279
Enrique, E. 6104
Enrique Cantón, L. 3765
Ensign, J. C. 1301
Enyong, P. 582
Ephros, M. 3542
Eppes, S. C. 6162
Epstein, P. R. 1592
Eraso, E. 5612
Erb, H. N. 367, 5712, 6175
Erbağci, Z. 2151
Erceiawn, A. Y. 2768
Erdem, O. 3339
Eremeeva, M. E. 394-395, 2284, 4801
Erfle, V. 1471
Ergin, Ç. 779
Erhardt, S. 717
Erhart, A. 3442
Erickson, A. J. 5874
Erickson, J. D. 4855
Eriksson, A. S. 2288
Eritja, R. 120, 2523, 6020
Erlemeyer, S. A. 2969
Ermishev, Yu. V. 5895
Ernerudh, J. 2941
Erofeeva, N. I. 242
Erol, N. 3908
Eroschenko, V. P. 1257
Errett, J. 6171
Ertel, S. H. 658, 2100
Eruvbetine, D. 5366
Erwin, P. C. 2494
Es, R. P. van 660
Esack, A. 5179
Escaffre, H. 3153
Escalante, A. A. 3605
Escalonilla, P. 4009
Esch, G. W. 5168
Esch, R. E. 2539
Escher, R. L. 1915
Escribano, J. M. 1194, 2250
Escndal, Ó. M. 4180
Esmans, E. 2012
Espinosa, M. 6020
Espinoza, A. 3700
Esposito, F. 980
Esquivel, C. 3590
Esquivel, D. M. S. 5078
Essenberg, R. C. 2748
Essig, A. 1138, 5135, 5141
Essuman, S. 237
Esteva, L. 4145
Esteves, M. 5414
Estévez, J. 1589
Estrada-Franco, J. G. 4465
Estrada-Peña, A. 256, 2125, 2751, 5090
Etchegoin, J. A. 2861, 6132
Etchepare, R. 2416
Etling, C. 767
Eto, M. 4898
Etten, M. van 4227
Eugène, M. 3951
Euzeby, J. 853
Euzenat, J. 1721
Evander, D. 4558
Evans, D. B. 4460
Evans, J. 756
Evans, R. 4620
Evans, S. 1668
Evans, T. A. 4069
Evans, W. S. 5049
Everett, E. D. 1519, 2957
Everett, K. D. E. 5258
Everett, R. 921
Ewald, D. 969, 1347
Ewald, P. W. 3344
Ewald-Hamm, D. 2380
Ewert, D. 5040
Ewing, S. A. 1080, 2118, 2120
Exner, M. M. 373
Eyles, J. E. 2993
Eymann, W. 5296
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 4476
Ezenwa, V. O. 2697
Ezquerra, A. 6155
Ezzell, J. 2415, 3536
Fabbi, M. 2726, 2927, 4785
Fabbri, P. 4811
Fabiola Rodríguez, M. F. 2780
Faccini, J. L. H. 3199, 3965, 3977, 4641-4643, 6050
Fachado, A. 86
Fagbami, A. H. 2227, 3391
Fagbenro-Beyioku, A. F. 5936
Fagerholm, H. P. 5320
Fahey, G. T. 68
Fahmy, A. S. 2097
Fahmy, I. A. 4030
Fahmy, M. M. 219
Fahmy, S. M. E. 50
Fahrer, H. 2278
Faille, C. 5263
Failloux, A. B. 2510, 4471
Fain, A. 275-277, 317, 1528, 4008, 4673
Fairley, J. S. 36
Fairlie, D. P. 4745
Faith, A. 2052
Falcão, A. L. 2554
Falco, R. C. 2076, 2124, 4631
Falgout, B. 1604
Faliex, E. 5662
Falk, P. E. 5929
Falkow, S. 1231
Fall, A. 1869, 3167
Fallah, H. M. 4467
Fallon, A. M. 105, 2504, 4940
Fallon, B. A. 4198
Falls, L. 5777
Falqueto, A. 573
Falusi, O. M. 1498
Famadas, K. M. 1085
Fan, C. K. 4378
Fan, H. W. 2183, 2672
Fan, M. X. 4447
Fan, M. Y. 1638
Fan, P. C. 4378
Fan, P. F. 1117
Fan, Q. H. 318
Fan, S. P. 4398
Fan, Z. D. 3850, 4540
Fan ChiaKun 4378
Fan HuiWen 2183, 2672
Fan MingXia 4447
Fan PeiFang 1117
Fan PingChin 4378
Fan QingHai 318
Fan SuoPing 4398
Fan ZiDe 3850, 4540
Fanara, J. J. 4344
Fang, M. Y. 5893
Fang, T. Z. 149
Fang, Z. 917
Fang MeiYu 5893
Fang TianZhi 149

Fang Zhu 917
Fanning, I. D. 5929
Fantini, B. 1360, 5778
Fantuzzi, A. 2928
Faou, A. le 5175
Farahnak, A. 3055
Fargašová, A. 3209
Farge-Bancel, D. 5745
Fargetton, M. 3958
Farghly, W. M. A. 4083
Fargues, J. 28, 3600, 4385
Farh, L. 1610
Faria, L. B. del 5995
Faria, M. J. de 2591
Farias, N. A. R. 3265
Farida Mahmood 5923
Fariña, M. C. 4009
Farkas, R. 1025, 1430, 5872
Farnir, F. 315
Farnsworth, W. R. 5002
Farougou, S. 3286, 3500
Farragher, S. 5148
Farrar, G. H. 819
Farrar, J. 2894
Farsky, S. H. P. 5051
Fasanella, A. 1514
Fashing, N. J. 319
Fassi Fehri, M. M. 3414, 3428
Fassi Fihri, O. 3414, 3428
Fatigoni, C. 5280
Fatland, C. L. 3839
Fatovich, D. M. 4715
Faucherre, J. 3186
Faugere, B. 903
Fauran, P. 4479
Faustino, M. A. G. 5455
Fausto, A. M. 570, 2560
Fauvel, E. 1539
Faux, J. A. 209
Favia, G. 4622, 4958
Favila, M. E. 623
Fawcett, P. T. 2914
Fay, R. R. 5310
Faye, I. 5332
Faye, M. 3062
Faye, O. 538, 982, 3062, 3640, 3982, 4455, 4939, 4963
Fazakerley, J. K. 3397
Fazarinc, G. 1136
Fazii, P. 4777
Fé, N. F. 1401, 3143
Feachem, R. G. A. 5674
Fears, T. 4854
Feder, D. 3037, 4389
Feder, M. E. 5032
Federici, B. A. 1867, 5459
Fedorova, I. M. 1993
Fedrsel, M. 1121
Fedullo, L. P. 1428
Feener, D. H., Jr. 6003
Feeney, C. J. 5006
Feer, F. 6012
Fehri, M. M. F. 3414, 3428
Fehrsen, J. 4821
Fei, H. 5150
Fei Hao 5150
Feige, K. 2979
Feir, D. 5350
Feitosa, L. 4071
Fekade, D. 5204
Felcetto, T. J. 1427
Feldman, A. 6067
Feldrihan, R. 342
Feliciangeli, M. D. 570, 3786, 5461-5462, 5950
Felippe-Bauer, M. L. 561
Félix, G. 1696
Felix, G. 5768
Feller-Dansokho, É. 4963
Fellowes, M. D. E. 454
Felz, M. W. 5576
Fendri, A. H. 3782
Feng, G. L. 5973
Feng, H. M. 3472
Feng, J. C. 4084
Feng, N. H. 4795
Feng, S. L. 764, 787, 3266
Feng, W. 4779
Feng, X. G. 2282, 4738
Feng, Y. 2606, 4518
Feng, Y. C. 2465
Feng GuoLei 5973
Feng HuiMin 3472
Feng JunCai 4084
Feng NanHsiung 4795
Feng SunLian 764, 787, 3266
Feng Wen 4779
Feng XiGuang 2282, 4738
Feng Yan 2606, 4518
Feng YuanChun 2465
Fenner, F. 1358-1359, 5778
Fenton, A. 174, 1021, 5504
Feodorova, V. A. 5742
Ferdig, M. T. 113, 1822
Ferdousi, Z. 5410
Ferebee, T. L. 5715
Ferguson, H. 2276
Ferguson, L. M. 4147-4149
Ferguson, N. 4143
Ferguson, N. M. 4753
Fernandes, A. A. 3199
Fernandes, A. J. 911
Fernandes, B. L. 5051
Fernandes, M. D. 5288
Fernandes, N. C. 486
Fernandes, O. 486, 1770
Fernandes, S. 669
Fernández, A. M. 1434
Fernández, C. T. 5052
Fernández, I. M. 2239
Fernández, R. 2552-2553
Fernandez, R. 568
Fernandez Bussy, R. 2416
Fernández-Caldas, E. 1556, 4613
Fernández-Calienes, A. 251
Fernández-De-Luco, D. 2805
Fernández-Ortiz, F. 2879
Fernandez-Ruvalcaba, M. 4627, 6078
Fernandez-Salas, I. 1864
Fernandez Sanchez, J. 3006
Fernández-Zapatero, P. 6155
Fernando, K. 3441
Fernando, M. 130
Ferquel, E. 218
Ferrándiz, R. 2788
Ferrando, M. D. 1254, 1673
Ferranti, G. 1122
Ferrari, A. 2972
Ferraz, M. V. 3847
Ferraz Filho, A. N. 2394
Ferreira, B. R. 1505, 2753
Ferreira, D. F. 4158
Ferreira, I. B. 353, 726
Ferreira, I. I. 352, 2221
Ferreira, J. A. 4702
Ferreira, L. C. S. 4281
Ferreira, M. E. 4392
Ferreira, R. C. C. 4281
Ferreira, R. L. 4714
Ferrer, D. 5101
Ferrer, J. 3229
Ferrer, L. M. 5378
Ferrer, M. 4043
Ferris, D. K. 1495
Ferris, K. P. 1495
Ferro, C. 572, 2541, 3787
Ferro, E. A. 4392
Fersht, A. R. 2854
Ferté, H. 2547, 3783
Fertl, B. 4713
Fet, V. 325, 2859, 4726-4727
Fetherston, J. D. 2306, 3535, 4268, 4833, 4836
Feve, C. 5871
Feyereisen, R. 877, 2324, 3567, 4521, 5974
ffrench-Constant, R. 124
ffrench-Constant, R. H. 72, 2323, 5276
Fiasorgbor, G. K. 581, 3803
Fichoux, Y. le 4062, 4479
Fidock, D. A. 4488
Fiedler, K. 4574
Field, J. 641
Field, J. A. 372, 767
Fielden, L. J. 3979
Fields, I. 1372
Fierros, E. G. 4114
Fierros-López, H. E. 3219
Fierz, W. 2971
Figliolini, C. 3507
Figueiras, A. N. L. 478
Figueiredo, J. F. de C. 484
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 1170
Figueiredo, R. 2449
Figueroa, I. 3096
Figueroa, J. P. 3082
Figueroa, J. V. 5586
Figureau, C. 3991
Fihri, O. F. 3414, 3428
Fikri, A. 3425
Fikrig, E. 407, 412, 645, 787, 791, 795, 1217, 2277, 2938, 2973, 2977, 3487, 3954, 4175, 4779, 4786, 4813, 6202
Filho, N. A. A. 3143
Filho, R. A. G. 170
Filipe, A. 4206
Filipe, A. R. 919, 2878, 3952
Filippi, J. 693, 1040
Filippi, J. L. 1441
Filippis, A. M. B. de 4750
Filippov, A. A. 3540
Filippova, N. A. 6053
Fillastre, J. P. 2688
Finch, R. 1917
Finch, R. J. 516
Fincke, O. M. 2432
Fingerle, V. 5564
Fink, T. M. 3630
Finkel, B. 3527
Finley, C. 879
Finn, J. A. 152, 2656, 6013
Fiorentini, C. 3406, 4769
Fiorilli, G. 962
Fiorin, A. C. 1521, 3981
Fischer, B. P. 2290
Fischer, D. J. 2057
Fischer, E. 4941
Fischer, E. R. 1792, 1920
Fischer, J. R. 6119
Fischer, L. 2270, 2920
Fischer, O. 4407
Fischer, P. 1002
Fischer-Le Saux, M. 2315
Fish, D. 645, 787, 2076, 2972, 3266, 3953, 3985, 4623, 4631
Fisher, A. S. 1185
Fisher, P. 2000
Fisher, W. F. 2179
Fisher-Hoch, S. 2247
Fishman, M. A. 5251
Fisk, F. W. 2365
Fišter, S. 1146
Fit, N. 342
Fitton, M. G. 2041-2042
Fitzgerald, S. J. 189
Fitzharris, P. 680, 2786, 2793, 2795, 4692, 5131
Fitzpatrick, M. P. 2036
Fix, A. D. 2943
Fjaerli, H. O. 1687
Flamand, J. R. B. 748
Flamand, M. 3383
Flanagan, J. 5602
Flanagan, K. E. 202
Flannagan, R. D. 165
Flaspohler, D. J. 1296
Flasse, S. P. 1342
Flavell, R. A. 2277, 2938, 2973, 4175, 4779
Flechaire, A. 3385
Fleeton, M. N. 4763
Fleischer, R. C. 2435
Fleischmann, K. E. 755
Fleming, D. 3478
Fleming, R. J. 187, 3877
Fleminger, M. 2385
Fletcher, A. M. 5133
Flindt, M. L. H. 4695
Flint, M. 737
Floate, K. D. 5496
Flobbe, K. 716
Flood, J. A. 5065
Floore, T. G. 527
Flores, A. 2898
Flôres, D. C. 1880
Flores, E. R. 832
Flores, I. 1681
Flores, J. 4397
Flores, R. 3606, 5846
Flores, S. G. 1020, 1983-1984, 5488-5489
Flores Ambrosio, G. 3765, 4937
Flores-Mendoza, C. 3094
Flory, W. 1048
Floyd-Hawkins, K. A. 5254
Flügel, C. 6067
Fluri, A. 4244
Flynn, C. 6189
Focks, D. A. 1307, 1831, 5824
Fodor, A. 4897
Foil, C. S. 920
Foil, L. 1787
Foil, L. D. 920, 1978, 2605, 4526, 6212
Foitzik, S. 215
Fokina, G. I. 3355
Foley, D. H. 3675
Foley, J. E. 405, 3496, 6199
Foley, P. 512, 1373
Folgarait, P. J. 6046
Folkerts, D. 4432
Folstad, I. 1031
Fondrk, M. K. 639
Fong, M. Y. 4130
Fong, W. G. 5312
Fonseca, A. H. da 3973, 4638, 5592, 5713
Fonseca, D. 3728
Fonseca, D. M. 2435
Fonseca, N. 4153
Fonseca, K. T. 3745
Font, X. 1220
Font-Creus, B. 396
Fontaine, F. 5263
Fontaine, J. 1539
Fontana, M. D. 1142, 4076
Fontdevila, A. 2014
Fonte, L. 86
Fontecilla, J. 4079
Fontenille, D. 517, 538, 1869, 1904, 2509, 2516, 2545, 3086, 3637, 3653, 3775, 3982, 4939, 4973, 5191, 5899
Fontes, G. 507, 3089
Fonti, P. 3736
Forattini, O. P. 1381, 1386-1387, 1880, 2450, 3074, 3080, 5416
Forbes, A. 4698
Forbes, A. B. 627, 5637, 5639
Forbes, M. R. 4110
Forchieri, M. 1983
Fordham, L. A. 3495
Fordham, R. A. 4591
Foreyt, W. J. 850
Forget, J. 5758
Forgia, M. la 6109
Forrester, D. J. 1152
Forsberg, Å. 4285
Forsberg, P. 2941
Forschler, B. T. 6036
Forsman, M. 1239
Forster, D. 551, 4468
Forsthuber, T. 767
Fortes, E. 1585
Forton, F. 4006, 4666
Fortuño Cebamanos, B. 3506
Foss, S. S. 1664
Fossati, O. 1950
Fossel, A. H. 755, 4794
Fossel, K. 4794
Fossum, O. 1529
Foster, A. P. 995, 2538
Foster, G. W. 1152
Foster, K. R. 2213
Foster, R. L. 1064
Foster, S. 5303
Foster, V. 4323
Fotheringham, I. G. 2314
Foua Bi, K. 2578
Fouad, K. 4884
Fougeron, J. 1539
Founda, A. 4522
Fouque, F. 3124
Fourcassié, V. 5070
Fourgeaud, P. 3948, 3959
Fourie, L. J. 5114-5116, 5244
Fournet, F. 4515
Fournié, J. J. 426
Fournier, B. 1742

Fournier, D. 868, 1970, 2607
Fournier, P. E. 399, 1206, 2955, 2985, 3479, 3507, 3509, 3543, 4222
Fourrier, J. C. 5595
Fouta, A. 3637
Fowler, H. G. 4609
Fox, A. S. 5496
Fox, I. 1812
Fox, J. C. 1080, 2118
Fox-Rushby, J. 550
Foy, H. M. 2880
Fracalanzza, S. E. L. 4281
Frachon, E. 4847
Fradin, M. S. 939
Fragoso, H. 2720
Fraiss, S. 725
Frame, I. A. 564
Franc, M. 2409, 3057, 4918
França, F. O. S. 2183
France, Groupe de Recherche et d'Etude des Infections Transmises par les Tiques en Alsace 3442
Frances, S. P. 397, 1826
Francioli, P. 1213, 2956
Francis, H. C. 5133
Franck, P. 2050
Francke, P. J. 5322
Francke, W. 3918
Franco, S. L. 2692, 5056
François, A. 2688, 2959
Frank, G. R. 2411
Franklin, B. 4323
Franquet, E. 5035
Frantsevich, L. 3854, 3854
Franz, J. T. 4613-4614, 4687
Franzblau, S. 6027
Fraser, D. J. H. 1104
Fraser-Hurt, N. 3689
Frazier, K. S. 5196
Frean, J. 3532
Freccia, P. 1447
Freeland, R. L. 1787, 6212
Freeman, J. 5933
Freeman, N. 4322
Freeman, T. 4956
Freeman, T. M. 1491
Freer, T. 5765
Frega Potenza, P. 2771
Fregel, N. 607
Fregonese, L. 679
Freidhoff, L. R. 2162-2164
Freidl, W. 3388
Freire, M. S. 4134
Freire, R. L. 806
Freire-Maia, L. 1582, 2834, 2855
Freitag, S. 2662
Freitas, A. D. 809, 2987
Freitas, B. C. 809, 2987
Freitas, C. M. V. de 1522
Freitas, R. A. de 1401
French, A. T. 673
French, D. D. 1032
French, D. J. 5799
French, D. M. 417, 3997, 5243
French, M. C. 1698
French, N. 174, 5786
French, N. P. 1021, 5504, 5627, 5632-5634
Frenette, P. S. 3453
Fresquet, N. 868
Frete, X. 6026
Fretz, A. 5033
Freudenheim, J. L. 1262
Frey, F. 4579
Frey, G. 4046
Frey, M. 1200
Frias, D. 1752
Frias, D. A. 3603
Fricker, M. 1472
Fričová, J. 264, 2073
Frieden, I. J. 4700
Friedl, H. 2646
Friedlander, A. 3539
Friedlander, A. M. 818, 820, 4283, 4832
Friedländer, M. 4571
Friedman, I. S. 4106
Friedrich, C. 6029
Frieling, U. 5018
Friend, M. 5002
Friman, G. 3290, 5246
Friocourt, P. 2997
Frisch, J. E. 2121, 5087
Frison, S. 6031
Fritz, C. L. 790, 3953
Fritz, G. N. 1377, 1857
Fröhlich, W. 5591
Frölich, K. 754
Frolova, A. I. 21, 310
Frolova, E. V. 1993
Frolova, M. P. 3355, 4123
Froment, M. T. 4589
Frontela, M. del C. 354
Frouz, J. 618, 5527
Froy, O. 2839, 4719
Frusteri, L. 649, 651
Frutos, R. 3665, 6218
Fry, N. 4263
Fthenakis, G. C. 2806
Fu, B. 1365
Fu, C. L. 5130
Fu, D. 1197
Fu, H. 3423, 4492
Fu, J. L. 728
Fu, Z. Y. 5894
Fu Bin 1365
Fu JianLin 728
Fu ZhaoYi 5894
Fuchs, D. 4135
Fuchs, J. 2350
Fuchs, S. 203
Fuente, J. de la 2101, 2720, 3989, 4224, 5107
Fuentes, O. 5357, 5435, 5438
Fujibayashi, T. 5967
Fujihara, Y. 6103
Fujii, I. 4533
Fujii, K. 2640
Fujikawa, A. 4049
Fujimoto, K. 2102, 2743, 4630
Fujimoto, T. 2054
Fujimoto, Y. 4532
Fujioka, H. 5449
Fujita, H. 248, 1082
Fujita, K. 2908
Fujita, Y. 4584
Fukada, M. 4023
Fukase, T. 694, 1464
Fukazawa, H. 2002
Fukunaga, A. 3171
Fukunaga, T. 3716, 4136
Fukushi, H. 398, 785, 1210, 1639, 2964
Fukutomi, O. 6106
Full, R. J. 5354
Funaki, H. 5501
Funari, S. R. C. 2682, 4587
Fung, C. P. 2303
Fung ChangPhone 2303
Fungladda, W. 3785
Furie, M. B. 3454
Furlong, J. 3968
Furtado, A. 966
Furtado, A. F. 986, 4462
Furukawa, K. I. 4720
Furukawa, T. 5144
Furuuchi, S. 3429
Furuya, M. 996
Furuya, Y. 2963
Fusaro, A. E. 2789
Fussi, C. 2416
Gaard, E. 333
Gaarder, P. I. 4042
Gabriel, K. L. 437
Gadagkar, R. 2693, 4595
Gadbaw, J. 1217
Gaddoni, G. 3264
Gadelha, P. 1362, 2222
Gaetani, W. 1440
Gafner, S. 5388
Gafvelin, G. 4047
Gagandeep Singh 3549
Gage, K. L. 644, 4406
Gaglio, M. D. 1494
Gagné, F. 1457
Gagua, E. M. 3031
Gaig, P. 6104
Gaikwad, S. A. 2318
Gaines, P. J. 1786
Gaito, A. 4198
Gajanana, A. 48
Gajate, P. 1319
Gakhar, S. K. 2493
Galan, B. E. de 3474
Galán-Wong, L. J. 3703
Galant, S. 3304
Galati, E. A. B. 1403, 1930-1931, 2553, 2557, 3146, 3150, 4493
Galati, E. B. 568
Galempoix, J. M. 3448
Galezowski, N. 3507
Galil, B. S. 2193-2194
Galimbertii, M. Z. 726
Galíndez, I. 481
Galindo, W. 3786
Galker, F. 1507, 2136
Galkina, I. V. 1181, 1369
Galland, G. G. 977, 985, 5932
Gallardo, J. 4253
Gallé, L. 6044
Galler, R. 352, 2221, 5411
Gallivan, G. J. 775
Gallo, T. S. 5834
Galloway, T. D. 1783, 5381, 5494
Galperin, M. Y. 1772
Galphin, S. P. 3170
Galun, R. 1311, 4454, 5432
Galvão, C. 477, 904-906, 1751, 3034, 3596, 4384
Galway, N. J. 3071
Galyov, E. E. 4285
Gama, M. E. A. 3792
Gama, N. M. S. Q. 3292
Gambale, W. 5642
Gambaro, J. 5537
Gambel, J. 4976
Gambel, J. M. 349, 4109, 4466, 5683
Gambhir, I. S. 4087
Gambillara, E. 6093
Gamble, K. 1241
Gamboa, G. J. 1064, 4593-4594
Gámez-Rueda, M. I. 4164
Gamra, M. M. A. 176
Gancheva, A. 830
Gandhi, S. 886
Gandhi, T. 3472
Gandiá, L. 702
Ganev, G. 5623
Gangemi, S. 1456
Ganser, G. 1205
Gante, M. L. 1508
Gantelet, H. 5219
Gantenbein, B. 2853
Ganushkina, L. A. 71, 76, 5895
Gao, F. 4118
Gao, G. F. 736
Gao, H. M. 5808
Gao, L. Y. 1813, 2361, 4489
Gao, Q. 549, 4483
Gao, W. 1813, 4489
Gao, X. H. 2447
Gao, Y. 2094
Gao, Y. L. 246, 250
Gao Fu 4118
Gao HuiMin 5808
Gao LangYing 1813
Gao LanYing 2361, 4489
Gao Qi 549, 4483
Gao Wa 1813, 4489
Gao XiaoHong 2447
Gao Yan 2094
Gao YangLi 246, 250
Garb, J. E. 2820
Garba, D. 5518
Garbarino, C. 2726
Garcea, A. 3477
García, A. 5374
García, A. G. 702
Garcia, A. L. 483
Garcia, B. A. 1819
García, C. 2854
Garcia, E. 2992
Garcia, E. S. 910, 3037, 3608, 4389, 4909, 5852
García, F. 1647, 4039
Garcia, G. E. 1341
García, I. 251
García, J. E. 4312
Garcia, J. J. 3769
García, L. 5997
Garcia, L. 5378
García, M. 2572
García, M. D. 4361
Garcia, M. L. 2838
Garcia, N. L. 2394
Garcia, R. 377
Garcia, R. N. 1089
Garcia, S. L. 2394
Garcia, S. M. L. de 1089
Garcia-Beato, R. 4772
García Camacho, A. 4965
Garcia-Cambero, J. P. 1676
García de la Torre, G. S. 5370
Garcia-Fernandez, C. 1089
Garcia Fierros, E. 4114
García-García, J. C. 2101
García Infante, S. 5184
Garcia-Marcos, L. 1126
Garcia-Monco, J. C. 2916
García-Ortega, P. 6104
García Ortiz, M. A. 6205
Garcia Perez, A. 2916
García-Real, E. 3890
Garcia-Repetto, R. 842
García Tapia, D. 6205
Garcia-Vazquez, Z. 3992, 4627, 6078
Gard, G. P. 5692
Gardenal, C. N. 511, 5423
Gardner, I. A. 1185
Gardner, P. 2936
Gardner, S. 4349
Garey, J. 5281
Garfield, D. A. S. 2925
Garg, S. K. 4635, 4901, 5282
Gargan, P. 6130
Garí-Toussaint, M. 4062
Garms, R. 1002
Garmson, J. C. 1000
Garnery, L. 2050, 4586
Garnes, J. 2992
Garnett, G. P. 4117
Garnier, R. 1263
Garon, C. F. 1920, 2264, 2304
Garraffo, H. M. 6035
Garrett, M. H. 5128
Garrino, M. G. 4776
Garriott, J. 1131
Garro, R. 3631
Garrod, D. R. 4052
Garsd, A. 6109
Garside, C. S. 1740, 3583
Garsky, V. M. 1427
Gary, H. E., Jr. 3634
Gasca, A. 3133
Gascón, J. 5180
Gasith, A. 194
Gaskin, J. M. 5240
Gaspar, A. R. M. D. 1075
Gaspar, L. F. 5608
Gáspár, R., Jr. 329
Gasser, R. 2270, 2920
Gaston, K. J. 5344
Gatcheva, N. 5716
Gatti, E. 2727
Gau, M. 5705
Gaudreault-Keener, M. 5724
Gauld, I. D. 5344
Gaunt, M. 2735
Gaur, A. K. 3269
Gaur, L. 374
Gauthier, D. T. 6184
Gauthier, M. 868
Gautret, P. 4966, 5938
Gaver, M. M. 6039
Gavi Gowda 5075
Gavryushkin, A. V. 2685
Gaye, O. 4939, 4963
Gayle, M. 972
Gaynor, P. T. 2781, 4034
Gayrard, V. 3012
Gazzinelli, R. T. 5156
Gbakima, A. A. 4862
Gdalevich, M. 4059
Ge, F. X. 555
Ge, J. 549
Ge, N. L. 3943
Ge, Y. G. 757

Ge FengXiang 555
Ge Jun 549
Ge NieLin 3943
Ge YiGong 757
Gebbia, J. A. 3438
Gebreab, F. 5581
Geden, C. J. 1461, 1470, 4994, 5055
Geerts, S. 1411, 5485
Geest, H. G. van der 1253
Geetha Viswanathan 3075
Geevarghese, G. 31, 669, 3614-3615
Gehring, A. M. 4269, 4833
Geier, M. 5428
Geisbert, J. 3686
Gelb, M. H. 206, 1475
Gelbart, W. M. 1720
Gelfi, J. 1626
Gelmetti, D. 1193
Gelosi, A. 5828
Gemert, G. J. van 1388, 5446
Gemetchu, T. 5581
Genchi, C. 2726, 2927, 6092
Gendt, C. M. de 3243
Gennari, S. M. 2755
Genthner, F. J. 1664
Gentil, C. 1346
Gentili, F. M. 5385
Geoffroy, B. 3125, 3576, 5480
George, B. D. 4065
George, J. E. 2082, 2111, 2119, 2126, 5091, 5105
George, S. E. 1664
George, T. I. 4267
George-Nascimento, M. 2201
Georges, A. J. 784, 5396
Georghiou, G. P. 77
Georgiou, J. 1716
Georgis, R. 5271
Georgoulakis, I. 4522
Ger, J. I. 4313
Ger Jiln 4313
Gerber, M. A. 2269
Gerdeman, B. S. 2757
Gerdes, G. H. 1398
Gereben-Krenn, B. A. 4339
Gergen, P. 1734
Gerhardt, R. R. 2494
Gerlitzki, V. R. 3897
Germain, M. C. 982
Germán, E. 3096
Gern, L. 267, 386, 2109, 2278, 3278, 3988, 5708, 6170
Gershburg, E. 2839
Gershwin, L. J. 5199
Gershwin, M. E. 2867
Gerson, U. 1073
Gertz, S. J. 2110
Gess, F. W. 2061
Gessner, A. 4789
Gestal, C. 1589
Gettayacamin, M. 4147-4149
Gettinby, G. 660, 1412, 3944
Ghany, S. S. A. 2097
Gharaibeh, A. A. 1282
Gharbi, M. 3988
Gharbi-Chihi, J. 5151
Gharib Mombini, M. 5016
Gharibeh, A. 3201
Ghassemi, M. 364, 6191
Ghavami, M. B. 3732
Ghebreyesus, T. A. 5939
Gherardini, F. C. 810
Gherman, C. 25, 184-185, 342
Ghetti, P. F. 5474
Ghimire, S. C. 4063
Ghioni, C. 1259
Ghionni, A. 2727, 2928, 4225
Ghirelli, D. 6222
Ghomashchi, F. 206, 1475
Ghosh, D. 2367, 4621
Ghosh, J. D. 5317
Ghosh, K. 1934-1935, 4501
Ghosh, K. N. 2559
Ghosh, S. 659, 3972, 4734
Ghosh, S. K. 3735
Giacomini, T. 982
Giallicchio, B. 6092
Giambartolomei, G. H. 763, 4174
Gianella, A. 2230, 2879
Giangaspero, A. 1447, 2633, 4548, 5999
Gianizella, S. L. 3228
Giannetto, S. 2631, 3865
Giannotti, E. 2699, 2706, 3912, 4597
Gibanananda Ray 3349
Gibbs, A. G. 864
Gibbs, P. 2238
Giberson, D. 4434
Gibert, J. M. 3332
Gibney, K. M. 2914
Gibson, G. 2417
Gibson, J. E. 5289, 5772
Gibson, M. E. 3022
Gibson, M. T. 4074
Giesberg, J. A. 4114
Giglio, J. R. 324, 4078
Gikas, A. 400, 3483
Gil, M. A. 1951
Giladi, M. 3542, 4256
Gilbert, C. 603
Gilbert, D. 1720
Gilbert, F. 6117
Gilbert, L. E. 1497, 2707, 3934, 6046
Gilbert, S. 1552
Gilbert, S. M. 1551
Gilburn, A. S. 2649
Gilch, S. 4165
Gilger, B. 4808
Gill, K. S. 489
Gillard, K. 613
Giller, P. S. 2656, 5030, 6013
Gilles, N. 1573, 4719
Gillespie, B. E. 1423
Gillespie, R. G. 2820
Gillespie, T. J. 5572
Gilley, R. M. 1178
Gillman, S. 3304
Gilmore, R. D., Jr. 365, 3433
Gilmour, M. I. 300
Gilot, B. 3273-3274
Gimenez, M. P. 842
Gimnig, J. E. 531, 2521
Gindo Simanjuntak 3527
Ginel, P. J. 5607
Giner, V. 5180
Gingrich-Baker, C. 408, 1215
Ginn, P. E. 5383
Ginsberg, H. S. 2115, 3988, 5578
Giordano, C. M. 473
Giordano-Dias, C. M. 4502
Giorgi, C. 4769
Gioulekas, D. 6107
Giovinazzo, R. 6222
Giraldo, L. E. 6167
Girardelli, C. R. 1122
Girbal, J. 3801
Girdhar, N. 5284
Girginkardeşler, N. 3297
Girgsdies, O. 3393
Giri, J. N. 5444
Giribet, G. 2868
Girod, R. 5899
Girón, I. G. 477, 4326-4327
Girschick, H. J. 1205
Gistri, A. 3406
Gitao, C. G. 5257
Gitau, L. G. 1379
Githure, J. I. 4468, 4500
Gittings, T. 2656, 6013
Giudice, P. del 4062, 6110
Giulo, G. di 1096
Giurcaneanu, C. 3477
Giurfa, M. 909
Giusti, A. L. 3322, 4072
Gjerde, B. 5840
Glaser, B. 667
Glaser, C. A. 790
Glaser, I. 1485
Glass, G. 5132
Glass, G. E. 249, 2114, 4468, 4632, 4648
Glass, G. G. 6209
Glazer, I. 2089, 3949, 3961
Gleeson, F. 3389
Gleeson, P. V. 4069
Gleize, L. 729
Glick, J. 3686
Glickman, L. T. 5253
Gliński, Z. 5334
Glowacki, G. 3394
Glukhova, V. M. 5457
Gmiro, V. E. 1993
Gnanvi, C. 2576
Go, V. 5281
Goatley, L. C. 3432
Göbel, D. 1125
Goddard, J. 2831, 4351, 4660, 6070
Goddard, P. 5517
Goddeeris, B. 5525
Godfray, H. C. J. 202, 1055, 6023
Godfrey, P. L. 4591
Godin, M. 2688
Godoy, C. 5995
Godoy, S. 6055
Godwin, W. 625
Goehlen, B. 4356
Goellner, P. 4227
Goetz, D. W. 1131
Goff, F. le 142
Goff, G. le 505, 3125
Goff, M. L. 1435, 2149
Goff, W. L. 3946, 4255, 5574, 5589
Gogolewski, R. P. 1028
Goh, K. T. 3105-3106, 3108, 3369-3370, 3372, 3554
Gokce, H. I. 5722, 5728-5729, 5733
Gokhale, M. D. 31, 2460, 3614-3615, 3646
Göksu, K. 896
Golani, D. 4732
Gold, D. R. 4886
Goldarazena, A. 5605
Goldberg, D. 412
Goldberg, J. I. 3990
Goldberg, M. 3979
Golde, W. T. 2079
Golden, D. B. K. 2039, 2044
Goldenberger, D. 3515
Goldman, D. 2385
Goldman, J. E. 2241, 6150
Goldsobel, A. 3304
Goldstein, E. 3503
Goldstein, F. W. 3507
Golenda, C. F. 4466
Golightly, M. G. 2916, 4172
Golovchenko, M. 6166
Golubev, A. M. 5654
Golubinskii, E. P. 4830-4831
Golygina, V. V. 6002, 6006
Gomariz-Zilber, E. 1243
Gombosová, I. 631
Gomes, A. 3181, 3196-3198, 4662
Gomes, A. de C. 951, 3151, 4421
Gomes, A. P. M. 4703
Gomes, M. 5934
Gomes, S. A. O. 4389
Gomes, U. A. 484
Gómez, M. S. 3622
Gomez, M. V. 1576, 1578-1579
Gómez-Bayón, N. 2792, 4358
Gómez Blanco, J. C. 693
Gomez-Dantes, H. 1864
Gómez del Moral, M. 6155
Gomez-Gil, B. 710
Gómez-Jiménez, F. J. 782
Gomez L., E. A. 996
Gómez-Puertas, P. 1194
Gómez-Tejedor, C. 1188
Gompel, A. van 5173
Gompper, M. E. 466
Gonçalves, C. A. 2598
Gonçalves, J., Jr. 2183
Gonçalves, L. C. B. 2755, 3182, 4650
Gonçalves, N. M. F. de M. 2610
Gonçalves, T. C. M. 479, 910, 3036, 3599
Gondol, D. 5809
Gong, X. S. 156
Gong, Z. D. 1800, 2403, 2405, 3636, 4738
Gong, Z. W. 1731, 3131
Gong XueShi 156
Gong ZhanWei 1731, 3131
Gong ZhenDa 4738
Gong ZhengDa 1800, 2403, 2405, 3636
Gongóra-Biachi, R. A. 5721
Gonseth, Y. 4329
Gontijo, N. F. 1755, 5466
Gonzales, J. C. 3265, 5104, 5568, 5579
González, A. 733, 1575, 4575
Gonzalez, A. 3593-3594
González, C. R. 4560
Gonzalez, C. R. 3603, 3808
González, D. 3699
González, E. 354
González, J. 948-949
González, J., Jr. 949, 3699
Gonzalez, J. P. 3982, 4166
González, L. 2201
González, M. J. 5031
Gonzalez, M. S. 5852
González, M. T. 5165, 5165
Gonzalez, N. 4911
González, S. 1575, 5693
González, T. 2478
González-Cabrera, J. 1659
Gonzalez-Ceron, L. 3632
González-Coloma, A. 1675
González-Martínez, P. 5721
González Montaña, J. R. 1097
González-Mora, D. 1434, 3183, 3851
Gonzalez R., J. 3069
Gonzatti, M. I. 807
Good, R. A. 1491
Gooday, G. W. 1923
Gooding, R. H. 591, 5482
Goodisman, M. A. D. 1492-1493
Goodman, C. A. 3692
Goodman, J. L. 409, 796, 3498, 5723
Goodwin, D. D. 2969
Goodyer, L. 439
Gool, T. van 4790
Goonewardene, L. A. 3893
Goossens, H. A. T. 5209
Goøtzsche, P. C. 4029
Gopal, K. 186
Gopalakrishnan, A. V. 2732
Gopaul, R. 5899
Gorani, A. 1448, 2626, 5513
Göransson, I. 1208
Gorb, S. N. 1023, 4919
Gordadze, A. V. 1821
Gordillo, G. 2947
Gordji, A. 3448
Gordon, D. 1573, 2188, 2191, 2833, 2839, 4719
Gordon, D. G. 3021
Gordon, D. M. 642, 4600, 4607
Gordon, G. 2241
Gordon, M. E. 2007
Gordon, R. D. 2659
Gore, J. A. 4878
Gorkovenko, L. E. 3353
Gorman, J. S. T. 6035
Gorman, T. 6135
Gorokhov, V. V. 5668
Gorritti, G. 3604
Gorrochotegui-Escalante, N. 1864
Gort, G. 521
Gortázar, C. 2805
Goss, R. A. 778
Gossart, B. 1476
Goswami, S. N. 691
Gothe, R. 667, 1138, 1527, 5109, 5113, 5135, 5141
Gotlib, N. 2771
Gotoh, S. 4612
Gottlieb, O. R. 4909
Gottlieb, T. 4261
Gøtzsche, P. C. 2803
Gouagna, L. C. 505, 3767
Goudey-Perriere, F. 1302
Gouet, P. 1186, 3420, 6153

Gough, J. M. 662
Gouin, E. 5219
Goujon, C. 3360
Goula, M. 6020
Gould, E. 2735
Gould, E. A. 736, 3387, 4763
Gould, H. J. 4688
Gould, J. L. 4851
Gould, N. S. 435, 890
Goullier-Fleuret, A. 849
Goulson, D. 159, 2585, 4525, 5965
Gounon, P. 5219
Gounoue, R. 3767
Gourreau, J. M. 5142, 6116
Goursaud, R. 3380
Goutam Chandra 965
Gouteux, J. P. 3160, 3824, 4511
Gouws, E. 2533
Governatori, M. 5964
Govind, C. K. 5006
Gowda, G. 5075
Goyffon, M. 2848, 5154, 6128
Gozansky, T. K. 2045
Gozar, M. M. G. 960
Grab, D. J. 769, 5709
Graça-Souza, A. V. 4393
Gracia, M. J. 5378
Grady, K. K. 977
Grady, L. 6151
Graef, C. 5809
Graf, R. 1390, 4436
Graham, D. 5162
Graham, D. Y. 4585
Graham, L. A. 3582
Graham, R. 4057
Graham, R. R. 3527
Graham, S. 1262
Graham, S. D. 3413, 5198
Grandcolas, P. 462
Grandjean, P. 4315
Grando, M. 2183
Granel, B. 2966
Granella, F. 2926
Granier, S. 5072
Granja, C. 4689
Granlund, H. 3463
Grant, A. 445, 1718, 6133
Grant, D. I. 1324
Grant, J. A. 302
Grant, T. E. 3174
Grant, W. E. 1490, 1495, 4403
Granter, S. 1087
Grasela, J. J. 5946
Grassley, J. 4349
Grasso, A. 2828
Graszynski, A. 5451
Gratton, C. M. 1111
Gratz, N. 3641
Gratz, N. G. 4112, 6136
Grauballe, P. C. 1202
Grauer, M. T. 2888
Grave, D. de 1197
Graves, P. M. 968
Graves, S. 4806
Graves, S. R. 389, 4202
Gravino, A. E. 1225
Gray, A. V. 5249
Gray, D. R. 873
Gray, J. S. 1102, 2937
Gray, M. R. 3572
Gray, M. W. 2289
Gray, R. D. 5361
Gray, S. 6117
Graz, B. 4288
Grazioli, D. 2727, 3289
Grebault, P. 4512
Green, B. N. 4554
Green, C. 590
Green, E. D. 5869
Green, L. E. 6196
Green, R. 6096
Green, S. 731, 4152, 4759
Green, S. V. 459
Green, W. R. 231
Greenberg, B. 2614
Greenberg, L. 216
Greene, C. E. 810
Greene, S. 1376
Greenfield, J. C., Jr. 4807
Greenfield, P. F. 5197
Greenman, J. 2092
Greenway, T. E. 1178
Greenwood, B. M. 509, 3126, 3758
Greenwood, M. 5865
Greenwood, R. 5957
Greer, M. J. 527
Greer, P. W. 5715
Grégio, A. M. T. 4076
Gregor, J. 3535
Gregory, C. R. 2244
Gregory, R. D. 5671
Greico, J. 119
Greiner, M. 3499
Greizerstein, H. 1262
Gremski, W. 4071
Grenkova, Ye. P. 1369
Grewal, P. 5271
Grey, A. de 1720
Grieco, V. 1193
Grieshaber, S. S. 6190
Griffin, C. E. 2539
Griffin, D. E. 1175, 4762
Griffin, K. F. 4285
Griffin, L. 924, 2412
Griffin, R. E. 2709
Griffith, L. C. 1714
Griffiths, R. 3591
Griffon, N. 2012
Grigera Naon, J. J. 146
Grigg, R. D. 2018
Grignolo, M. C. 5582
Grigolo, A. 1741
Grigor'eva, L. A. 4651, 6061
Grillet, M. E. 2572, 3696, 3698
Grilli, R. 4009
Grimes, J. 3420
Grimes, J. M. 1186, 6153
Grimmet, D. 2786
Grimstad, P. R. 1830, 2246, 3631
Grindem, C. B. 5220
Grishin, E. V. 2814, 2832
Grishina, L. G. 2778
Gritsun, T. S. 3387
Grizeau, P. 735, 3379
Grobusch, M. P. 4760
Groen, J. 1159,-4141
Groenendijk, D. 2639, 3215, 4562
Grogan, W. L., Jr. 3777, 4491
Groh, M. J. M. 2629
Gromashevsky, V. L. 1077, 1181, 1369, 4163
Gromov, A. V. 4722
Gronet, D. 5664
Grønstol, H. 1176, 1221
Groot, H. de 2687
Grootaert, P. 317
Groote, D. de 358
Gross, D. M. 767
Gross, S. J. 2605
Groves, B. 5017
Grübel, P. 1016, 1971
Gruber, S. 3430
Gruber, W. 4691
Grubhoffer, L. 261, 5187, 6166
Grue, C. 4349
Gruenert, D. C. 4052
Grumbling, G. 1720
Grunewald, J. 4385
Gruntenko, N. E. 4873, 5025
Grunwald, M. H. 2001
Grutter, A. S. 4733
Grzeszczuk, A. 3378
Gu, J. 2601
Gu, W. D. 522, 619, 2347
Gu, Y. 760
Gu, Y. M. 2759-2763
Gu, Y. P. 4483
Gu, Z. C. 2530
Gu Jian 2601
Gu WeiDong 522, 619, 2347
Gu Yan 760
Gu YaPing 4483
Gu YiMing 2759-2763
Gu ZhengCheng 2530
Guadaño, A. 1675
Guaguère, E. 1325, 1539, 2772-2773, 3053, 5606, 5644, 5871
Gualano, R. C. 715, 3357
Guan, L. R. 3784
Guan, X. C. 226
Guan, X. L. 4489
Guan LiRen 3784
Guan XiuLian 4489
Guan XueChen 226
Guanzon, A. 4155
Guarda, F. 1442
Guarda, J. A. 5930
Guarín, N. 999
Guarnaccia, C. 377
Guarneri, A. A. 482
Guatimosim, S. C. 4081
Guaycurus, T. V. 3710-3711
Gubert, I. C. 5145
Gubler, D. J. 348, 1379, 1601, 2214, 2216, 2907, 3343, 3368, 4124, 4127
Gudiev, O. Yu. 243
Guenno, B. le 351
Guennoc, B. 4213
Guercio, V. M. F. del 726
Guerim, L. 3259
Guerin, P. M. 2072
Guerra, H. 4822
Guerra, P. 5828
Guerra, R. 3934
Guerra, S. 4033
Guerrero, F. D. 1965, 1976, 4993
Guerrero, R. 2642, 2647, 5545
Guerrini, V. H. 1790
Guessous, N. 3859
Guevara, P. 4911
Gueye, A. 3062, 3500
Gueye, P. M. 5136
Guggisberg, D. 1135
Guglielmo, Z. de 5462
Guglielmone, A. A. 175, 599, 1020, 1422, 1983-1984, 4628, 5488-5489, 5593
Guhl, F. 3048
Guigon, M. 4125
Guilherme, C. do S. 5851
Guillemaud, T. 1853, 3122, 5919
Guillen, J. J. 1126
Guillet, G. 3255
Guillet, P. 541, 982, 4455, 4938, 5401, 5888
Guillot, G. 2959
Guilvard, E. 4481
Guimarães, A. M. 1090, 2128
Guimarães, J. A. 622, 1751
Guimarães, J. H. 3291-3292
Guimarães, P. E. M. 1576
Guimonneau, M. 3332
Guina, T. 4188
Guirakhoo, F. 4144, 4756
Guisantes, J. A. 5612
Gulati, O. T. 1865
Gulati, R. 4015
Güler, A. 4582
Gulletta, M. 4783
Gulmahamad, H. 1489
Gumbs, A. 5844
Gunasekaran, K. 2444, 2484
Gunasekera, M. B. 4439
Gunawardena, N. K. 1366
Gunderina, L. I. 2016, 6002, 6006
Gundersen, C. B. 2828, 3404
Gundert-Remy, U. 5766
Gündüz, K. 3297
Gunnarsson, A. 1643
Gunnarsson, L. 285, 468
Gunnarsson, L. K. 5127
Guo, B. P. 381, 4782
Guo, C. K. 1841, 5896
Guo, H. B. 293
Guo, T. Y. 2729
Guo, X. G. 279, 1113, 2759-2761, 2763, 3999
Guo, X. P. 2096
Guo, Y. 2253, 2950, 6158
Guo, Y. P. 4118
Guo, Y. X. 2371
Guo ChuanKun 1841, 5896
Guo HengBin 293
Guo TianYu 2729
Guo XianGuo 279, 1113, 2759-2761, 2763, 3999
Guo XiaoPing 2096
Guo Yan 2253, 2950, 6158
Guo YiXiu 2371
Guo YuPu 4118
Gupta, A. 5760, 5760
Gupta, A. P. 4486
Gupta, C. M. 1657
Gupta, D. K. 4928
Gupta, J. P. 2644
Gupta, M. 5984
Gupta, P. 3350
Gupta, P. K. 3267
Gupta, P. P. 1531
Gupta, R. 886, 1160, 4976
Gupta, R. K. 529, 2479, 5402
Gupta, S. 1338, 3267, 4143
Gupta, S. K. 3270, 3281, 5317, 5621
Guptill, L. 5253
Gur, R. 3363, 4742
Gürbüz, L. 5614
Gurevitz, M. 2191, 2839, 4719
Gurrola, G. B. 4725
Gürtler, R. E. 1314, 1758, 1767, 3046, 4386, 5854
Gurtler, R. E. 472
Gurunathan, S. 4322
Guryčová, D. 2723
Guschina, Y. A. 1077
Gusmani, L. 377
Gusmanova, A. G. 5562
Gustavo, A. 6058
Gustavsson, G. 5043
Gutgesell, C. 2169
Gutierrez, A. 5397
Gutierrez, A. G. 2736
Gutierrez, A. P. 5308
Gutiérrez, D. 3633
Gutiérrez, E. 2364-2365
Gutiérrez, J. 5997
Gutierrez, J. 4912
Gutiérrez, J. F. 5101
Gutierrez, L. S. 5853
Gutiérrez, R. 2541
Gutierrez, T. 1768, 4383, 5846
Gutiérrez F., J. 4196-4197
Gutzke, W. H. N. 4718
Guy, E. 2135
Guyatt, H. L. 4460
Guynn, D. C., Jr. 1724
Guyot, A. 4263
Guzeeva, T. M. 5895
Guzeyeva, T. M. 5412
Guzmán, H. 948-949
Guzman, H. 2559
Guzmán, M. 733
Guzmán, M. G. 350, 354-355, 937, 2877, 6148
Guzmán-Novoa, E. 639, 3909
Guzmán Tirado, M. G. 5184
Guzov, V. M. 4521
Gwadz, R. W. 2480
Gylfe, Å. 3993
Gyr, P. 923
Gyula, E. 5791
Ha, I. J. 5985
Ha InJong 5985
Haantuba, H. H. 1526
Haas, G. E. 1784
Haas, R. C. 4099
Haass, A. 2888, 2946, 4788
Habbema, J. D. F. 986
Habedank, B. 5022, 5837
Habela, M. A. 1091
Habener, J. F. 2186
Habib, M. A. B. 621
Habiba, D. B. 5399
Habicht, G. 2933
Hacker, U. T. 717
Hacket, K. C. 5002
Hackett, K. J. 5267
Hackstadt, T. 5222
Hackstein, J. H. P. 5829
Hadani, A. 682, 1507, 2136, 5505
Haddadzadeh, H. R. 5016
Hadjipetrova, E. 4205
Haemig, P. D. 3976
Haenni, J. P. 4329

Hafner, M. S. 18
Hagan, L. L. 1131
Hagan, P. 854
Hagberg, L. 4192
Hage-Hamsten, M. van 1561, 3301, 4047
Hagedorn, H. 3630
Hagedorn, H. H. 1796, 3693-3694
Hagen, H. E. 4979-4980
Hager, J. 2307
Haglund, M. 2223
Haglund, P. 1278
Hagman, B. G. J. 5127
Hagman, K. E. 762
Haguiga, H. 2856
Hahm, K. H. 1157
Hahn, A. 5766
Hahn, C. S. 4155
Hahn, E. G. 2290
Hahn, H. 813, 3521, 4257
Hahn, M. E. 5528
Hahn, T. W. 810
Hahn, Y. S. 4155
Haig, D. 2040
Haile, M. 5934
Haim, B. 3925
Haimerl, M. 3510
Haines, A. 1156, 1592, 5172
Håkansson, L. 5727
Hakeem, M. I. A. 3107
Hakkaart, G. A. J. 2168
Halabe-Cherem, J. 208
Halary, F. 426
Hales, B. J. 4682
Hales, S. 5176
Halevy, M. 1607, 6149
Halffter, G. 5532
Halimah, A. S. 1564
Hall, C. R. 4452
Hall, D. F. 6156
Hall, I. 5110
Hall, L. R. 2543
Hall, M. J. R. 1430, 2623
Hall, R. 1725, 3364
Hall, R. A. 720, 2232
Hall, T. R. 419
Hall, T. W. 78
Hallas, T. E. 681
Hallel-Halevy, D. 2001
Haller, O. 3430, 4169-4170, 5693
Halliday, R. B. 3559
Halling, K. B. 438
Halliwell, R. E. W. 1551-1552
Hallman, G. J. 2322, 5307
Hallsworth, P. J. 4287
Halluska, M. L. 4800
Halouzka, J. 263, 2917, 3956, 6064
Halpern, M. 194
Halstead, S. B. 3376
Hamad, N. F. 3113-3114
Hamada, N. 1409, 3795, 5475
Hamadeh, F. 2153
Hamakawa, M. 2908
Hamann, F. 671
Hamas, M. 5040
Hamblin, C. 3412-3413, 3415, 3418, 3426-3427, 3556, 5198
Hamdani, A. 3859
Hamel, D. 6259
Hamilton, G. 136
Hamilton, J. G. C. 1932, 3789
Hamilton, R. G. 299, 2053, 2161
Hamilton, S. 4644
Hamilton, W. D. O. 4770
Hamling, J. 2385
Hammarquist, C. 2803, 4029
Hammer, M. 2931
Hämmerling, R. 1549, 1566
Hammond, J. M. 3432
Hammond, P. M. 2026
Hamodrakas, S. J. 5453
Hamon, A. 5170
Hamon, S. 1802, 3739, 4847
Han, G. F. 272
Han, H. R. 1540
Han, L. L. 3634
Han, S. H. 3060
Han, S. K. 206
Han, S. R. 4288
Han, W. B. 1840
Han, Y. 3192
Han, Y. H. 12
Han, Y. M. 2670-2671
Han, Y. S. 2497
Han GenFeng 272
Han HongRyul 1540
Han WanBai 1840
Han YeonSoo 2497
Han Yu 3192
Han YuHua 12
Han YuMin 2670-2671
Hanafi, H. A. 41
Hanazato, T. 2328, 5042
Hancock, D. D. 925
Hancock, R. E. W. 6029
Hancock, S. I. 406, 3492, 4808
Handa, R. 5686
Handasyde, K. A. 2171-2172
Handique, R. 3649
Handley, J. M. 2512
Handoussa, A. E. 2438
Hänel, C. 3194, 3206
Hänel, H. 5549
Hanes, J. 2056
Hanh, N. T. H. 739
Hankeln, T. 2646, 4554
Hankinson, S. E. 4858
Hanna, J. N. 4933
Hanner, M. 2838
Hanrahan, P. D. 1284
Hansen, B. M. 5262, 5264, 5266
Hansen, K. 2252, 3439, 3451
Hansen, L. D. 6039
Hansen, O. 5859
Hansen, S. K. 677
Hansen, S. L. 5703
Hansmann, Y. 2299, 3442
Hanson, M. S. 381, 3459-3460, 3468
Hanssen, I. 2380
Hansson, C. 5503
Hansson, L. 1270
Hansukjariya, P. 2147
Hanumanthaswamy, B. 5075
Hanyu, H. 5501
Hao, B. S. 2564
Hao, L. J. 181
Hao, R. F. 2070
Hao BaoShan 2564
Hao LuJun 181
Hao RuiFeng 2070
Happ, C. M. 1907, 3984, 4171, 6081
Happold, D. C. D. 3050
Happold, M. 3050
Haq, S. 4443
Haque, T. 3550
Hara, N. 1530
Harada, M. 1395
Haraguchi, Y. 6216
Haramis, L. D. 1809, 3631
Harbach, R. E. 539, 2512, 2517, 3701, 3759, 4452, 5425
Harbinder Singh 3300
Harden, N. 4340
Hardeng, F. 1221
Harding, B. J. 4594
Harding, K. G. 5059
Hardwick, J. M. 1175
Hardwick, M. L. 4434
Hardy, J. R. E. 3431
Hardy, M. 5049
Hare, J. M. 4837
Hare, L. 5028
Hargrove, J. W. 4839, 5959-5960
Harikrishnan, T. J. 2170, 5590
Harima, C. 823
Harling, R. 4070
Harlos, K. 6054
Harmon, M. A. 2096
Harmos, G. 2684
Harms, D. W. 5297
Harmsen, D. 3533
Harmsen, M. 2239
Haro Arteaga, I. de 5370
Harper, C. A. 1724
Harrat, Z. 3782
Harrington, L. C. 1810
Harrington, S. M. 2309
Harris, A. C. 2062-2063
Harris, E. 3100, 4115
Harris, M. L. 442-443
Harris, N. 1720
Harris, R. J. 2293
Harrison, B. A. 532
Harrison, L. 3166
Harrison, L. J. S. 5384
Harrison, P. T. C. 4690
Harrison, S. S. C. 5026
Harrison, T. 4263
Harrison, T. G. 4822
Harrus, S. 405, 415, 800, 2980, 4233, 5231
Harry, M. 452, 2389
Harshman, L. G. 5341
Hart, B. J. 2797
Hart, B. L. 5669
Hart, T. 3308
Hartberg, W. K. 3740
Harte, G. J. 5740
Härter, L. 367, 5712
Hartge, P. 5769
Hartiala, K. 772
Hartley, D. M. 3071
Hartley, I. 6117
Hartley, T. G. 1013
Hartmann, G. 717
Hartvig, H. B. 4315
Harvey, J. W. 5240
Harvey, M. S. 3017
Hasan, G. 4345
Hasan, S. Z. 1519
Hasegawa, H. 3171
Hasegawa, T. 1004, 3779
Hashiguchi, Y. 996
Hashimoto, R. 5754
Hashimoto, T. 2395
Hashimoto, Y. 2261, 4189
Hasöksüz, M. 1640
Haspel, G. 4365, 4884
Hassaïne, K. 1883
Hassall, R. 2798
Hassan, A. A. 6238
Hassan, A. N. 1340
Hassan, H. 3108
Hassan, H. K. 564, 1938, 5951-5952
Hassan, M. M. 1938
Hassanali, A. 1933
Hassani, O. 5155
Hassett, D. 332
Hassler, D. 2731, 2943
Hasson, E. 4344
Hastriter, M. W. 1777, 2147
Hata, K. 3994
Hatanaka, H. 4023
Hatch, A. C. 5037
Hateren, J. H. van 1437, 5007-5008
Hathorne, K. T. 5351
Hatsukade, M. 1733
Hatsushika, R. 2745
Hattingh, C. M. 3941, 4625
Hau, B. 3630
Haubitz, I. 1205
Haubruge, E. 2326
Haugerud, R. E. 1031
Hauser, M. 1209
Hauser, U. 2913, 5701, 6176
Hauwaert, M. L. van 2012
Haviv, J. 4059
Haviv, Y. S. 2190
Hawdon, G. M. 5649
Hawkes, N. 1852
Hawkes, R. A. 1621
Hawkins, C. P. 5274
Hawkins, G. 3893
Hawkins, J. A. 2605
Hawley, W. 5935
Hawley, W. A. 4458
Hay, S. I. 1353, 1376, 2349
Haya, K. 5167
Hayashi, F. 2638
Hayashi, K. 2963
Hayashi, S. 3654
Hayashi, T. 2651, 6106
Hayat, C. S. 3962
Hayek, A. M. 1187
Hayes, C. G. 1163, 2902, 2907
Hayes, E. B. 2259, 6180
Hayes, E. J. 2351, 5986
Hayes, R. J. 551
Hayes, S. F. 796, 3498
Haynes, D. 2293
Hays, A. R. 4932
Hayward, C. J. 707
Hazarika, N. C. 84
Hazell, L. A. 2787, 2797
Hazra, R. K. 132
He, F. H. 1143
He, F. X. 5085
He, G. S. 311, 1501
He, H. Z. 635
He, J. H. 2399
He, J. R. 2950
He, J. Z. 5053, 5538
He, L. J. 1929
He, R. T. 6146
He, S. H. 15
He, S. M. 177, 179
He, Y. J. 2530, 4950
He, Y. Z. 5973
He, Z. J. 1300
He FaHu 1143
He FaXian 5085
He GuoSheng 311, 1501
He JianZhong 635, 5053, 5538
He JinHou 2399
He JinRong 2950
He LiJun 1929
He RunTao 6146
He ShangHong 15
He ShiMing 177, 179
He YiJi 2530, 4950
He YunZhuan 5973
He ZhengJie 1300
Healer, J. 5451
Healy, M. J. 870
Heap, M. 708
Heath, D. 3539, 5602
Heath, D. G. 818, 820, 4832
Hechemy, K. 410
Hechevarría, M. 2101
Heck, S. D. 2817
Heckmann, M. 1715
Hedberg, K. 3478
Hedden, M. 1376
Hederer, B. 4046
Hedhammar, Å. 1567, 1643
Hedhammar, Å. A. 5127
Hediger, M. 598, 1982
Heeb, P. 5856
Heederik, D. 5129
Hees, J. van 3814, 4989, 5486
Heesemann, J. 3533
Hefetz, A. 2045
Hegarty, B. 3472
Hegarty, B. C. 406, 2311, 3492, 4808, 5220
Hegedus, D. D. 1665
Hegenscheid, B. 4150
Heide, S. van der 1124
Heideman, N. J. L. 1151
Heijden, H. M. J. F. van der 4701
Heijden, Y. van der 4097
Heimer, R. 788, 1217, 1229, 2977, 6202
Heimpel, G. E. 1712
Hein, W. 4244
Heinemeyer, G. 5766
Heinonen, R. 3975
Heinrich, J. 2802
Heinz, F. X. 2225, 5177
Heinz, K. M. 1070
Heinze, J. 215, 1067, 3932
Heinzen, R. A. 5222, 6190
Heinzow, B. 1268
Heising, M. 6040
Heitmann, I. 3344
Heitmans, W. R. B. 3233
Helbling, A. 6093
Helbling, P. 1390
Heldtander, M. 6063
Heleno, M. G. 4076
Helfet-Hilliker, D. 4188
Hélias, C. 142
Helle, O. 5840

Hellenthal, R. A. 2377, 3589, 3592
Heller, R. 2299, 4260
Heller-Haupt, A. 1570
Hellmann, N. 4713
Helman, R. G. 1047
Helt, G. 1720
Hema Joshi 5920
Hemingway, J. 123, 1852, 2387, 3119
Hemmingsen, W. 340
Hemsley, C. 512, 1373
Henbest, P. J. 6077
Henchal, E. A. 349, 2415, 2902, 5188, 5683
Henderson, D. 6244
Henderson, R. J. 5146
Hendley, J. O. 5736
Hendricks, J. D. 1256
Hendrickx, F. 2824
Hendrickx, G. 3161, 4513, 5478, 5963
Hendriksen, N. B. 5264, 5266
Hendrix, C. M. 3345, 5382
Hendson, M. 3440, 5575
Henegar, R. B. 5267
Heneine, I. F. 1144
Heneine, L. G. D. 1144
Heng, B. H. 3105-3106, 3108, 3372
Henningson, E. W. 1239
Henny, J. 5175
Henriksen, B. B. 5262
Henriques, J. A. P. 5568, 5579
Henriques, L. de F. 1931
Henry, A. A. 3603
Henry, H. 4590
Henshaw, M. T. 2697
Hepburn, H. R. 203, 2055
Heraud, J. M. 5678
Herbst, D. B. 4556
Herder, S. 141
Hereu, C. 5593
Herlihy, A. T. 4879
Herman, B. 2241
Herman, L. 2262
Hermanowska-Szpakowicz, T. 3464
Hermosilla, C. 616
Herms, D. A. 3674, 5346
Hernández, A. 4361
Hernández, C. A. M. 5592
Hernández, D. 2898
Hernandez, E. 427
Hernández, F. H. 2840
Hernández, H. 251
Hernandez, I. 5864
Hernandez, J. C. 371
Hernandez, J. E. 3632
Hernández, L. 2737
Hernández, M. 4039
Hernandez, R. 2111
Hernández, T. 1188
Hernández-Arrieta, F. 3963
Hernandez-Avila, J. E. 2526
Hernández-Guijo, J. M. 702
Hernández-Robles, S. 5293
Hernández-Rodriguez, S. 2632
Hernández Salgado, G. 6205
Hernando, V. 1126
Heroldová, M. 2917, 4177
Herp, F. van 5161
Herrera, A. 2335
Herrera, L. 2720
Herrera González, C. 221
Herrera-Vega, M. A. 710
Herrero, M. V. 3946
Herriott, D. E. 925
Hershey, A. E. 1946, 4314
Hertel, F. 624
Herth, W. 4894
Hervas, D. 1941
Hervé, J. P. 4963
Hervouët, J. P. 4515
Hervy, J. P. 4328
Hetru, C. 2015, 4914, 5338
Heuch, P. A. 2196-2197
Heupel, M. R. 4093
Heusden, M. C. van 936
Heussler, V. 1485
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 5676
Heuvel, M. R. van den 442
Hewer, J. 4285
Hewitt, S. 5910
Heydon, S. 554
Heyworth, M. F. 4291
Hice, C. L. 2907
Hickman, E. Y., Jr. 532
Hicks, L. J. 2385
Hicks, N. R. 2385
Hidalgo, E. 4107
Hidano, A. 3751
Hiepe, T. 1137, 4003
Higa, F. 4136
Higa, Y. 1816
Higata, T. 4992
Higgins, J. A. 32, 1781, 2415
Higgins, K. M. 4699
Higgs, S. 946, 1907
Higuchi, K. 1375, 4418, 4424, 4430, 5945
Higuera Torres-Puchol, J. de la 782
Hii, J. 4931
Hii, J. L. K. 2508, 3677, 5417, 5886
Hildrew, A. G. 5026
Hiletework, M. 5369
Hilfiker-Kleiner, D. 598
Hilgers, S. L. 860
Hilhorst, M. J. 5060
Hill, A. 2329
Hill, C. A. 1309
Hill, D. E. 2740
Hill, E. M. 4827
Hill, E. S. 880
Hill, F. 5675
Hill, J. 967
Hillerton, J. E. 660
Hillgarth, N. 5362
Hills, S. L. 4933
Hillyer, M. H. 1034
Hilton, E. 4800
Himonas, C. 614, 1543, 2634-2635
Hinds, M. G. 4075
Hines, P. P. 3334
Hinkle, N. C. 1782
Hinnebusch, B. J. 653, 1792, 2415
Hinrichs, S. H. 812, 3524
Hinsch, O. M. 5493
Hinterdorfer, F. 1332
Hinz, E. 1092
Hirabayashi, K. 3210, 3874
Hiraga, Y. 1633
Hiragun, T. 5144
Hirai, K. 398, 785, 1210, 1639, 2964, 3994, 5221
Hiramatsu, K. 3309, 3384
Hiraoka, M. 4720
Hirashima, A. 4898
Hirayama, Y. 4720, 5221
Hiriyan, J. 3658
Hirpurkar, S. D. 6112
Hirsch, H. 5707
Hirsch, R. L. 4715
Hirsch, T. 4046
Hirschberger, P. 1460, 6009
Hirsimäki, P. 2918
Hirst, W. D. 323
Hirumi, H. 5321
Hisada, M. 5083
Hita, M. T. 4579
Hixon, M. S. 1475
Hizawa, N. 2162-2164
Hjalmarsson, K. 4216
Hjelm, E. 5246
Hla-Shein 4484
Hlaing Myat Thu 2482
Hmiel, S. P. 5724
Ho, C. L. 5064
Ho, J. S. 1147, 1586, 2862, 5657
Ho, S. H. 1737, 4359
Ho, T. 1210, 2964
Ho, T. M. 402, 4290, 4694, 4798
Ho ChewnLang 5064
Ho JuShey 1147, 1586, 2862, 5657
Ho-Yen, D. O. 4620
Hoang, A. 5330
Höbel, S. 6038
Hober, D. 358
Hoberg, E. P. 2207, 5363
Hodgetts, S. I. 4140
Hodgson, L. A. 4159
Hodgson, W. C. 697
Hodjati, M. H. 1854
Hodzic, E. 407, 764, 787, 3266
Hoecke, C. van 1197, 6157
Hoek, A. van 5829
Hoek, W. van der 83, 1264, 1706, 1865-1866, 5454, 5931
Hoekstra, J. M. 5032
Hoen, B. 5175
Hoenigsberg, H. F. 5339
Hoet, P. P. 369, 3285
Hoffman, A. A 3018
Hoffman, D. R. 4047
Hoffman, R. F. 5054
Hoffman-Wecker, M. 5611
Hoffmann, A. A. 4848, 5341
Hoffmann, D. 5338
Hoffmann, J. A. 192, 1372, 1822, 3642, 4476
Hoffmann, K. H. 4967
Hoffmann, R. 5795
Hoffmann, R. P. 1585
Hoffmann, W. 3015
Hofgärtner, F. 2960
Hofkin, B. V. 5404
Hofmann, H. 3450
Hofmeister, E. K. 4648
Hogan, P. 4055
Høgdall, E. 4784
HogenEsch, H. 5253
Hogenhout, S. A. 5676
Höglund, J. 2767
Hogrefe, W. 6198
Hogsette, J. A. 1425, 2320, 4994
Hoi, H. 1308
Hoke, C. 4976
Hoke, C. H., Jr. 718, 3356, 4147-4149
Holbrook, F. R. 1925
Holbrook, G. L. 5818
Holder, D. L. 5251
Holland, B. 4337
Holland, C. 5665
Holland, G. N. 1298
Holle, R. 1471
Hollis, G. J. 5292
Holloway, G. J. 4437
Holm, A. 3439, 3451
Holm, B. 468, 1538
Holman, G. M. 13, 3838, 4872
Holman, R. C. 5715
Holmback, J. 1051
Holmberg, M. 5246
Holmberg, N. J. 1065
Holmes, D. 187, 4997
Holmes, E. C. 736, 4117, 5684
Holmes, J. C. 339
Holmes, J. M. C. 2863
Holmes, P. 1411
Holmes, S. P. 1954
Holmgren, D. 1196, 2968
Holmström, A. 4285
Holopainene, E. 4036
Hölscher, B. 2802
Holsclaw, D. S. 1298
Holter, P. 626
Holubar, K. 3560
Holway, D. A. 3928, 3930
Holyoak, M. 5433
Holz, G. G. 2186
Holz, R. W. 3319
Holzapfel, C. M. 55, 3121, 3664
Holzer, G. 2946
Holzman, A. 2230, 2879
Holzmann, H. 2215, 5177
Hom, A. 5756
Homberg, U. 881
Homma, K. I. 4533, 5011, 5048
Homma, M. 2080
Hommel, D. 1168, 2959, 5678
Honěk, A. 5802
Honer, M. R. 3181, 3196-3197
Hong, C. M. 5495
Hong, C. S. 2156
Hong, C. Y. 2316
Hong, H. K. 501
Hong, J. E. 393
Hong, S. F. 1996
Hong, S. J. 6049
Hong, S. T. 5942
Hong, X. 2906, 4126
Hong, Y. 6029
Hong CheinSoo 2156
Hong ChiaMo 5495
Hong ChuangYe 2316
Hong HanKee 501
Hong SeauFeng 1996
Hong SungJong 6049
Hong SungTae 5942
Hong Wang 303
Hong Xie 2906, 4126, 4126
Hong Yan 6029
Honnegowda 1260
Honório, N. A. 2457
Honorio, S. 4477
Honorio Martínez, S. 4937
Hooghuis, H. 3426
Höök, M. 381, 4782
Hooke, J. A. 5225
Hoon, L. S. 1167
Hoon LimSiew 1167
Hooper, B. M. 5128
Hooper, M. A. 5128
Hooshmand-Rad, P. 5587
Hopf, S. 2931
Hopkins, J. S. 5790
Hopkins, S. W. 2083
Hopkins, T. J. 923
Hopkins, W. 4717
Hopla, C. E. 2340
Hoppe, H. W. 1685
Hoppé, M. A. 5834
Hopper, K. R. 3574
Hopwood, K. 5198
Hoque, M. A. 3983
Horak, I. G. 894, 1444, 1512, 5870
Hörauf, A. 3489
Hori, S. 1261, 5506
Horikawa, H. 2799
Horio, M. 1754
Horiuchi, H. 6094
Horn, E. 4242, 4265
Horn, M. M. 958
Horn, S. 2920
Hornby, J. A. 526
Horne, D. W. K. 5907
Horner, G. 5602
Horney, B. S. 5763
Hornig, C. 2272
Horowitz, A. R. 1310
Horowitz, E. 5824
Horowitz, H. 2976
Horowitz, H. W. 403, 410, 792, 2968, 2978, 6165
Horrocks, B. K. 661
Horsfield, D. 3828, 5970-5972
Horta, H. 3096
Horton, B. J. 1284, 4321
Horváth, G. 6047
Horwitz, R. I. 756
Horwood, D. 4840
Hoshino, M. 4082
Hoshman Rad, P. 2720
Hosken, D. J. 4996
Hossain, M. I. 5390, 5399, 5916
Hosseini, M. 1621
Hostettmann, K. 5388
Hostrup, O. 3015
Hoti, S. L. 4451
Hotta, A. 398, 1210, 2964
Hotta, S. 2495
Hou, C. Y. 4483
Hou, W. L. 5122
Hou, Y. Y. 2776
Hou ChuanYong 4483
Hou WeiLing 5122
Hou YuYing 2776
Houba, R. 5129
Hougaard, B. 3672

Hougard, J. M. 576, 1001, 1406, 2568, 2570, 3155, 3552, 3709, 3750, 4981-4982
Houghton, D. 5304
Houghton, J. 4249
Houlihan, D. F. 335, 2192, 5166
Houman, M. H. 4058
Houpikian, P. 3485
Housawi, F. M. T. 5201
House, C. 4167
House, J. A. 3424
House, W. A. 4983
Houte, K. van 2012
Houtman, P. M. 6164
Houwers, D. J. 2139, 5111, 5714
Hove, T. 1510
Hovenga, H. 1124
Hovette, P. 3466
Hovius, K. E. 2139, 5111, 5714
How, S. T. 3106
Howard, D. 374
Howard, D. L. 4405
Howard, M. 6229
Howard, M. A. 2232
Howard, R. A. 3242
Howard, T. M. 4452
Howden, H. F. 2663
Howden, M. E. H. 4075
Howe, G. B. 6191
Howerth, E. W. 690
Howse, P. E. 159, 2585
Hoy, M. A. 1662
Hoy, R. R. 5310
Høyer, A. P. 4315
Hoyne, G. F. 4681
Hrabinová, S. 2452
Hrdý, I. 3940
Hříbalová, V. 5371
Hribar, L. J. 1857
Hristea, A. 3446
Hristova, D. 4205
Hruschka, H. 3058
Hsieh, K. H. 2157-2158
Hsieh, T. C. 403, 2968, 2978
Hsieh KueHsiung 2157-2158
Hsieh TzeChen 403, 2968, 2978
Hsu, E. L. 2358
Hsu, J. T. 5283
Hsu, L. C. 2905
Hsu, S. H. 5544
Hsu ErrLieh 2358
Hsu JihTay 5283
Hsu LiChing 2905
Hsu ShihHsien 5544
Hsue, M. H. 2499
Hsue MengHau 2499
Htwe, K. K. 1639
Hu, C. 2035, 2066, 4529
Hu, F. L. 5540
Hu, G. Y. 1143
Hu, H. 2531
Hu, J. B. 1732
Hu, L. J. 5157
Hu, R. J. 224, 228, 1053, 2115, 2131
Hu, X. L. 33, 2399
Hu, Y. X. 1846
Hu Cui 2035, 2066, 4529
Hu FuLiang 5540
Hu GuoYuan 1143
Hu Hong 2531
Hu JianBo 1732
Hu LiJuan 5157
Hu RenJie 224, 228, 1053, 2115, 2131
Hu XiaoLing 33, 2399
Hu YuXiang 1846
Hua, B. S. 1050
Hua, M. T. 2255
Hua BaoSong 1050
Hua ManTang 2255
Huan, X. Q. 2869
Huan XiaoQiang 2869
Huang, B. C. 1365
Huang, C 6151
Huang, C. A. 296
Huang, F. S. 545, 1116
Huang, G. 2370-2371, 4363, 5808
Huang, G. Q. 89, 97, 1851
Huang, H. C. 5495
Huang, J. 2461
Huang, J. H. 915, 2884, 4276
Huang, J. L. 2451
Huang, J. R. 1847
Huang, L. 1016
Huang, N. B. 4276
Huang, P. 4378
Huang, R. 109
Huang, S. K. 2162-2164
Huang, S. Y. 131
Huang, W. 4517
Huang, X. B. 177, 179
Huang, X. D. 4942
Huang, Y. 635, 963, 1737, 3172
Huang, Y. L. 2233-2234
Huang, Y. M. 2468
Huang, Y. Y. 2233
Huang BingCheng 1365
Huang ChongAn 296
Huang FuSheng 545, 1116
Huang Gang 2370-2371, 4363, 5808
Huang GuangQuan 89, 97, 1851
Huang HsiangChi 5495
Huang JianHua 915, 4276
Huang JianRen 110, 1847
Huang Jie 2461
Huang JiongLie 2451
Huang JyhHsiung 2884
Huang NingBo 4276
Huang Ping 4378
Huang Rong 109
Huang ShaoYu 131
Huang ShauKu 2162-2164
Huang Wei 4517
Huang XiangDong 4942
Huang XiaoBin 177, 179
Huang Yan 1737
Huang YiauMin 2468
Huang Ying 635
Huang Yong 963
Huang Yu 3172
Huang YueLing 2233-2234
Huang YuYing 2233
Hubálek, Z. 263, 2917, 6064
Hubalek, Z. 3956, 4177
Hubbs, C. 5273
Huber, B. A. 2815
Huber, B. T. 767
Huber, D. 4728
Huber, F. 5993
Hubert, J. 4249
Hübler, R. 4713
Huck, K. 1110
Huder, J. 1228
Huder, J. B. 2979, 3283, 5093-5094
Hudson, P. 2092, 2735
Hudson, P. J. 5102
Hue, B. 5170
Huelva, G. 733
Huerta, C. 3886
Huerta, H. 5947
Huerta C., C. 2660
Hueston, L. 740
Huey, L. O. 229
Huffaker, C. B. 5308
Huffam, S. E. 1132
Huggins, J. 744
Hughes, A. L. 1713
Hughes, C. A. N. 5214
Hughes, G. J. 4590
Hughes, J. F. 2781, 4034
Hughes, K. J. 6212
Hughes, P. B. 5982, 5994
Hugnet, C. 5367
Hugot, J. P. 465
Huh, S. 3189, 4019, 6049
Huh Sun 3189, 6049
Hui, L. T. 2736
Huisman, P. W. T. 1909
Huismans, H. 3417, 3421
Huke, S. 631
Hulin, A. 1168, 2959, 5678
Hulínská, D. 3465, 6068
Hullinger, G. A. 5196
Hultsch, T. 3924
Hulzebos, C. V. 6208
Humair, P. F. 386, 2109, 6170
Human, K. G. 642, 4600
Humber, R. A. 4527
Humbert, M. 302, 1499
Humeres, S. G. 511
Hummer, P. G. 5132
Humphrey, M. 4362
Humphreys, M. 1363
Humphreys, M. J. 1383
Hunfeld, K. P. 4817, 6178
Hung, M. W. 4013
Hung, S. L. 4749
Hung, V. S. 3503, 4267
Hung MeiWhey 4013
Hung ShanLing 4749
Hunger, R. E. 5746
Hunneman, W. A. 4701
Hunsmann, G. 4135
Hunt, G. J. 639, 2573, 3909
Hunt, G. S. 4332
Hunt, J. 5531
Hunt, J. B. 5403
Hunt, J. H. 1065, 2695, 3921
Hunt, L. 4684-4685
Hunt, R. H. 1878-1879, 3722, 4465, 5907
Hunter, D. J. 4858
Hunter, F. F. 580, 1952, 5471
Hunter, J. S., III 2119, 5091
Hunter, M. D. 456
Hunter, S. W. 2411
Hunter-Mellado, R. 3096
Huntington, E. R. 1029
Huo, X. B. 155-156
Huo, X. X. 5944
Huo XinBei 155-156
Huo XiXiang 5944
Huong, N. T. 1699
Huong, X. H. 4425
Huong XiaoHua 4425
Huppertz, H. I. 1205
Hurd, H. 1046, 1292, 1897
Hurd, H. S. 2573
Hurk, A. F. van den 969, 1347, 4933
Hurst, G. D. D. 861
Hurst, J. 6117
Husmann, M. 3381
Hussein, A. A. 637
Hušťavová, H. 3530
Huston, C. D. 2922
Huston, D. 1499
Hutchings, G. H. 1101
Huttly, S. R. A. 3826
Huuskonen, S. E. 5528
Huybrechts, R. 1295
Huynh Kim Loan 358
Hwang, H. J. 5985
Hwang, S. H. 1375, 4418, 4424, 5945
Hwang, S. J. 4001
Hwang, S. M. 4005
Hwang HaeJun 5985
Hwang SangMin 4005
Hwang SungHee 1375, 4424
Hwang SungJoo 4001
Hyatt, A. 5197
Hyche, L. L. 634
Hyland, K. E. 224, 228, 1053, 2115, 2131
Hynes, R. O. 3453
Hynes, W. L. 2078
Hynynen, J. 5529
Hyslop, S. 5645
Hyun, J. H. 5048
Hyun JiHoon 5048
Ianelli, R. V. 2457
Iannacone, J. A. 4559
Ibañez, R. 931
Ibáñez-Bernal, S. 540
Ibañez-Bernal, S. 5947
Ibañez J. F. 5642
Ibrahim, A. O. 5201
Ibrahim, H. Z. 6238
Ibrahim, I. N. 2958
Ibrahim, M. A. 235
Ibrahim, M. S. 2415
Ichikawa, S. 4023
Ichimatsu, T. 5945
Ichtchenko, K. 1719, 2185
Iconomidou, V. A. 5453
Idel, H. 5773
Igarashi, A. 4139, 5682, 6143
Ignacio-Ibarra, G. 208
Ihan, A. 344
Iino, H. 2986
Iio, T. 5849
Iizuka, H. 2261, 4189
Ijdo, J. W. 407, 412, 791, 795, 1217, 2973, 2977, 3487, 6202
Ijdo, J. W. I. 787
Ikeda, H. 5268
Ikeda, I. 4992
Ikegaki, M. 3238, 3906
Ikeno, K. 2678
Ikeshoji, T. 1395-1396
Ikeuchi, T. 5689
Ikiz, S. 1640
Ikuta, K. 5658
Ilchmann, G. 5021-5022, 5137
Ilgaz, A. 1640
Ilhan, T. 5587
Il'ichev, A. A. 4122
Ilkal, M. A. 1611
Illi, S. 1126, 4679
Imabayashi, H. 4551
Imamura, K. I. 3171
Imboden, H. 1577, 6122
Imbuga, M. O. 1311
Impe, G. van 3285
Inaba, Y. 5202
Inagaki, F. 4023
Inagaki, K. 3544
Inagaki, S. 2357
Inamori, Y. 947
Incaudo, G. 3304
Indaratna, K. 1653
Indest, K. 760
India, Voluntary Health Association of India, Expert Group on Malaria 5305
Indira Padmalayam 3525
Indrananda Jayawardena, K. G. 1852
Indudharan, R. 4290
Infanzón, R. 2334
Infanzón, R. M. 1059, 2334
Ingargiola, A. 4580
Ingersoll, C. G. 3871
Ingram, C. W. 5580
Ingram, D. L. 3495
Ingram, G. 6083
Ingram, J. S. I. 1708
Ingrand, P. 2297
Iniguez, I. 1494
Innis, B. L. 2891, 4147-4149, 4152
Innocenti, G. 2194
Innocenti, M. 5582
Innokent'eva, T. I. 4830-4831
Inokoshi, J. 5268
Inokuma, H. 1094, 1504, 1513, 2756
Inoue, E. 4551
Inoue, T. 3879
Insausti, T. C. 1323
International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology 1710
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 188, 4568
Inthakone, S. 127
Invest, J. 5917
Ioffe-Uspensky, I. 6069
Ion-Nedelcu, N. 3634
Iorgulescu, I. 3484
Iori, A. 3611, 4622, 5582
Iqbal, Z. 3962, 4056
Ireland, K. 4858
Irungu, L. W. 4458
Irwin, W. E. 2736
Isa, J. F. W. 1397, 4969, 5949
Isaac, R. E. 4871, 5631
Isaacs, D. 3481
Isac, E. 3645
Isaeva, M. P. 2887
Isaias, T. 1751
Isautier, H. 735, 3379
Isaza, D. M. 1317
Ishaaya, I. 1310
Ishay, J. S. 1481-1482, 3925, 6033
Ishibashi, K. 5192
Ishida, T. 1633

Ishiguro, F. 248, 1082
Ishihara, M. 1633
Ishihara, S. 3751
Ishii, A. 973-974, 976, 1285, 1392, 2336, 4934
Ishikawa, E. A. Y. 4496
Ishikawa, H. 975
Ishiko, H. 731
Ishimaru, D. 4161
Isla, C. 1424
Islam, A. M. R. 5390
Islam, M. I. 3983
Islam, M. S. S. 5410
Ismaeel, A. Y. 1000
Ismail, K. 844
Ismail, M. 31, 2835
Ismail, M. M. 4957
Ismail, S. 844
Isman, M. B. 8
Isobe, A. 2054
Isogai, E. 491, 1633, 5364
Isogai, H. 1633, 5364
Isola, S. 1456
Israel, B. A. 363, 3746
Istratkina, S. V. 5699
Itagaki, Y. 322, 5083
Ito, F. 2702
Ito, F. H. 2908
Ito, K. 767
Ito, T. 2899, 3994
Ito, Y. 4652
Ivanov, V. A. 1921, 6132
Ivanov, V. T. 4146, 5181
Ivanova, I. A. 6213
Ivantsoff, W. 6221
Ives, M. J. 334
Ivie, G. W. 2111
Ivović, V. 998
Iwaki, A. 248, 768
Iwakuma, T. 2640
Iwanaga, S. 5048
Iwanaga, Y. 1671
Iwanami, N. 5989
Iwane, K. 3779
Iwasa, M. 3168, 4550
Iwasaki, T. 3392
Iwen, P. C. 812
Iyer, R. 3434
İzgür, M. 4180
Izri, M. A. 3791, 4479
Jaarsveld, A. S. van 2662
Jaax, G. P. 2962
Jaba Mukhopadhyay 1934-1935
Jabeen, F. 2807
Jablonsky, M. J. 5653
Jackson, D. 332
Jackson, J. 232, 1654, 4976
Jackson, L. M. 4199
Jackson, M. B. 72
Jackson, M. W. 2995
Jackson, P. L. 5653
Jackson, R. J. 4855, 6156
Jackson, R. R. 5498
Jackson, S. 4959
Jacobs, G. 4057
Jaçobs, M. 4057
Jacobs, M. G. 1602
Jacobs, M. N. 1698
Jacobs, R. D. 4994
Jacobs, R. F. 2308
Jacobs, S. C. 3432
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 1798, 4470
Jacobsen, D. 1687
Jacobsen, J. A. 333
Jacobson, J. L. 1936
Jacobson, M. 3315
Jacobson, R. H. 6175
Jacobson, R. L. 1942, 2556, 5956
Jacoby, M. 3536
Jacomo, V. 3482
Jacq, B. 1721
Jacquemard, R. 4207
Jacques, J. R. 3639
Jacquet, G. 2837
Jacquette, G. 793
Jacquiet, P. 612, 3863, 4546, 5019, 5512, 5514, 6001
Jaenson, T. G. T. 1908, 2090, 3290, 3752
Jaffe, H. 5152
Jafri, S. A. 6084
Jagdeep Singh 5286
Jagdish Chandra 1593
Jäger, C. 1211, 2295
Jagers op Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. 3546
Jagoe, R. H. 2319
Jaham, C. de 1568
Jahan, N. 1897
Jahangir, A. 4226
Jahangir, K. 117
Jahrling, P. 3686
Jain, M. K. 206, 1475
Jain, P. 6035
Jain, Y. 347, 1594, 6141
Jaiswal, K. A. 2604
Jaitner, J. 2749, 2754
Jajoo, U. 6240
Jakobsen, P. J. 711
Jalaludin, B. 2165
Jalees, S. 928
Jalili, M. S. 5467
Jalili, N. 500
Jalili, N. A. 5467
Jallon, J. M. 588, 5798
Jamal, J. 118
Jambaud, E. 3385
Jambrina, E. 5693
James, A. A. 122, 497-498, 3718, 4419
James, A. C. 5032
James, A. D. 1095-1096, 3945, 5106
James, A. M. 229, 2742, 3433
James, K. 2049
James, P. J. 3029, 5835
Jamil, K. 5912
Jamroz, R. C. 1965
Janbon, F. 4201
Jancar, S. 698
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 4476
Jang, J. Y. 5942
Jang, S. J. 6105
Jang JiYeon 5942
Jang SeJin 6105
Janody, F. 1721
Janousek, T. E. 1862
Janovská, D. 266, 3957
Janovy, J., Jr. 5673
Jans, H. W. A. 632
Janse, C. J. 3776
Jansen, A. M. 479, 1770, 4395
Jansen, C. L. 1159
Jansen, H. M. 1559
Janssen, H. L. A. 1159
Janssens, P. G. 5328
Jantz, S. 1266
Janzen, T. A. 1952
Jaoua, S. 430
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 5788
Jaramillo, C. 2562
Jaramillo-Ayerbe, F. 1134
Jaramillo-Salazar, C. 575
Jardine, J. 2912
Jariya Chanpaisang 2472
Jarmey, J. M. 1088
Jarosz, J. 5334
Jarrett, P. 4064
Jarrige, B. 3380
Jarry, M. 3160
Jasbir, S. 4154
Jasik, K. 4655
Jasinskiene, N. 497-498
Jaspert, R. 2224
Jattiot, F. 3380
Jaulhac, B. 1200, 1630, 3442-3443, 3447, 4791
Jauris-Heipke, S. 6176
Javed, I. 2807
Jawara, M. 509
Jaworski, D. C. 249, 4632
Jaworski, E. 1477
Jayakumar, K. 1260
Jayarama Muthukrishnan 4967
Jayaraman, K. 1661
Jayathangaraj, M. G. 2732
Jayawardena, K. G. I. 1570, 1852
Jeanne, I. 2959
Jeanne, R. L. 2695, 3927
Jeannin, P. 2119, 5091
Jeaung, B. J. 5613
Jeaung ByungJoo 5613
Jebanesan, A. 2466
Jeffery, J. 1990, 2474
Jeffs, L. B. 8
Jefremovas, V. 5911
Jeger, R. E. 4571
Jelinek, T. 717, 2901, 5687
Jendro, M. C. 2988
Jenkins, M. F. 2213
Jennions, M. D. 1417
Jensen, J. R. 378
Jensen, K. M. V. 4880, 5819
Jensen, T. 1377
Jeon, S. H. 2360
Jeon SoungHoo 2360
Jeong, J. C. 2857
Jeong JiCheon 2857
Jeram, A. J. 2852
Jesel, M. 1200
Jespersen, J. B. 5275, 5497
Jesus, J. B. 5270
Jesus, L. P. 4524
Jetsumon Sattabongkot 2146
Jeune, B. 1243
Jeyabalan, D. 4411
Ji, J. H. 2361
Ji, Y. H. 4082, 4720
Ji JiangHai 2361
Ji YongHua 4082, 4720
Jia, J. X. 149
Jia, W. C. 260, 2069
Jia JiaXiang 149
Jia WenChun 260, 2069
Jiang, H. H. 2241, 6150
Jiang, L. H. 1801
Jiang, R. J. 4534
Jiang, W. 5377
Jiang, W. W. 3613, 4399
Jiang, X. S. 177, 179
Jiang, Y. Y. 1839
Jiang, Z. J. 225-226, 2744
Jiang HuiHui 2241, 6150
Jiang LianHua 1801
Jiang RongJing 4534
Jiang WanWu 3613, 4399
Jiang Wei 5377
Jiang XiShi 177, 179
Jiang YuanYuan 1839
Jiang ZaiJie 225-226, 2744
Jiannino, J. A. 1911
Jiaviriyaboonya, S. 429
Jiménez, M. 247, 6055
Jímenez, M. C. 4384
Jimenez, M. L. 5842, 6120
Jiménez, S. 2160, 6098
Jiménez-Mejías, M. E. 4802
Jin, A. H. 311
Jin, C. F. 149
Jin, X. J. 2096
Jin, X. L. 549, 4089, 4483
Jin AiHua 311
Jin ChangFa 149
Jin XiaoJing 2096
Jin XiaoLin 549, 4483
Jin XieLi 4089
Jindrák, L. 261, 5187
Jindrich, D. L. 5354
Jing, X. 74, 1839
Jing, Z. 4304
Jing Xiao 74, 1839
Jing Zhai 4304
Jintana Patarapotikul 1346
Jirakanjanakit, N. 3651
Jiraporn Vattanakul 2507
Jitpakdi, A. 82, 981, 3683, 4422
Joachim, D. G. 1104
Jobe, D. A. 2932, 6182
Jobet, E. 465
Joglar, M. 2101
Johannisson, A. 5727
Johanowicz, D. L. 1662
Johansen, B. V. 4042
Johansen, C. A. 720, 2232, 4933
Johansson, E. 4047
Johansson, M. W. 5337
John, G. 6235
John, M. C. 2732
John, T. J. 1173
Jøhnke, H. 677
Johns, R. 2078
Johnsen, A. H. 5012
Johnson, A. A. 5530
Johnson, A. J. 6145
Johnson, B. J. B. 3433, 4649, 4780
Johnson, C. 1436
Johnson, D. 5864
Johnson, E. M. 2118
Johnson, E. N. 3585
Johnson, H. 2937, 5911
Johnson, J. R. 6165
Johnson, L. M. 1152
Johnson, M. 4115
Johnson, M. S. 1275-1276
Johnson, P. T. 2340
Johnson, P. W. 435, 890
Johnson, R. C. 409
Johnson, R. N. 4500
Johnson, T. 3308
Johnson, W. O. 1185
Johnsson, H. 1270
Johnston, J. J. 3008
Johnston, P. A. 1698
Jones, A. G. 4301
Jones, C. G. 2095, 3261
Jones, C. J. 1967
Jones, C. O. H. 3691
Jones, D. 900, 6209
Jones, D. B. 1069, 5079
Jones, D. C. 814, 1650
Jones, D. H. 819
Jones, G. R. 3918
Jones, H. A. 4836, 5743, 6215
Jones, I. M. 5690
Jones, J. 4668
Jones, L. 2735
Jones, M. 5010
Jones, R. H. 5076
Jones, R. M. 3979
Jones, S. 4806
Jones, S. A. 5817
Jones, S. M. 3529
Jones, S. R. 1975
Jones, T. F. 2494, 4653
Jones, T. H. 6035
Jones, T. M. 1932
Jong, G. J. de 5060
Jongebloed, W. L. 1482, 6033
Jongejan, F. 3499, 4237, 4240-4241, 4249, 5100, 5236-5237, 5259
Jongh, B. M. de 6163
Jongsakul, K. 776
Jonsson, N. N. 5112
Joplin, K. H. 165, 2628
Jordana, R. 5605
Jørgensen, T. 4315
Jorgensen, W. K. 662, 1646
Jørstad, K. E. 5272
Josemans, A. I. 4242
Joseph, A. 3673, 4435
Joshi, A. 453, 5800
Joshi, A. B. 3785
Joshi, B. R. 4063
Joshi, D. D. 3785
Joshi, D. S. 4346
Joshi, D. V. 1682
Joshi, G. D. 1611
Joshi, H. 5920
Joshi, H. D. 4063
Joshi, M. V. 1611
Joshi, R. D. 548, 5876
Joss, A. W. L. 4620
Josse, R. 38
Jöst, A. 5913
Jou, J. M. 5180
Joubert, A. M. 1109
Joubert, F. 1109
Jouhadi, Z. 3859
Jourdan, J. 3480
Jowett, G. 5602
Jowett, J. 5602
Joyce, F. J. 4592
Joyce, M. A. 608, 1030
Joyce, N. I. 3014, 4320
Joynson, D. H. M. 2135
Ju, C. H. 2316
Ju, Y. 3085
Ju ChienHue 2316

Ju Yong 3085
Juan Martín, F. de 3506
Juárez, M. P. 26
Juchault, P. 833, 2208
Judd, D. D. 992
Judd, T. M. 1063
Júdová, J. 2056, 3236
Jue, D. 4825
Julge, K. 1127
Julian, J. 2332
Juliano, S. A. 49
Julvez, J. 538, 3637
Jun, H. W. 1249
Jun, J. B. 4001
Jun, L. 3570
Jun H. Won 1249
Jun JaeBok 4001
Jun Liu 3570
Juneja, R. 347
Jünemann, A. 2629
Jung, T. 2169
Junghans, V. 2169
Junk, A. K. 2774
Junker, K. 5171
Junqueira, A. C. V. 473, 486
Junttila, J. 5095
Jupp, P. G. 1882, 3738, 5409, 5470
Jura, W. G. Z. O. 3159, 4985
Jurberg, J. 477, 904-907, 1751, 3034-3035, 3597, 4326-4327, 4384, 4907
Jurca, T. 4182
Jurčina, A. 5718
Jurenka, R. A. 5796
Juřicová, Z. 263, 1157
Jurkiewicz, A. 702
Jusoh, A. M. 1990
Just, J. 872
Justus, K. 5809
Jusuf, H. 2892-2893
Juyal, P. D. 1531
Jyo, T. 4049
Kääriäinen, L. 2242, 5190
Kaatz, M. 654
Kaay, H. J. van der 3115, 3772
Kaaya, G. P. 237-238, 5581
Kabagambe, G. 3774
Kabata, J. M. 591
Kabilan, L. 5905
Kabiru, E. W. 4468
Kabore, H. 3960
Kaboré, I. 4514
Kabore, I. 1012, 1963, 3812
Kabra, S. K. 347, 1594, 6141
Kachur, S. P. 825
Kaczorowski, G. J. 2838
Kadhim, F. S. 3852
Kadidal, S. 5302
Kadiri, N. 3220
Kadota, S. 1060
Kadre, L. E. 5469
Kadziela, W. 5170
Kaeburong, K. 2954
Kaewanee, S. 4798
Kaewmala Palakul 2475
Kafatos, F. C. 1348, 1919, 2497, 4470, 4476, 4926
Kagan, B. L. 373
Kagawa, Y. 5689
Kager, P. A. 3772
Kageruka, P. 1411, 2576, 3820, 4989, 5484-5486
Kagey-Sobotka, A. 2044
Kagramanov, V. S. 1233
Kahl, O. 2166, 6071
Kahn, R. P. 6249
Kaidanov, L. Z. 5025
Kain, K. 766
Kain, K. C. 1241, 3632, 4961, 5213
Kairis, D. 6211
Kaiser, A. 5915
Kaiser, R. 2231, 2273, 2929, 4775, 5208
Kaiser Jamil 5912
Kaji, S. 4584
Kajihara, N. 2571
Kajii, E. 2613
Kajiwara, Y. 4028
Kakinuma, N. 5754
Kakitani, I. 1386-1387
Kakker, N. K. 558
Kako, N. 1639
Kakoma, I. 6186
Kaku, H. 4531
Kaku, K. 2357
Kala, M. K. 2484
Kalapothakis, E. 326, 1576, 1578-1579, 4081
Kalayanarooj, S. 346, 731, 4152, 4755, 4759
Kalbe, J. 6102
Kalicharan, D. 1482, 6033
Kalimo, H. 1634
Kalischuk-Tymensen, L. 5490
Kalkhan, M. A. 2243
Kalkstein, L. 1376
Kalkstein, L. S. 1831
Kalmakoff, J. 3000
Kalra, N. L. 5448
Kaltenbach, M. 2547
Kaltenecker, S. 5294
Kalvachová, P. 5371
Kamal, S. 3642
Kamau, C. C. 4974
Kamau, L. 4458
Kamau, M. 5148
Kambarage, D. M. 5384
Kamble, S. T. 1729, 4888
Kameda, Y. 2373, 4354
Kamei, K. 1394
Kameyama, M. 5689
Kamhaeng Surathinth 2475
Kamhawi, S. A. 4970
Kamimura, K. 1815, 4712
Kamimura, S. 4553
Kammlah, D. 1976
Kammlah, D. M. 1965, 4993
Kamolwan Panart 981
Kampfenkel, K. 1207
Kamphues, J. 5134
Kampik, A. 2774
Kamradt, T. 2268
Kamrud, K. I. 946
Kamuanga, M. 4514
Kan, L. 2263
Kan Li 2263
Kanapin, A. A. 1921
Kanashiro, R. S. 4139
Kanda, K. 4846
Kandasamy, P. 3614
Kandaurov, Ye. K. 1369
Kaneda, K. 768
Kaneko, S. 5144
Kaneko, Y. 5849
Kanemura, K. 3716
Kanesa-Thasan, N. 718
Kanesa-thasan, N. 3356
Kang, A. S. 5844
Kang, I. S. 368
Kang, J. S. 4797
Kang, S. C. 6219
Kang, S. K. 3001
Kang, S. M. 6228
Kang, S. S. 5062
Kang, W. L. 4160
Kang, X. S. 963
Kang, Z. Z. 139-140
Kang InSoo 368
Kang JaeSeung 4797
Kang SeokKwon 3001
Kang SunChul 6219
Kang SungSoo 5062
Kang WenLi 4160
Kang XianShu 963
Kang ZengZuo 139-140
Kanisak Oraveerakul 2237
Kanitz, W. 4310
Kanja, L. W. 1274
Kanjanapothi, D. 4422
Kannan, I. 3305
Kano, C. 785
Kanoff, R. J. 2969
Kanomata, E. H. N. 3348
Kanost, M. R. 5331
Kant, R. 4442-4443
Kanter, L. 3304
Kantipong, P. 776
Kantor, F. S. 407, 645
Kao, C. L. 2233, 4749
Kao, C. Y. Y. 1304
Kao, M. H. 1306
Kao ChiouYing Y. 1304
Kao ChuanLiang 2233, 4749
Kao MauHan 1306
Kapaata, R. W. 1397, 4969, 5949
Kapadia, C. R. 1201
Kapitančik, B. 5718
Kapitskaya, M. Z. 1371
Kaplan, S. 3630
Kaplan, S. L. 4826
Kaplanski, G. 2966
Kapoor, A. K. 3349
Kapoor, N. 3730
Kapoor, S. 343, 1172, 4132
Kappmeier, K. 1413
Kar, N. J. 3352
Kara, D. 5164
Kara, H. 6243
Karabatsos, N. 1601, 1809, 2907, 4157
Karalasingam Rajakulasingam 302
Karavanov, A. S. 3367, 6052
Karbowiak, G. 2073
Karch, S. 5396
Karem, K. L. 4259, 5247
Karesh, W. B. 234, 899, 2739
Karia, F. W. 2579
Kariniemi, A. L. 6091
Kariwa, H. 3392, 4142
Karki, P. 4975
Karle, J. M. 2479
Karlsson, H. 1278
Karlstam, E. 1643
Karlyshev, A. V. 6214
Karma, A. 6161
Karmarkar, D. P. 5186
Karmysheva, V. Ya. 3355, 4123
Karnad, D. R. 3325
Karner, I. 3366
Karpa, A. 5387
Karr, T. L. 5032
Karras, M. 3111
Karsai, I. 211, 2058
Karsten, A. 2934
Karugila, A. 3690
Karumariappan, V. 47
Karunanayake, E. H. 4439, 5445
Karunanithi, S. 1716, 5006
Karunaratne, N. 6029
Kasai, S. 4474
Kasap, H. 5463
Kasap, M. 5463
Kashima, S. 1170
Kashinath Ghosh 1934-1935
Kaslow, D. C. 960, 991
Kassem, H. A. 566
Kassner, V. A. 5875
Kasten, R. 4260
Kasten, R. W. 4404, 5254
Kasteren, B. J. van 3474
Kasthuribhai, A. 2458
Kasumba, I. 1854
Katabazi, W. 145
Kataranovski, D. 1146
Kataria, R. S. 1623, 5691
Katavolos, P. 407, 643, 787, 1103
Katayama, T. 2963
Katbeh-Bader, A. 3666
Katete, P. 4565
Kato, F. 4846
Kato, K. 2963
Kato, T. 432-433
Katoch, R. 4635, 4901
Katona, L. 2933
Katonis, P. G. 1688
Katsande, T. C. 1646
Katsanoulas, K. 1695
Katsube, K. 4457
Katsube, Y. 1232, 3520
Kattan, M. 1734
Katyal, R. 489
Katz, G. 726
Katz, J. B. 4241
Katz, O. 4971
Katzenmeier, G. 3661
Katzer, F. 1079, 5587
Katzman, G. H. 678
Kauffman, H. F. 1124, 1560
Kaufman, G. D. 1587
Kaufman, M. G. 3674
Kaufman, T. 1720
Kaufman, W. R. 1107, 2068, 2747, 3990
Kaufmann, B. 5555
Kaufmann, H. 1485
Kaul, B. L. 1335
Kaul, S. 5305
Kaul, S. M. 546, 3072, 3650, 3656-3657, 5877
Kaur, A. 3300
Kaur, H. 5282
Kaur, S. 6217
Kaurtaev, A. P. 5895
Kaushal, V. 1160
Kaushal Kumar 489, 2473, 3685
Kavakama, B. B. 726
Kawabata, M. 248, 974
Kawabata, S. I. 5048
Kawagishi, N. 2261
Kawahara, M. 3994
Kawahara, S. 3188
Kawai, K. 2641, 4551
Kawai, N. 5083
Kawakami, N. 6106
Kawalski, H. 3911
Kawamoto, S. 4049
Kawamura, M. T. 1806
Kawano, H. 3384
Kawano, K. 2963
Kawano, S. 4720
Kawano, Y. 1558, 2152, 3306
Kawasaki, K. 1727
Kawazoe, E. A. 3934
Kay, A. B. 302, 1499
Kay, B. H. 116, 530, 1380, 2232, 3755, 4308, 5929
Kayed, R. 2189
Kaynar, K. 4086
Kayser, H. 1988
Kazadi, J. M. 2576, 3820, 4989, 5484-5486
Kazanji, M. 1179
Kazár, J. 4217, 5716
Kazibutowska, Z. 3551
Kaźmierski, A. 294
Kazura, J. W. 5886
Ke, H. P. 1732
Ke Dong 4369
Ke HaiPing 1732
Kedwards, T. J. 4316-4317
Keeley, L. L. 1305
Keeney, D. 4323
Keerthiseelan, V. B. 547
Kégl, T. 1328
Keirans, J. E. 1083, 2084
Keister, D. B. 991
Keita, S. M. 4060
Kejval, Z. 5009
Kelberine, F. 401
Kelemen, M. 2456
Kelen, E. M. A. 5051
Kelleher, B. 5030
Keller, L. 5077, 5080, 5082, 5552, 5558, 6021
Kelley, P. W. 4109
Kelling, F. J. 3176
Kellner, R. L. L. 3885
Kells, S. A. 5352
Kelly, D. 2095
Kelly, D. J. 777, 2949, 2953
Kelly, J. P. H. 4332
Kelly, M. P. 6224
Kelly, P. J. 1642, 1650, 1922, 4207, 5726
Kelly, R. G. 727
Kelly, T. M. 3525
Kelm, M. A. 1794
Kemble, N. E. 3871
Kemp, A. 5409
Kemp, D. H. 662, 1094
Kemp, T. 2795
Kemper, C. A. 4210
Kemphavanh Manivong 127
Kemple, M. D. 2691
Kenawy, M. A. 42
Kence, A. 2612
Kench, S. M. 2279
Kendall, C. 990

Kennedy, D. 781
Kennedy, M. W. 6098
Kennedy, R. 769
Kenney, M. T. 1605
Kenya 5935
Kenya, Pyrethrum Board 1804
Keplinger, A. 2270
Kere, N. 1394
Kerenji, A. 3067
Kerkhove, E. van 5884
Kern, R. 1717
Kern, W. H., Jr. 3624
Kerr, A. 3855
Kerr, P. J. 750, 6156
Kerschbaum, A. 4133
Kershaw, D. E. 731
Kesack, A. 2982
Kesavan Padmaja 301
Keshavarz, K. 2592
Keskin, O. 4180
Kessie, K. 3310
Kessinger, A. 812
Kessler, R. H. 2312, 4662
Kettle, D. S. 563
Kettner, A. 4590
Keynan, A. 3663
Keysary, A. 800, 4233, 5231
Keystone, J. S. 1241, 4961
Khabarov, A. V. 35
Khachatourians, G. G. 1665
Khalaf, A. M. 3852
Khaled, H. 844
Khalifa, H. H. 3859
Khalifa, R. B. 2849
Khalil, K. A. 2783
Khamala, C. P. M. 4468
Khambay, B. P. S. 3005, 5389
Khameraev, A. 4295
Khampang, P. 5927
Khan, A. J. 2247
Khan, B. A. 3893
Khan, M. A. Y. 1172, 4132
Khan, M. H. 659, 3267, 3972
Khan, M. I. 1203
Khan, M. N. 3962, 4056, 5625
Khan, R. R. 742
Khan, S. A. 51, 84, 3649
Khanittha Kaeburong 2954
Khanna, N. 4121
Kharrat, R. 2837
Khatoon, J. 1272
Khera, S. 886
Khin, M. M. 3651
Khin Mar Aye 2482
Khin-Saw-Aye 4484
Khin Saw Aye Myint 4147-4149
Khlebodarova, T. M. 5025
Kho, W. G. 5942
Kho WeonGyu 5942
Khodeir, M. H. 5193
Khonesavanh Pholsyna 130
Khromykh, A. A. 1605, 4741, 5183
Khromykh, Yu. M. 5792
Kbumalo, W. V. 5494
Khurana, R. 441, 5285
Khurana, S. 1160
Khurana, S. B. 1160
Khurana, S. K. 1679
Khusmith, S. 3785
Khutoretskaya, N. V. 3652
Khvotchev, M. 1719, 2185
Khyami-Horani, H. 3666
Kiara, H. 5588
Kidson, C. 1653
Kieboom, J. 505
Kiedrzynski, T. 3087
Kiel, E. 1944
Kielian, M. 4766
Kiger, L. 2012
Kihamia, C. M. 4485
Kihara, T. 2745
Kihonda, J. 1378
Kiki-Barro, P. C. 4377
Kiknadze, I. I. 2016, 6002, 6006
Kikumbih, N. 5904
Kilama, W. L. 4485
Kilchevsky, E. 2976
Kilian, A. H. D. 3774
Kılıç, A. Y. 4510
Killick-Kendrick, R. 2546, 4972
Killion, M. J. 1495
Kilochitskiĭ, P. Ya. 970
Kiloczycki, P. J. 970
Kiloczycki, P. Ja. 1349
Kim, B. 941
Kim, C. M. 501
Kim, C. W. 2156
Kim, D. S. 5613
Kim, D. W. 4001
Kim, D. Y. 1613
Kim, H. B. 3189
Kim, H. C. 503
Kim, H. J. 398, 1639
Kim, H. S. 3001
Kim, H. Y. 3494, 4011
Kim, I. H. 4731
Kim, J. 2618
Kim, J. B. 4019, 4781
Kim, J. D. 2857
Kim, J. G. 4583
Kim, J. I. 2667
Kim, K. E. 5613
Kim, M. Y. 602
Kim, S. H. 448
Kim, W. 448
Kim, Y. 2608
Kim, Y. K. 4011
Kim, Y. M. 4781
Kim, Y. Y. 4011
Kim CheolWoo 2156
Kim ChiMoon 501
Kim DongSoo 5613
Kim DoWon 4001
Kim DoYoung 1613
Kim HeeYeon 4011
Kim HeungChul 503
Kim HoSan 3001
Kim HyungBaek 3189
Kim HyungYong 3494
Kim Jin 2618
Kim JinIll 2667
Kim JongBae 4781
Kim JongDae 2857
Kim JongGu 4583
Kim KyuEarn 5613
Kim MinYung 602
Kim SangHee 448
Kim Won 448
Kim YoonKeun 4011
Kim YoungMi 4781
Kim YouYoung 4011
Kimball, M. D. 1978
Kimbrough, T. D. 3580
Kimmig, P. 2731
Kimpen, J. L. L. 6208
Kimsey, R. B. 274, 3496
Kimura, E. 1366
Kimura, E. K. 4768
Kimura, K. 1633, 4221
Kimura-Gushiken, E. K. 726
Kinaciyan, T. 3469
Kindlmann, P. 6220
King, C. 2779
King, C. C. 2233, 4749
King, K. D. 3536
King, L., Jr. 2831
King, M. A. 2704, 5550
King, R. 4233
King, R. G. 697
King, R. S. 5509
King, S. D. 5178
King, W. W. 3287
King ChwanChuen 2233, 4749
King WanWu 3287
Kini, M. R. 1737
Kinjo, N. 836
Kinjo, T. 1628
Kinley, D. H., III 1956
Kinnee, S. A. 3909
Kinney, R. M. 2240, 2243, 4160
Kinoshita, G. 5501
Kinoshita, S. 1018
Kinsella, J. M. 1152
Kinyamu, J. K. 1274
Kipp, S. 6067
Kipp, W. 1002
Kira, J. 1558
Kira, J. I. 3306
Kiran Chhabra 5877
Kircher, P. 2178
Kirchner, W. 6113
Kireenko, K. M. 23
Kirigia, J. M. 550
Kirino, Y. 3188
Kiritani, K. 862
Kirk, L. S. van 6190
Kirkland, P. D. 1621
Kirkpatrick, C. 6139
Kirn, A. 2235
Kiros, T. 3541
Kirouac, I. 6151
Kirshboim, S. 1482
Kirvar, E. 1079, 5587
Kiseleva, A. K. 425, 6213
Kishimoto, R. 2800
Kishimoto, T. 1252
Kishiyama, K. 4189
Kislenko, G. S. 241
Kiss, B. J. 19
Kiss, J. B. 2379
Kissane, J. M. 1218
Kisumku, U. 4472
Kisumku, U. M. 4485
Kiszewski, A. E. 1811
Kitabayashi, A. N. 875
Kitade, O. 5833
Kitajima, E. W. 4396
Kitamura, S. 5658
Kitayama, K. 1479
Kitching, I. J. 539, 3701
Kito, H. 3011
Kitron, U. 1723, 3631
Kittayapong, P. 5415
Kittigul, C. 1171
Kittigul, L. 1171
Kitua, A. Y. 978-979
Kiyatkin, N. 2185
Kjaer, C. 3546
Kjellman, N. I. M. 2159
Kladova, L. A. 304
Kläger, S. L. 4979-4980
Klass, K. D. 876
Klaudiny, J. 2056, 3236
Kleckner, C. A. 945
Klee, G. G. 1468
Kleeberg, H. 855, 1288
Kleeman, L. K. 2241
Kleffmann, T. 1315
Klei, T. R. 1032
Klein, D. 3704
Klein, E. 4760
Klein, J. D. 6162
Klein, J. M. 3635
Klein, M. 4897
Klein, M. B. 796, 3498
Klein, W. 2270, 2920
Kleinschmidt, A. 1471
Kleiter, M. 1533
Kletter, Y. 3542
Kleve, M. G. 5530
Klier, A. 4297
Klima, F. 754
Klimov, P. 4707
Klimov, P. B. 2182, 4711
Kline, D. L. 528, 1884, 1895, 1913-1914, 3725, 5456
Klingenberg, C. P. 1415, 1959
Klisurov, H. 5623
Klompen, J. S. H. 2757
Klotz, F. 2688, 3466, 5136
Klotz, J. 216
Klowden, M. J. 955, 1832, 5394
Klug, B. 239, 647
Klugbauer, N. 3450
Klyuchnikov, S. I. 5895
Knapp, D. C. 4618
Knapp, F. W. 58, 1974, 2609, 4998
Knapp, J. 631
Knapp, J. J. 159, 2585, 5965
Knebel Doeberitz, M. von 2731
Kneen, R. 2894, 4755
Knell, R. J. 6011
Kniest, F. 5611
Knight, J. W. 944, 5398, 5405
Knipling, E. F. 5001
Knobil, E. 1701
Knols, B. G. J. 1378, 1909, 3116, 3687
Knop, J. 3924
Knorre, A. 5245
Knowles, D. P. 804, 3946, 4254
Knowles, N. J. 3423
Knudsen, A. B. 4131
Knudsen, K. K. 1145
Knudson, D. L. 3781
Knuesel, I. 1988
Knulst, A. C. 3237
Knutsen, J. A. 2196
Knysak, I. 3340
Kobayashi, A. 2992, 4457, 4532, 5506, 5989
Kobayashi, J. 127
Kobayashi, M. 2827
Kobayashi, N. 6143
Kobiler, D. 6149
Kobori, H. 3168
Kocabıyık, L. 1618
Kocan, A. A. 1080
Kocan, K. M. 2089, 2116, 2118, 3501, 3943, 3949, 3955, 4250-4252, 5236, 5241
Koch, A. 2446
Koch, W. 5134
Kochel, T. J. 1163
Kochevar, J. 1632
Kochevar, J. M. 4198
Kochs, G. 3430, 4169-4170, 5693
Kocianová, E. 5718, 6060
Kočišová, A. 3178, 5976
Kock, D. 3050
Kock, N. D. 4249
Köck, T. 6198
Kodner, C. B. 409
Kodym, P. 5371
Koech, D. K. 2536
Koechlin, D. 4323
Koehler, J. E. 808, 3503, 4267
Koehler, P. G. 3624, 5380
Koekemoer, L. L. 3722
Koella, J. C. 933, 1354, 1391, 3681, 4410, 5443, 5909
Koenig, S. 3434, 3468
Koetse, H. A. 6208
Koffi, A. 4938
Koffi, A. A. 3749, 5888
Kofteridis, D. 400
Kofterithis, D. 3483
Koga, T. 1649
Koh, C. L. 4130
Kohda, K. 5748
Kohek, I., Jr. 3313
Kohli, V. K. 52, 5879, 5920
Kohout, R. J. 4606
Koide, M. 3751, 4136
Koide, S. 2271
Koike, K. 4992
Koirala, S. 4975
Kojima, J. I. 3241
Kojuharov, E. 5623
Kok, A. 4288
Kok, D. J. 5114-5116, 5244
Kolaczinski, J. H. 1854
Kolář, J. 265
Kolbert, C. 4226
Kolecki, P. 5553
Kollars, T. M., Jr. 229, 5573
Koller, W. W. 1042, 2658, 3181, 3196-3198
Kollien, A. H. 910, 3047
Kölliker, M. 5856
Kolobukhina, L. V. 1181, 1369
Komai, K. 4612
Komano, T. 4296
Komar, N. 3744
Komárek, S. 5774
Komarova, L. B. 383
Komeno, C. A. 3211
Komikado, T. 768
Komoro, K. 4142
Konai, M. 5267
Konan, L. Y. 4938, 5888
Konate, L. 3062, 4939, 4963
Kondig, J. 5901
Kondo, N. 6106
Kondraryev, V. G. 5699
Kondrashina, N. G. 1369
Kondratieff, B. C. 189
Kondrusik, M. 3464
Kone, A. 982
Koné, M. 4377

Kong, L. Q. 3472
Kong, LiQuo 3472
Kong, R. Q. 2429, 2441, 4842
Kong RenQiu 2429, 2441, 4842
Kongs, A. 1699, 3081
König, C. 1308
Konishi, E. 718, 4017
Konishi, T. 884
Konmkrit Pisetpaisan 1232
Konno, K. 5083
Kono, Y. 2373, 4354
Konopinska, D. 1742
Konradsen, F. 83, 1264, 1706, 1865-1866, 3745, 5454, 5931
Kontos, V. 1543
Kontos, V. I. 799
Koo, M. H. 3906
Koo MichelHyun 3906
Koolman, J. 4534
Koontz, F. 2998
Koopowitz, H. 3720
Koornhof, H. J. 3532, 4284
Koozmichneko, I. A. 3540
Kopecký, J. 1524, 5187, 5566
Koperski, P. 2708
Kopij, G. 4656
Kopociński, B. 2378
Koraiem, M. K. Y. 4030
Korchi, A. 5355
Kordick, D. L. 3056, 3504
Kordula, T. 5559
Korenberg, E. I. 6052
Korhonen, T. K. 4273
Kornacki, J. A. 3452
Kornblum, H. I. 2828
Korochkina, S. E. 1821
Korotkov, Yu. S. 241, 3262
Korunić, Z. 1251
Kosaya, O. I. 814, 6210
Koshikawa, K. 4553
Koske, G. 6246
Kosoy, M. Y. 814, 6210
Kossida, S. 1720
Kossmann, S. 3551
Kostner, C. 2224
Kostyniak, P. 1262
Kotake, S. 1633
Kotanen, S. 1986
Kotanen, S. P. 1024
Kotelkin, A. T. 4122
Kothari, S. S. 347
Kotiaho, J. S. 5531
Kotlova, Yu. V. 304
Kotti, B. K. 243
Kou, J. X. 963
Kou JingXuan 963
Koua, H. K. 3060
Koubouchan, T. 127
Koulianos, S. 630, 1049
Koumans, E. H. A. 825
Koumbati, M. 5200
Koura, S. 1018
Koura, Y. 1018
Kourí, G. 350, 733, 937, 6148
Koutinas, A. F. 5140, 6107
Koutsia-Carouzou, C. 6211
Kouznetzsov, R. L. 1702
Kováč, G. 841
Kovac, H. 2698
Kováčová, E. 4217, 4219, 5716, 5718
Kovács, E. 6044
Kovalevskii, Y. V. 6052
Kovaliski, J. 752
Kovář, V. 5187
Kovařík, F. 2187
Kovats, R. S. 5172
Kovganko, N. V. 1
Kowalczyk, M. 1687
Kowalewski, H. J. 1267
Kozák, M. 5617
Kozáková, D. 264
Kozhemyako, V. B. 2887
Kraaijeveld, A. R. 1055
Kraaijeveld, C. A. 2239
Kraak, G. J. van der 442
Kraak, M. H. S. 1253, 4562
Krafsur, E. S. 2608, 5013
Kraft, W. 5234
Kraiczy, P. 6177-6178
Kram, T. M. 4157
Kramer, C. M. 2113
Kramer, L. 6092
Kramer, L. D. 1901, 3100, 4467
Kramer, M. 5708
Kramer, R. 5824
Kramer, V. L. 2736
Kramer, W. L. 1862
Krantz, G. W. 283, 2141
Krasemann, C. 3519
Krasnoperov, V. 3319
Krasomil-Osterfeld, K. 1667
Kraus, O. 2352
Krause, A. 2268
Krause, D. C. 810
Krause, P. J. 4193
Krause, R. 1465
Krauss, H. 2711
Krebs, J. W. 5715
Křeček, J. 3609
Kreiger, K. 2412
Kreiger, R. I. 5304
Kreil, T. R. 725, 2220
Kreis, U. 387
Kreiter, A. 1037
Krejs, G. J. 1465
Kremer, M. 1928
Kriangkrai Lerdthusnee 2147, 5400
Krieger, H. 1918
Krieger, K. 924
Krieger, M. J. B. 5082
Krieger, R. I. 1681
Krifi, M. N. 4730
Krisada Jongsakul 776
Krisfalusi, M. 1257
Krishna, N. R. 5653
Krishna Gopal 186
Krishnamoorthy, K. 3768
Krishnamurty, H. G. 926
Krishnappa, G. 1260, 1620
Kristinsson, J. 4823
Kristofík, J. 1308
Krištofík, J. 5360, 5368
Kriticos, C. M. 1790
Krivosheina, N. P. 4561
Kroca, M. 426
Krocova, Z. 1239
Kroczyński, J. 1017
Kroeger, A. 3601
Kroidl, R. F. 1125
Kroneman, R. 505
Krongthong Thimasarn 2531
Kronka, S. do N. 5660
Kross, B. C. 4854
Krueth, J. 4227
Krüger, K. 3217-3218
Kruger, W. 2203
Kruglov, O. 5844
Kruitwagen, C. 3499
Krushelnycky, P. D. 3251-3252
Kruska, R. L. 6203-6204
Krylova, T. V. 37
Ksiazek, T. 3686
Ksiazek, T. G. 6209
Ku, C. S. 4795
Ku ChangSheng 4795
Kubasu, S. S. 994
Kubelka, C. F. 4751
Kubín, J. 1121
Kubina, M. 4260
Kubiske, M. E. 3674
Kubitz, M. L. 3866
Kübler, W. E. 3393
Kubo, T. 875, 1727
Kubota, Y. 1649
Kučerová, Z. 3938, 6048
Kuchembuck, M. R. G. 3977
Küchenmeister, U. 4309, 6234
Kuchumov, A. R. 4554
Kuczer, M. 1742
Kudô, K. 212, 4599
Kudrevatykh, Ye. V. 5562
Kudryashova, N. N. 5412
Kuehne, A. 3686
Kuffer-Frank, M. 5234
Kuffner, E. F. 2826
Kufko, I. 2712
Kugler, C. 1496
Kuhlfittig, S. 2350
Kühl, J. B. 2557, 3152
Kuhlbrandt, U. 4789
Kühn, K. H. 5773
Kuhn-Nentwig, L. 1577, 6122
Kuhr, R. J. 5789
Kujala, P. 2242
Kujumgiev, A. 4588, 6026
Kukina, I. V. 71
Kukkonen, J. V. K. 5528, 6004
Kulanin, V. L. 148
Kuldip Singh Gill 489
Kuldová, J. 3940
Kulichenko, A. N. 421
Kulkarni, S. M. 669
Kuller, K. 2166
Kulshrestha, V. 4347, 5359
Kumagai, T. 885
Kumar, A. 3737, 4900
Kumar, K. 489, 2473, 3685
Kumar, N. 5447
Kumar, N. P. 3110
Kumar, N. S. 1245, 5751
Kumar, P. 3350
Kumar, R. 307, 648, 648, 3281, 4962
Kumar, V. 1657, 3349
Kumaravel Rajakumar 6262
Kumari, R. 3656
Kumasaka, K. 2963
Kumbula, D. 803
Kumeda, Y. 947
Kumta, A. 2318
Kun, M. 1037
Kun, M. S. 545
Kun MingShu 545
Kuniyasu, A. 4720
Kunkel, S. 6038
Kunkel, S. L. 2375
Kunkle, G. A. 5383
Kuno, G. 713, 2216
Kuntaleo, B. 3683
Kunthala Jayaraman 1661
Kuntz, J. L. 1200, 4791
Kuntz, L. 385
Kunz, S. E. 1965, 1968, 1975-1976, 1984, 2179, 4993
Kuo, A. L. 701
Kuo, T. L. 4955
Kuo AnLing 701
Kuo TaLin 4955
Kupko, J. 6171
Kupriyanova, L. V. 1181
Kurahashi, H. 1991, 2619, 5967
Kuraishi, K. 3771
Kurane, I. 718, 1606, 4137-4138, 4152, 4759, 6144
Kurata, S. 4532
Kurata, T. 3392
Kurganova, I. I. 22
Kuria, G. 1601
Kurland, C. G. 2288, 4215
Kurtenbach, K. 376
Kurtti, T. J. 2099, 5564
Kurzhals, M. 1946
Kusano, N. 4136
Kusch, A. A. 2909, 4163
Kuschner, R. A. 4109
Kusel, J. R. 2317
Kusiluka, L. J. M. 5384
Kusum Singh 2728
Kuthejlová, M. 5566
Kuttalaraman, S. 3676
Kütük, N. 3297
Kutyrev, V. 4282
Kutyrev, V. V. 3540
Kuusik, A. 5794
Kuvangkadilok, C. 2512, 3804
Kuwabara, K. 1261
Kuwada, M. 2830
Kuwahara, Y. 1141, 1571, 2799, 4360
Kuwano, E. 2603, 4898
Kuykendall, L. K. 2605
Kuznetsov, A. A. 34, 1369
Kuzyaev, R. Z. 5562
Kwan, H. S. 2867
Kwan HoiShan 2867
Kwiatkowski, D. 716, 5204
Kwochka, K. W. 2411
Kwon, O. D. 1648
Kwon, S. B. 4001
Kwon OhDeog 1648
Kwon SoonBack 4001
La-aied Prapanthadara 1852
la Forgia, M. 6109
La Scola, B. 4218
la Scola, B. 4828
Laakkonen, P. 2242
Laan, M. P. 2794
Labandeira, C. C. 583
Labarthe, N. 513, 3626-3627
Labbe, H. 4914
Labeau, B. 1179, 2219
Labetskaya, A. G. 23
Labrooy, J. 2419
LaBrooy, J. T. 1169, 2211
Labruna, M. B. 1522, 2112
Labuda, M. 2123
Lacey, M. J. 1041
Lacey, R. 3872
Lachaise, D. 452
Lachaize, C. 1721
Lachaud, J. P. 1484, 5066-5067, 5070
Lachmann, A. D. 1455
Lacković, G. 1136
Lacombe, D. 5848
Lacombe, E. H. 1083, 5569
Laden, F. 4858
Ladine, T. A. 5573
Laegreid, W. W. 3427
Lafaix, C. 3278, 3446
Laferl, H. 6198
Laferté, J. 937
LaForce, F. M. 6151
L'age-Stehr, J. 2224
Laghzaoui, K. 3425
Laguna, F. 2551
Lahdenne, P. 762
Lahiri, B. 4181
Lahitová, N. 2046
Lahkar, B. C. 1523
Lahkgar, B. C. 1509
Lähteenmäki, K. 4273
Lahunta, A. de 1445
Lai, C. J. 3384
Lai, C. K. W. 2369
Lai, J. 3225
Lai, S. H. 74
Lai ShiHong 74
Laikovskaya, E. 2712
Laing, P. 4688
Lair, N. 5039
Laird, L. M. 336
Laitonjam Anand 4350
Lake, J. A. 3562
Lakew, K. 1689
Lakey, J. H. 3529
Lakshmanan, R. 2874
Lakshmi, K. A. 4353
Lal, A. 5935
Lal, S. 548, 3650, 3656-3657, 3659, 5876-5877
Lalitha Kabilan 5905
Lalvani, A. 209
Lam, C. W. K. 2369
Lam, S. K. 360, 4130
Lam, S. M. 1058
Lam-Phua, S. G. 3104
Lam SinMing 1058
Lamarque, F. 2299, 4260
Lamaury, I. 3380
Lamb, J. R. 4681
Lamballerie, X. de 1622, 2249
Lambert, A. L. 300
Lambert, J. 5911
Lambert, J. D. 835
Lambert, M. R. K. 4319
Lamberti, W. 5298
Lamberti, J. 2101
Lamberti, J. C. 693, 1020, 1040, 1422, 1441, 5640
Lambotte, O. 3396
Laming, A. C. 4287
Lamloum, M. 4058
Lamom, C. 180
Lampe, D. J. 3174
Lampio, A. 5190
Lampo, M. 2741
Lan, C. X. 2530, 4950
Lan, H. C. 5283
Lan, Z. D. 3329, 4084, 5150
Lan ChangXiong 2530, 4950
Lan HsinChieh 5283

Lan ZhengDao 3329, 4084, 5150
Lana, M. de 2396
Lancaster, R. C. 5490
Lanciotti, R. S. 3362, 4157
Landau, I. 5812, 5938
Lande, B. 845
Landim, V. J. C. 3272
Landmark, J. D. 812
Landolfa, M. A. 1023
Landolt, P. J. 1071, 2701
Landon, C. 2848
Landrum, P. F. 2022
Landwehr, D. 4060
Lane, R. 1292
Lane, R. P. 1943
Lane, R. S. 217, 229, 2130, 3440, 5575
Lane, S. 3558
Lanfrancotti, A. 4958
Lang, I. 3579
Lang, J. 6139
Lang, J. D. 6080
Lange, A. B. 4869
Langeveld, J. P. M. 4770
Langi, P. 3774
Langkilde, E. 5216
Langley, P. A. 1669, 3815
Langone, J. J. 5703
Langrell, J. 969, 1347
Langsley, G. 1346
Langston, S. P. 3308
Langton, P. H. 5038
Lanners, H. N. 5709
Lansang, M. A. 4964
Lanz, C. 5245
Lanzaro, G. C. 569, 2558, 3118, 4499
Laojana Chowanadisai 2472, 5921
Laos, A. 1746
Lapa, T. 986
Lapetite, J. M. 5414
Lapik, E. R. 4459
Lara-Marquez, M. L. 4689
Lareng, M. B. 4947
Lareschi, M. 1747, 3611
Larichev, V. F. 2909, 4163
Lariven, S. 2985, 3396
Larral, I. 6041
Larrouy, G. 3637, 4947
Larsen, D. P. 4879
Larsen, G. 340
Larsen, K. 5865
Larsen, K. J. 2033
Larsson, C. E. 4405, 5642
Lary, J. M. 4855
Lasa, I. 5219
Lasater, B. L. 4174
Lascola, B. 3526
Laserson, K. F. 5933
Lassalle, C. 735, 3379
Lässig, S. 4046
Lassnig, H. 1332
Latha, B. R. 5590
Latha, C. 3673, 4435
Lathigra, R. 3460
Latif, Z. 1013
Latreille, K. 5072
Lauck, J. E. 3555
Laudani, U. 1741
Laudet, V. 2096
Laughinghouse, A. 972
Laur, F. 2904
Laurenson, K. 2735
Laurent, D. 931
Laurent, P. 4847
Laurentia, V. 3634
Lauricella, M. A. 472, 1314
Lauth, X. 2015
Lavazza, A. 1193
Laveissière, C. 3819
Laveissiere, C. 5476
Laventure, S. 538, 3620, 4278, 4944
Laviada, M. 3412
LaVoie, C. 375
Lavoie, C. P. 3455
Lavrov, D. V. 4343
Lawler, S. P. 5433
Lawless, L. S. 3028
Lawoko, M. 5396
Lawther, J. F. 3104
Lawton, J. H. 3101
Lawyer, P. G. 4500
Layrisse, Z. 4689
Lázaro, R. 2335
Lazary, S. 4244
Lazo, J. E. 4107
Lazo, R. F. 4107
Lazzari, C. R. 478, 909, 1323, 1756, 1765, 3607
Le, D. 4456
Le, J. H. 2124
le Bourg, É. 5342
le Faou, A. 5175
le Fichoux, Y. 4062
Le Fichoux, Y. 4479
Le Goff, F. 142
le Goff, G. 505, 3125
Le Guenno, B. 351
Le JianHua 2124
le Mao, J. 2155
le Mouél, T. 5278
le Patourel, G. 5816
le Pont, F. 574, 1941
Le Pont, F. 4493
le Ray, D. 5962
Le Sueur, D. 824
le Sueur, D. 2533
Le Thi Thu Thao 2894
Leafasia, J. 130, 973-974, 4934
Leah, R. T. 1275-1276
Leahy, M. 5693
Leahy, M. B. 749
Leahy, Y. 332
Leak, S. G. A. 1704
Leake, C. J. 1388, 3377, 4492
Leal, C. R. B. 5735
Leal, W. S. 3757
Leandro, A. de S. 4544, 4547
Leandro, M. J. F. 4502
Leão, R. M. 1578
Learner, M. A. 3870
Leary, S. E. C. 4285
Leathwick, D. M. 4591, 5004
Leaute, E. 2997
Lebaal, S. 3791
Lebacq, E. 1197, 6157
Lebech, A. M. 2252
Lebedeva, N. N. 67
Lebedeva, S. D. 3652
Leberg, P. L. 3002
Leblanc, N. 4579
LeBrun, E. G. 2768
Lebrun, I. 702, 1584
Lecadet, M. M. 829, 4482, 4847
Lechat, S. 3448
Leclercq, M. 162
Lecointe, N. 6218
Lecointre, G. 2547
Lecuona, R. E. 1425, 3043
Ledent, C. 1476
Lederle, P. E. 4402
Ledirac, N. 1258
Lee, A. 701
Lee, A. G. 5738
Lee, A. J. 5631
Lee, A. K. 1231
Lee, A. K. W. 728
Lee, B. L. 4013, 5048
Lee, B. W. 4694, 5615, 6097
Lee, C. 5911
Lee, C. C. 897
Lee, C. Y. 2359, 5822
Lee, D. G. 6219
Lee, D. K. 1912
Lee, D. M. 2857
Lee, D. W. 2839, 3001
Lee, E. H. 789
Lee, H. B. 6105
Lee, H. L. 129, 3702, 4294, 5981
Lee, H. W. 2857, 5942
Lee, J. B. 2908
Lee, J. J. 5394
Lee, J. M. 1648, 4933
Lee, J. P. G. 3107, 3375
Lee, J. S. 5942
Lee, J. Y. 2047
Lee, K. M. 3104, 5048
Lee, K. R. 2618
Lee, K. W. 503
Lee, K. Y. 5613
Lee, L. C. 5822
Lee, M. 2369
Lee, M. F. 1304
Lee, M. H. 4011
Lee, N. 2303
Lee, P. L. 4749
Lee, P. L. M. 3591
Lee, R. 5560
Lee, S. C. 2303
Lee, S. D. 4313
Lee, S. L. 5202
Lee, S. U. 6049
Lee, S. Y. 5048, 5613
Lee, W. C. 2908, 4313
Lee, W. H. 2857, 5654
Lee, W. J. 5942
Lee, Y. L. 5130
Lee BeeWah 5615
Lee BokLuel 5048
Lee BoLiang 4013
Lee DaeWon 3001
Lee DaeWoo 2839
Lee DongGyu 6219
Lee DongKyu 1912
Lee DongMok 2857
Lee HaBaik 6105
Lee HangWoo 2857
Lee HowJing 878
Lee HyongWoo 5942
Lee JongJin 5394
Lee JongSoo 5942
Lee JooMook 1648
Lee JoongBok 2908
Lee JooYoung 2047
Lee KiYoung 5613
Lee KwangMoon 5048
Lee KwanWoo 503
Lee KyungRo 2618
Lee MeyFann 1304
Lee MyungHyun 4011
Lee Ning 2303
Lee PeiLun 4749
Lee SaiCheong 2303
Lee ShouDong 4313
Lee SooUng 6049
Lee SooYoung 5613
Lee SoYoung 5048
Lee WonChang 2908
Lee WonJa 5942
Lee WoonHoon 2857
Lee WuiChiang 4313
Leeder, S. 2165
Leem, J. Y. 2002
Leem JaeYoon 2002
Leendertz, F. H. 4986
Leenheer, A. de 5298
Leera Kittigul 1171
Lees, G. 5996
Lees, P. S. J. 2161
Leff, T. 1371
Lefrançois, T. 1012, 1963, 4988
Lefrancois, T. 3812
Legall, G. 537
Lege, M. G. 119
Legeay, D. 1325
Léger, N. 3148-3149, 3783
Leger, N. 2546-2547
Legg, D. E. 5803
Leggat, P. A. 3773
Legnani, D. 4811
Legros, C. 327, 705
Lehane, M. J. 2513, 3829
Lehane, S. M. 3829
Lehmann, F. O. 2019, 5333
Lehmann, P. 5619
Lehmann, T. 4458, 5899
Lehnert, G. 2913, 5701, 6176
Lehtinen, P. T. 6134
Lei, D. J. 10
Lei, H. Y. 1557, 4696
Lei DeJin 10
Lei HuanYao 1557
Leibl, H. 4133
Leibold, W. 5134
Leiferman, K. M. 827
Leigheb, G. 5618
Leight, A. K. 5759
Lein, D. H. 414
Leitão, A. 1625
Leite, R. C. 1439, 1522, 2630, 3199, 3964
Lekimme, M. 5629
Lelarge, J. 1179, 2219
Lele, S. 1376
Lelianova, V. G. 323
Lella, G. di 1122
Lemaitre, B. 192
Leman, P. A. 2912
Lemeunier, F. 4579
Lemire, G. F. 1913
Lemmouchi, Y. 1411
Lemons-Estes, F. M. 5866
Lemos, A. M. 3271
Lemos, J. 4717
Leng, G. 5773
Lengeler, C. 5904
Lennon, J. J. 2349
Lenoir, A. 5068
Lenormand, T. 1853, 3122
Lensen, A. 1343, 5446
Lensen, T. 5450
Lent, H. 906-907, 3035, 3596, 4326-4327
Lenz, J. 5809
Lenz, S. D. 1093
Lenzi, H. L. 5411
Léon, N. 2332
Léoncini, I. 4366
Leong, D. 5996
Leong, J. M. 372, 379, 4181, 4773
Leoni, V. 6222
Leonova, G. N. 2887
Leontides, L. 6107
Leontyeva, O. A. 2739
Lepidi, H. 4218
Lepore, T. 4193
Leppard, B. 5138
Leppla, N. C. 5804
Lerche, N. W. 6199
Lerdthusnee, K. 2147, 5400
Lerner, N. B. 391
Leroy, E. 5890
Leroy, J. P. 2688, 3255
Léry, X. 4464
Lesage, A. 1986
Lesca, P. 1258
Lesnikova, L. V. 382
Lesnyak, O. 2712
Lessard, S. 4876
Lesse, A. J. 2310
Lessells, C. M. 5856
Lestari, E. W. 2958
Leuba-Garcia, S. 267
Leubert, F. 4885
Leuch Lozovei, A. 5440
Leung, B. 871, 4110
Leung, D. 4745
Leung, P. S. C. 2867
Leung, R. 2369
Leupold, G. 6246
Leupold, W. 4046
Leutenegger, C. M. 5093-5094
Levallois, D. 2997
Levanti, C. 1456
Levenbook, I. 4144
Levene, C. 1276
Levene, C. F. 1275
Leveque, C. 3155
Levi, O. 843
Levin, M. L. 3985, 4623
Levine, A. B. 783
Levine, B. 2241, 6150
Levine, J. F. 4617
Levine, M. I. 5054
Levot, G. W. 1027, 1999, 5836, 5982, 5994, 6088-6089
Levy, A. L. 4602
Levy, G. 6125
Levy, M. L. 3864
Lévy, N. 4758
Levy, R. 98
Lew, R. 755, 4152
Lew, R. A. 4794
Lewis, C. 5212
Lewis, D. J. 1953
Lewis, D. T. 5383
Lewis, E. J. 4054
Lewis, L. L. 6162
Lewis, R. D. 2161, 5350

Lewis, R. E. 1776, 1779
Lewis, S. 1720, 2786, 2795
Lewis, T. E. 349
Leyva, M. 5435
L'Hostis, M. 3276, 3959
Li, A. 4449-4450
Li, A. M. 4426
Li, B. S. 16
Li, C. 2758, 4000, 5603-5604
Li, C. B. 3166
Li, C. H. 757
Li, C. P. 2037, 2670-2671, 2673, 4680, 6018
Li, C. W. 2374
Li, C. Z. 5943
Li, D. Q. 2184
Li, F. 5085
Li, F. H. 2580
Li, F. W. 90, 1841, 2462, 2500, 2529, 5896
Li, G. J. 150
Li, G. L. 311
Li, G. Y. 1825, 2492
Li, H. 2256, 2283, 6138
Li, J. 91, 103, 131, 1544, 2528
Li, J. B. 1070
Li, J. H. 384, 5857, 5896
Li, J. L. 549, 4483
Li, J. M. 2421, 2447
Li, J. S. 424, 4519
Li, J. Y. 1825, 4419
Li, K. C. 222, 1778
Li, L. S. 318, 1129-1130
Li, M. 4270, 5973
Li, M. L. 2758
Li, M. Q. 248
Li, N. J. 5202
Li, Q. 1116, 2254
Li, Q. J. 1627, 4952
Li, R. S. 4705
Li, S. 3166
Li, S. F. 5064
Li, S. G. 4446
Li, S. X. 246, 250
Li, T. 4519
Li, T. S. 246, 250
Li, W. B. 2940
Li, W. R. 5085
Li, X. C. 5277
Li, X. F. 293, 2148
Li, X. L. 5943
Li, X. X. 2370
Li, X. Y. 2402
Li, Y. Z. 151, 288, 2531
Li, Y. J. 4082
Li, Y. L. 2447, 2489, 5808
Li, Y. P. 225
Li, Y. Y. 5896
Li, Y. Z. 181
Li, Z. 5085
Li, Z. G. 253, 258
Li, Z. H. 5943
Li, Z. J. 1847
Li, Z. L. 2410, 3054, 3621
Li, Z. M. 1300
Li, Z. S. 2869
Li, Z. X. 1800, 4952
Li, Z. Z. 4427, 5830
Li Ai 4449-4450
Li AiMin 4426
Li BeiSi 16
Li ChangBen 3166
Li Chao 2758, 4000, 5603-5604
Li ChaoPin 2037, 2670-2671, 2673, 4680, 6018
Li ChengWen 2374
Li ChongZheng 5943
Li ChunHao 757
Li DaiQin 2184
Li Feng 5085
Li FengWen 5896
Li FengWu 90, 2462, 2500, 2529
Li FenWen 1841
Li FuHua 2580
Li GuangLiang 311
Li GuiYing 2492
Li GuoJin 150
Li GuoYu 1825
Li Han 2283
Li Hua 2256, 6138
Li Jian 103
Li JianBo 1070
Li JianHua 5857
Li JianMin 2421, 2447
Li JianYong 1825, 4419
Li Jie 91, 131, 2528
Li JinHui 5896
Li JinShui 424, 4519
Li JuLin 549, 4483
Li JunHua 384
Li KueiChen 222, 1778
Li LongShu 318
Li LungShu 1129-1130
Li Mei 5973
Li Min 4270
Li MingLi 2758
Li MuQing 248
Li Qiang 1116
Li QingJun 4952
Li QiuJin 1627
Li Qun 2254
Li RuSong 4705
Li SanXing 246, 250
Li ShiGen 4446
Li ShuFen 5064
Li-Smerin Y. Y. 321
Li-Smerin YingYing 321
Li TieShuan 246, 250
Li Tong 4519
Li WenBin 2940
Li WenRong 5085
Li XianChun 5277
Li XianFu 293, 2148
Li XiangYing 2402
Li XiaoXue 2370
Li XingLiang 5943
Li XinZhong 288
Li XiuZhen 151
Li XueZhong 2531
Li YaJun 4082
Li YiPing 225
Li YuLan 2447, 2489, 5808
Li YunZhang 181
Li YuYin 5896
Li ZhaoXiang 1800
Li ZhengMing 1300
Li ZhengXiang 4952
Li ZhiGang 253, 258
Li ZhiJun 110, 1847
Li ZhiShang 2869
Li Zhong 5085
Li ZhongLai 2410, 3054, 3621
Li ZhouZhi 5830
Li ZongHui 5943
Li ZuZi 4427
Lia, R. 1514, 2633
Liam, C. K. 301
Liam ChongKin 301
Lian, C. L. 424
Lian, W. C. 2905
Lian ChunLin 424
Lian WeiCheng 2905
Liang, F. P. 356, 1873
Liang, J. C. 2383
Liang, M. H. 755, 4794
Liang, Q. C. 2488, 5897
Liang, T. L. 15
Liang, X. H. 2241, 6150
Liang, Y. 963, 2399
Liang, Y. A. 14
Liang, Y. P. 2776
Liang FengPing 356, 1873
Liang JingCheng 2383
Liang QiChang 2488, 5897
Liang TieLin 15
Liang XiaoHuan 2241, 6150
Liang Yong 963
Liang YongAng 14
Liang Yun 2399
Liang YuPing 2776
Liao, C. L. 2233-2234, 3386
Liao, J. W. 3548
Liao, L. F. 4400
Liao, Y. K. 1610, 5202
Liao ChingLen 2233-2234
Liao JiunnWang 3548
Liao LiFu 4400
Liao YungKung 1610
Liau, M. Y. 2905
Liau MingYi 2905
Libel, C. 3344
Libersat, F. 4365, 4884
Licastro, S. A. de 5850
Lichtenstein, L. M. 2044
Lichtwardt, R. W. 2018
Ličko, P. 5718
Liddell, A. M. 5724
Liebig, G. 3248
Liebisch, A. 4241, 5118, 6183, 6185
Liebisch, G. 3284, 5118, 6183, 6185
Liege, P. 924, 2412
Liegner, K. B. 1632
Lien, J. C. 4412, 4968
Lien JihChing 4412, 4968
Lienard, M. 3475
Lienhart, E. 1928
Liese, A. 1126
Lietman, T. 5744
Lieto, L. D. 5698
Lieu, T. T. T. 3081
Lifshitz, R. 1457
Lifshitz-Guinzberg, A. 208
Ligios, C. 1440
Ligler, F. S. 3536
Liljesthröm, G. 1747
Liljeström, P. 4763
Lillard, J. W., Jr. 2306, 4268, 5743
Lilliehöök, B. 2961, 6197
Lilliehöök, I. 285, 1643, 5228, 5727
Lillini, E. 2928, 2970, 4225
Lim, E. J. 2667
Lim, H. Y. 5182
Lim, L. 4340
Lim, S. H. 5615
Lim EunJoo 2667
Lim SooHwee 5615
Lima, A. R. 4314
Lima, C. S. C. 699
Lima, D. C. 524, 1915, 2457
Lima, H. R. 2885
Lima, J. B. P. 5411
Lima, J. D. 805, 1090
Lima, J. W. O. 2885, 4153
Lima, M. F. R. de 5104
Lima, M. G. 905
Lima, M. I. N. 2554
Lima, M. M. 2222, 2393, 3598
Lima, P. R. 1870
Lima, V. S. 4395
Limbach, F. X. 4791
Limet, A. 5871
Limoncu, M. E. 3297
Limviroj, W. 2483
Lin, B. 3357
Lin, C. C. 2064, 4412, 4968
Lin, C. L. 1586, 2862
Lin, H. 2951
Lin, H. C. 4313, 4412
Lin, L. F. 14, 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Lin, M. H. 2530
Lin, R. X. 4427
Lin, S. B. 1050
Lin, S. C. 5544
Lin, S. G. 4950
Lin, T. 2254-2255, 2940
Lin, T. H. 2499
Lin, T. L. 5253
Lin, W. T. 4945
Lin, X. Z. 5540
Lin, Y. 206, 1475
Lin, Y. L. 2233-2234, 3386, 5064
Lin, Z. 5896
Lin, Z. C. 2296, 6192
Lin Bo 3357
Lin ChangChi 4412, 4968
Lin ChingLong 1586, 2862
Lin ChungChi 2064
Lin HanChieh 4313
Lin He 2951
Lin HuiChung 4412
Lin LiFeng 14, 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Lin MingHe 2530
Lin RongXing 4427
Lin ShaoBo 1050
Lin ShiGan 4950
Lin SongChow 5544
Lin Tao 2254-2255, 2940
Lin TingHsiang 2499
Lin TzyMei 878
Lin XueZhen 5540
Lin YahLuen 5064
Lin YiLing 2233-2234
Lin Ying 1475
Lin Zhen 5896
Lin ZhiCheng 2296, 6192
Linardi, P. M. 470, 2112, 3293
Linck, B. 631
Lind, P. 5522
Lindegaard, C. 5525
Linden, S. van der 2278
Lindenmayer, D. B. 1502
Lindgren, E. 730
Lindler, L. E. 4272
Lindner, B. 816
Lindner, E. 331
Lindo, J. F. 5679
Lindquist, E. E. 3287, 5121
Lindquist, O. 3290
Lindsay, D. S. 1093
Lindsay, L. R. 1783, 5571-5572
Lindsay, M. D. 720, 2232, 3399
Lindsay, S. M. 4332
Lindsay, S. W. 1339
Lindstrom, G. 1270
Lindström-Seppä, P. 5528
Lines, J. 81, 509, 3691
Lines, J. D. 3690
Ling, A. E. 3373, 3395
Ling, C. L. 4620
Ling, M. H. 3329
Ling, W. 4202, 4806
Ling MinHua 3329
Ling Wang 4202, 4806
Linhares, A. X. 3211, 5966
Linhares, M. P. 5078
Link, M. 5234
Linthicum, K. 5934
Linthicum, K. J. 1777, 1861, 2146-2147, 3296, 3747
Linton, Y. M. 559
Liou, P. P. 5202
Lioy, P. J. 4012, 4322
Lira, K. da S. 3644
Liria, J. 5883
Lisboa, C. V. 1770
Liscia, A. 4454, 5432
Lisle, A. T. 5929
Literák, I. 1157
Little, M. J. 1573, 2833
Little, S. E. 685, 690, 2133, 3986
Littlewood, J. D. 1399
Liu, A. J. 3290
Liu, B. 5150
Liu, C. L. 2233
Liu, C. L. 133, 2255
Liu, C. M. 9
Liu, C. W. 4696
Liu, D. H. 112
Liu, D. Q. 2530
Liu, E. Y. 3097
Liu, F. 74
Liu, F. M. 1846, 2490
Liu, G. C. 4398
Liu, G. P. 2143, 2575
Liu, G. Y. 272
Liu, H. 2431
Liu, H. K. 549
Liu, H. Q. 4089
Liu, J. 161, 169, 1237, 3570-3571
Liu, J. H. 1801, 4118
Liu, J. X. 4090
Liu, J. Y. 2406
Liu, J. Z. 226, 2744
Liu, K. L. 168, 4490
Liu, K. Y. 1365
Liu, L. P. 2104, 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Liu, N. 158
Liu, Q. 16, 2374, 2705
Liu, Q. H. 4517, 6018
Liu, Q. W. 384
Liu, R. Z. 2488, 5897
Liu, S. G. 2465
Liu, S. K. 388

Liu, W. Y. 2370
Liu, X. 17
Liu, X. J. 883, 2440
Liu, X. L. 4959
Liu, X. P. 111, 1849, 2429, 2441, 4842
Liu, X. Q. 5150
Liu, X. Z. 5943
Liu, Y. G. 4951
Liu, Y. H. 4696, 5857
Liu, Y. J. 4954
Liu, Y. R. 103
Liu, Y. X. 297, 2144-2145
Liu, Z. B. 4611
Liu, Z. J. 223, 1731, 3131
Liu, Z. Y. 916
Liu AiJie 3290
Liu Bo 5150
Liu ChangLin 2255
Liu ChengMo 9
Liu ChiuI 2233
Liu ChunLong 133
Liu DanHong 112
Liu DeQuan 2530
Liu EYing 3097
Liu Feng 74
Liu FengMei 1846, 2490
Liu GuangYuan 272
Liu GuoCheng 4398
Liu GuoPing 2143, 2575
Liu HaoKun 549
Liu HongQi 4089
Liu Hui 2431
Liu JianXiong 4090
Liu Jie 161, 169
Liu JingYuan 2406
Liu JingZe 226, 2744
Liu JinHua 1801, 4118
Liu Jun 1237, 3570-3571
Liu KaiLin 168, 4490
Liu KeYi 1365
Liu LiPing 2104, 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Liu QingHua 4517
Liu QingWu 384
Liu Quan 16, 2374, 2705
Liu QunHong 6018
Liu RuiZi 2488, 5897
Liu ShiGuo 2465
Liu ShuanKui 388
Liu WenYan 2370
Liu XiangPing 111, 1849, 2429, 2441, 4842
Liu XianJin 883
Liu XiaoJun 2440
Liu XiLi 4959
Liu Xin 17
Liu XingZhi 5943
Liu XinQi 5150
Liu YanHua 5857
Liu YingJie 4954
Liu YiRen 103
Liu YunGuang 4951
Liu YunXi 297, 2144-2145
Liu ZengJia 223, 1731, 3131
Liù ZhiBin 4611
Liu ZhiYi 916
Livdahl, T. 100, 5422
Livecchi, M. A. 207
Liveris, D. 3434
Livingston, S. P. 3572
Liwo, A. 2048
Liyou, N. 4644
Liz, J. 3686
Ljubenov, M. 830
Llaguno, M. 4107
Llamazares, J. F. 4223
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 4822
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 5468
Llausás, E. 2898
Lleó, C. 1254
Lloyd, D. 5119
Lloyd, E. E. 793
Lloyd, G. 6196
Lloyd, J. E. 5803
Lobet, Y. 3444
Lobigs, M. 3364
Lobinske, R. J. 619
Lobo, C. A. 5447
Lobo, J. M. 1044
Locatelli, D. P. 5536-5537, 5827
Lochary, M. E. 2286
Lochouarn, L. 517, 1904, 2516, 3653, 3722, 3775
Lockey, R. 4021
Lockey, R. F. 1556
Lockey, T. 5561
Lockhart, J. M. 798, 2133, 3986, 5233
Lockhart, P. B. 2286
Lodos, J. 5107
Loesel, R. 881
Loew, D. 5155
Logachev, A. I. 4830-4831
Logan, D. C. 1672
Logan, J. A. 873
Logullo, C. 5104
Lohse, J. M. 2551, 5464
Loker, E. S. 5404
Loktev, V. B. 4122
Lomas, L. O. 5086
Lombardi, E. 4580
Lombardo, F. 3718
Lonc, E. 2378
London, K. B. 3927
London, L. 2330
Londoño, E. 1317
Londoño, M. 6065
Long, A. 1795
Long, A. R. 846
Long, J. 2940
Long, R. F. 554
Long Jian 2940
Longshaw, M. 2195
Longstaff, B. C. 1041
Lonneux, J. F. 315, 611, 695, 5629
Lonsdorf, E. W. 2768
Loo, J. A. 4717
Looarcesuwan, S. 2531
Loof, A. de 1024, 1295, 1986, 5510
Looke, D. F. M. 723
Loon, J. J. A. van 3695
Loos-Frank, B. 1287
Lope, F. de 913, 1771, 3295
Lopes, A. A. 1791
Lopes, A. G. 1321, 2392
Lopes, A. H. C. S. 4499, 5270
Lopes, C. M. 906
Lopes, C. M. L. 1522
Lopes, L. M. S. 1085
Lopes Barros, V. L. 5460
Lopes-Martins, R. A. B. 324
López, C. 4098
López, E. 2294
Lopez, F. 420
López, F. J. 4102
López, G. 6065
Lopez, M. 1941
López, M. G. 702
Lopez, R. I. 2787
López-Cortés, L. F. 4802
López-Méndez, J. A. 5067
López-Revilla, R. 4843
López Sández, C. 610, 3203
López-Vélez, R. 2551, 4965
López-W., R. 2142
Lopuhaä, C. E. 1559
Lorca, M. 5374
Lord, C. C. 1858, 3134, 3411, 4839
Lord, W. D. 2386
Lorenz, E. S. 1973
Lorenz, H. 2295
Lorenz, L. H. 80
Lorenz, M. W. 4967
Lorenzen, K. 531
Lorenzo, M. G. 1756, 1765, 3607
Loret, E. 2839, 4719
Loria, G. R. 1442
Lorite, P. 3249
Lorosa, E. S. 904, 938, 3033, 3035, 3039, 4906-4907
Losacker, W. 345
Löscher, T. 5687
Loseva, O. I. 2685
Loss, Z. G. 4703
Losso, C. 5474
Losson, B. 184-185, 611, 2576, 3820, 4989, 5484-5486
Losson, B. J. 315, 695, 5629
Lothrop, B. B. 2021
Lothrop, H. D. 1807
Lotrič-Furlan, S. 719, 1214, 3967, 4182, 4229, 6200
Lotric-Furlan, S. 3467
Lotti, M. 1693
Lou, J. M. 2589
Lou JieMin 2589
Loudon, C. 3023
Lougarre, A. 1970
Loughton, B. G. 1742
Lounibos, L. P. 524, 1857, 1915
Lourdes Muñoz, M. de 3766
Loureiro, M. M. 4502
Lourenço, W. R. 2841, 2843-2846, 2851, 3323, 4080, 4723, 4728, 6127
Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 513-514, 524, 1915, 2457, 3094, 3626-3627
Louw, A. I. 1075, 1109
Louw, J. P. 5870
Louzada, J. N. C. 3878
Lovelady, C. N. 536
Lovett, A. A. 2716
Lovett, M. A. 373
Lovey, P. Y. 6194
Lovrich, S. D. 2932
Lowe, L. B. 5002
Lowenberger, C. 1797
Lowenberger, C. A. 1822, 3642
Lowrie, R. C., Jr. 2524, 2933, 5418
Lowry, L. F. 2864
Loye, J. E. 4374
Lozano, A. 2878
Lozano, L. 4302
Lozovei, A. L. 567, 573-574, 1403, 2557, 3120, 3146
Lu, B. L. 88, 93, 101, 2463-2464, 2501, 4413, 5880
Lu, C. M. 2433
Lu, F. M. 2157
Lu, J. M. 2371
Lu, L. 5858
Lu, L. C. 2499
Lu, N. 635, 5053, 5538
Lu, S. 358
Lu, S. H. 64, 1863, 2423, 4414
Lu, W. D. 1237
Lu, X. L. 101
Lu, Y. H. 7
Lu, Y. R. 2443, 5881
Lu, Z. 2251
Lu, Z. J. 2775
Lu BaoLin 88, 93, 101, 2463-2464, 2501, 4413, 5880
Lu ChuiMin 2433
Lu FongMei 2157
Lu JiMin 2371
Lu Liang 5858
Lu LiangCheng 2499
Lu Nan 5538
Lu Nang 635, 5053
Lu ShaoHong 64, 1863, 4414
Lu Shen 358
Lu SuHui 2423
Lu WeiDong 1237
Lu XiaoLi 101
Lu YongHua 7
Lu YongRong 2443, 5881
Lu ZhiJie 2775
Lubin, Y. 2818
Lubke, L. 2921, 4617
Luby, S. 2247
Luca, V. di 1281
Lucarotti, C. J. 1842
Lucas, J. 5864
Lucas, R. E. 4765
Lucas, S. 5170
Lucas, Z. 2864
Lucca, S. de 3302
Lucchese, F. 371
Lucena, R. 5607
Luchetti, E. 4183
Lucientes, J. 5378
Lucientes-Curdi, J. 256
Lucius, R. 1287
Lücker, S. M. G. 3215
Luckhart, S. 63
Lucskai, A. 4897
Luczynska, C. 4051
Ludmerer, K. M. 1218
Ludueña Almeida, F. 1902
Ludvigsen, A. 1471
Ludwig, G. 1178
Ludwig, G. V. 4159, 5901
Ludwig, M. L. 4157
Luehr, C. A. 2164
Luengyosluechakul, S. 2237
Luffer-Atlas, D. 1686
Luft, B. J. 2724
Luger, A. 3469
Lui, W. Y. 2316
Lui, Y. Y. 4427
Lui WingYiu 2316
Lui YongYing 4427
Luise, R. 2727
Lujan, H. D. 4941
Lukacs, A. 2774
Lukacs, N. W. 2375
Luke, C. J. 3468
Lukic, M. 3936
Luleyap, U. 5463
Lulu, M. 3163
Lumare, F. 1453
Lumaret, J. P. 3220
Luminos, M. 3361
Lunau, S. 1667
Lund, R. D. 435, 890
Lundberg, S. 5045
Lundén, A. 1273
Lundgren, A. M. 3955
Lundkvist, Å. 2223
Lundquist, C. T. 4893
Lundqvist, L. 282
Lundström, J. O. 6137
Luo, G. L. 1084
Luo, J. X. 1500
Luo, S. F. 1304
Luo, S. G. 1050
Luo, X. C. 131
Luo, X. F. 2426, 2428, 2448
Luo, X. R. 2717
Luo, Y. Q. 223, 3131
Luo GongLiang 1084
Luo JianXun 1500
Luo ShucFen 1304
Luo SongGen 1050
Luo XinFu 2426, 2448
Luo XingFu 2428
Luo XiongCai 131
Luo XiuRong 2717
Luo YuanQiong 223, 3131
Luoni, G. 980
Luque, J. L. 5661
Luquetti, A. 3042
Lüss, H. 631
Lustig, S. 1607, 6149
Lutcher, F. 4579
Lutwama, J. J. 4157
Lutz, H. 1223, 1228, 1230, 2971, 2979, 3283, 3489, 4235, 5093-5094
Lutz, P. 3447
Lützen, J. 2193
Lux, E. 3573
Luxananil, P. 5927
Luz, C. 28, 1762, 3038, 3043, 3600, 3602, 4385, 4908
Luz, F. B. 4702
Luzzatto, M. 3222
Lvov, D. K. 1077, 1181, 1369
L'vov, D. K. 4163
Lvov, S. D. 1181
Lydy, M. J. 5761-5762
Lyimo, E. 978, 5904
Lyimo, E. O. K. 3689
Lyman, D. F. 3605
Lynch, N. R. 2787
Lynen, L. 5452
Lynfield, Y. 4804
Lynn, H. 1734
Lyoo, Y. S. 1613
Lyoo YoungSoo 1613
Lysne, D. A. 340
Lysy, J. 2122
Lysyk, T. J. 5490
Ma, D. 2479

Ma, D. X. 3850, 4540
Ma, F. H. 253, 258
Ma, L. C. 1969
Ma, L. M. 287, 670, 2406, 2410, 2764-2765, 5122
Ma, S. G. 4517
Ma, S. H. 2233-2234
Ma, S. Q. 6090
Ma, X. Y. 2382
Ma, Y. 366, 2588, 3453, 4277, 5603
Ma, Y. H. 1591, 5731
Ma, Y. J. 2430
Ma, Y. K. 915, 2991
Ma, Y. M. 4363
Ma, Z. H. 154, 2775
Ma, Z. Y. 160
Ma DeXin 3850, 4540
Ma FuHai 253
Ma FuHui 258
Ma LiangCai 1969
Ma LiMing 287, 670, 2406, 2410, 2764-2765, 5122
Ma ShengGui 4517
Ma ShiouHwa 2233-2234
Ma SuQin 6090
Ma XiuYing 2382
Ma YaJun 2430
Ma Yan 2362, 2588
Ma Yi 4277
Ma Ying 366, 3453, 5603
Ma YongKang 915, 2991
Ma YuHai 1591, 5731
Ma YuMin 4363
Ma ZhenHong 154
Ma ZhiHong 2775
Ma ZhongYu 160
Maan, S. 4771
Maass, M. 3998
Maat-Bleeker, F. de 3237
Mabrouk, K. 2837
McAllister, J. C. 533, 4303, 4935
Macaranas, J. 3572
Macário Rebêlo, J. M. 5460
McBride, J. 3389
McBride, J. W. 4234, 5725
McBride, S. R. 5138
McBride, W. J. H. 1169, 2211, 2419, 4803
McCabe, E. 3073
McCall, J. W. 1249, 5455
McCall, P. J. 1350
McCarron, B. 781
McCarthy, M. P. 381
McCauley, T. R. 2982
McCaulley, M. E. 1632
McChesney, F. 2624
Macchioni, G. 1443
McClain, D. J. 738
McClain, J. B. 777
McCluskey, B. J. 1187
MacCord, J. R. 1320
McCormack, J. G. 5740
McCormick, J. 2247
McCormick, J. B. 5935
McCoull, C. J. 2397
McCoy, K. D. 4646
McCreadie, J. 579
McCreadie, J. W. 137
McCready, P. 2992
McCrindle, C. M. E. 5869
McCulloh, K. 3023
McDermott, J. J. 2206
McDermott, M. 4267
McDermott, P. J. 3843
McDonald, B. J. 920
McDonald, G. A. 1519
MacDonald, S. 2937
McDonough, K. A. 4837
Macdougall, A. D. 627
Macé, L. 401
Macedo, A. M. 3048
Macêdo, F. C. de 3627
Macêdo, V. 506, 5922
Macela, A. 2996
Macellaro, A. 1208, 2961, 4216, 6197
McElligott, P. E. K. 1953
McElrea, G. 5602
McElveen, J. E. 4678
McElwain, T. 4254
McElwain, T. F. 417, 804, 3502, 3946, 5243
McEvoy, M. T. 827
McEvoy, P. 4976
McEwen, S. A. 5571-5572
McFarland, M. 100
McGarry, J. W. 2622
McGaughey, W. H. 5749
McGechin, M. 4855
McGill, S. 5246
McGill, S. L. 4259
Mcgill, S. L. 5247
McGrath, N. 4266
McGregor, P. 5777, 6117
McGuire, K. 736
MacGuire, K. 2735
McGuire, T. C. 417, 1645, 3501-3502
Machado, E. A. 2388
Machado, H. 3989
Machado, J. P. 951
Machado, L. F. 3180
Machado, M. I. 912
Machado, V. L. L. 3913
Machane, M. 5847
McHenery, J. G. 839
McHolland, L. E. 6206
Machtinger, S. 3304
McHugh, G. L. 4175
Maciel, A. 966, 4462
Maciel, M., Jr. 2789
McInerney, J. O. 3437
Macintire, D. K. 1093
McIntosh, A. H. 5946
McIntosh, A. W. 3872
McIntyre, G. S. 1415, 1959, 5482
MacIntyre, S. 6214
McJunkin, J. E. 742
Mackay, A. J. 971
Mackay, W. P. 1494
McKechnie, D. B. 268, 4653, 5715
McKeever, D. 4237, 4248
McKeever, D. J. 4247, 5235, 5238
McKelvie, J. 995
McKenna, D. 1196, 3434
McKenna, D. F. 403, 2968, 4631
McKenna, R. V. 1088
McKenzie, H. J. 2537, 5948
McKenzie, J. A. 171-172, 1997
Mackenzie, J. M. 5183
Mackenzie, J. S. 720, 2232, 3346, 3399, 4933
MacKenzie, K. 340, 2195
Mackie, A. 4530
McKinlay, R. 4070
MacKinnon, B. M. 2199
MacKinnon, R. 701
Mackintosh, J. A. 5065
McKone, M. J. 2768
Mackowiak, M. 5254
McLachlan, A. 5521
MacLachlan, N. J. 2911
McLauchlan, A. 3572
McLaughlin, J. L. 927, 932, 1334, 4920
McLaughlin, R. F. 1104-1105
McLaughlin, T. E. 4022
McLaughlin, V. 4286
McLean, A. 3304
MacLean, J. D. 1597
McLean, R. G. 6062
McLennan, A. G. 5250
MacLeod, J. K. 3937
McMichael, A. J. 1156
McNamara, J. J. 4839
McNeill, J. R. 5327
Macoris, M. de L. G. 989
McPherson, R. S. 844
Macrì, G. 2928
Macri, G. 4225
McSwain, J. L. 2748
McVean, G. A. T. 861
McVicar, A. H. 335, 2192, 2195, 5166
McWatters, H. G. 1433
Madalena, F. E. 3271
Maddrell, S. H. P. 455
Madeira, M. de F. 2313
Madeira, N. G. 1966, 3184
Madhulika 347, 1594, 6141
Madigan, J. E. 274, 1219, 1227, 2971, 3496, 5093, 6199
Madruga, C. R. 2312, 4662, 5735
Madzima, W. 1515, 2714
Maechtle, T. L. 959
Maekawa, K. 5833
Maelfait, J. P. 2824
Maes, F. W. 1961
Maestro, J. L. 5012
Maevskiĭ, M. P. 35
Magalhães, B. P. 3602
Magalhães, M. M. 5156
Magazanik, L. G. 1993
Mage, C. 5782
Magera, J. M. 2252
Magic, D., Jr. 5617
Magill, A. 3356, 4976
Magill, A. J. 2875
Magnabosco, E. M. 308, 6111
Magnarelli, L. A. 775, 795, 1229, 2088, 2100, 2973, 2977, 4792, 6202
Magnaval, J. F. 2903, 4947
Magnino, S. 2726
Magnol, J. P. 2772, 5606
Magnoli, F. C. 698, 5646
Magnussen, H. 4040
Magnusson, U. 5727
Magona, J. W. 145
Magoun, L. 372, 379
Magraner, J. 5541
Maguire, M. 73
Magurano, F. 4162
Mahadev, P. V. M. 3646
Mahajan, R. 3549
Mahalingam, S. 220
Mahamat, H. 1933
Mahan, S. M. 668, 802-803, 1515, 1645, 2074, 2714, 3942, 4232, 4237, 4240, 4247, 4812, 5235-5236, 5238, 6203-6204
Mahanta, J. 46, 51, 84, 126, 3647, 5878
Mahapatra, N. 132
Mahavir Gupta 5984
Mahipal, S. K. 441, 1679, 5285
Mahmic, A. 2165, 4048, 4686
Mahmood, A. A. 897
Mahmood, F. 1899-1900, 5923
Mahmud-ul-Ameen 5390, 5399
Mahmud-Ul Ameen 5916
Mahnert, V. 2860
Mahon, R. J. 1014, 2502
Mahoney, K. A. 331
Mahunka, S. 3299
Mahunka-Papp, L. 3299
Mai, Z. Q. 10
Mai ZhenQuan 10
Maia-Herzog, M. 2567
Maier, E. 725
Maier, W. A. 988, 994
Maiese, W. M. 6027
Maile, R. 2702
Maillard, J. C. 3966, 5119
Maillard, N. 3966
Maimoni-Rodella, R. 6026
Mainard, D. 1630
Mainardi, J. L. 3507
Mair, J. 1926
Mairesse, M. 1476
Maistrovskaya, O. S. 2887
Maitho, T. E. 1274
Maiti, S. K. 6112
Maiwald, M. 2731, 2943
Major, W., III 4349
Mak, V. V. 4658
Makarova, O. L. 281
Makasa, S. J. 4500
Makayoto, M. 3663
Makela, M. E. 3025
Makhatadze, N. J. 4689
Makino, S. I. 3168
Makled, K. M. 163, 1793
Makrushina, N. A. 240
Makumi, J. N. 590
Malander, I. 1336
Malasit, P. 3381
Malaspina, O. 2679-2680
Malby, R. 1186, 3420, 6153
Malchevsky, T. 2177
Maldonado-Blanco, M. G. 3703
Małecki, J. 5620
Malee Teeranusonti 446
Malek, M. A. 1272
Malele, I. I. 3823
Malenganisho, W. L. M. 1816, 1818
Malenko, G. V. 4123
Malheiros, M. G. 5078
Malhotra, O. P. 4740
Malik, P. 5681
Malik, Y. 4771
Malik, Y. A. 117
Malinoski, F. J. 738
Malkin, J. E. 3446
Mallavia, L. P. 2296, 6192
Malli, H. 1577, 6122
Malloy, J. C. 3213
Malmberg, H. 4036
Malmqvist, B. 3157, 3796, 3800, 4977
Malnick, H. 4263
Ma'luf, R. 231
Maluf, S. 823
Malur, A. 1625
Malveaux, F. 1734
Mambanya, S. 127
Mamboundou, B. M. 3820
Mamizuka, E. M. 5642
Manadas, R. 5757
Manasherob, R. 831, 4295
Manassieva, E. P. 2645
Mancebo, O. A. 584, 1020, 1422
Manchester, T. 5904
Manchón, M. 1431
Mancini, A. J. 4700
Mancini, R. 1281
Mancuso, N. 5991
Mandard, N. 4914
Manderson, L. 4964
Mandl, C. W. 5177
Manfredi, M. T. 1442, 2726
Manga, L. 982, 3125, 3767, 4455
Mangada, M. N. M. 6142
Mangalam Sinniah 6143
Mangana, O. 5200
Mangel, M. 1712
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 2096
Mangia, R. H. 479, 1770
Mangia, R. H. R. 4395
Mangiafico, J. A. 738
Mangili, O. C. 4071
Manguin, S. 538, 3576, 3743, 5401
Manh, N. D. 4420
Mani, T. R. 5905
Manian, F. A. 5724
Maniania, N. K. 3822
Manickam, R. 1611
Manion, T. B. 1203
Manirankunda, L. 4912
Manisha Saini 5681
Manivong, K. 127
Manju Singh 4015
Manley, G. 4267
Mann, G. 4134
Mann, M. O. 1884
Manna, A. K. 4734-4735
Manna, L. 1225
Mannelli, A. 2972, 5582
Mannhalter, J. W. 725, 4133
Mano, N. 2830
Manohar, B. M. 1611
Manoharan, A. 547
Manoj Ramjee 3308
Manomuth, C. 2147
Manonmani, A. M. 4451
Manorma Dinakaran 5227
Manousakis, A. 1695
Manrique, G. 1765
Manrique-Saide, P. 540
Mans, B. J. 1075
Mansfield, J. P. 4140
Mansfield, L. S. 6184

Mansuelle, P. 2837, 5155
Mansuy, J. M. 2903
Mantle, D. 3833-3835, 4999
Manz, E. 5224
Mao, H. 2068, 2747
Mao, H. J. 4891
Mao, H. Y. 2383
Mao, J. le 2155
Mao, X. H. 1236
Mao HaiYan 2383
Mao HangJun 4891
Mao XingHai 1236
Maple, W. T. 2110
Mara, D. D. 5674
Marangoni, A. 2927, 3264, 4783, 4785
Marangoni, S. 4078, 5654
Maranón, F. 4613
Maraspin, V. 719, 3467, 4182
Marbini, A. 2926
Marcantonio, N. 645
Marcantonio, N. L. 407
Marcarelli, M. 5280
Marceddu, M. F. 3905
Marcellin, L. 1200
March, O. 2731
Marchán, V. 247, 6055
Marchand, B. 5662
Marchandeau, S. 753, 5694
Marchant, P. 1388
Marchant, T. 5904
Marchetti, M. A. 3025
Marchewski, R. S. 4395
Marchini, L. C. 2657, 2665, 3903, 6028
Marchiondo, A. A. 3623
Marchon-Silva, V. 476
Marcicano, F. G. P. 4161
Marco, J. N. di 401
Marconcini, A. 1443
Marcondes, C. B. 567, 571, 573-574, 1403, 3146, 4497
Marconi, R. T. 375, 2264, 2944, 3455
Marcucci, C. 1056
Marcucci, M. 823
Marcucci, M. C. 2683, 3900
Marcus, J. 2124
Marden, M. C. 2012
Marder, V. J. 391, 394, 778
Maree, F. F. 3417, 3421
Marce, S. 3417
Mares-Guia, M. L. 5466
Maretzki, C. H. 787
Maretzki, C. M. 3266
Marfin, A. A. 1379, 1601
Margalith, J. 5430
Margalith, Y. 4295
Margery, J. 2959
Margileth, A. M. 5252
Margolis, L. 339
Margonari, C. 3597
Margueritte, J. A. 693, 1040, 1441
Mari, J. J. 3857
Maria, M. de 470
Mărialigeti, K. 1025
Marianneau, P. 2235, 3383
Mariappan, P. 3676
Marie-Eauclaire, M. F. 327
Mariet, P. 4260
Mariluis, J. C. 2003, 3183
Marimón, J. M. 2291
Marimuthu Sekar 4948
Marín, H. 6065
Marín, I. 2014
Marín, J. 1091
Marín, R. 1321
Marina, C. F. 4936
Marinho, A. L. 309
Marini, M. Â. 4640
Mariniello, L. 1588
Marinotti, O. 2477
Marinovitch, N. 4212
Marion-Poll, F. 2819
Marjamäki, M. 1634, 5095
Markley, K. C. 783
Markoff, L. 1604
Markovich, N. Ya. 70
Markow, T. A. 3575
Markowski, D. 2115
Marks, C. A. 1345
Marks, G. 4020
Marks, J. A. 2932
Marks, P. B. D. 429
Marmion, B. P. 2293
Maroli, M. 570, 649, 651, 2560, 4538
Maroske, G. 512, 1373
Maróstica, L. M. da F. 3152
Maroto V., C. 4196
Maroto V., M. del C. 4197
Marquardt, M. T. 4766
Marques, A. P. C. 5735
Marques, C. C. A. 2548
Marques, G. R. A. M. 1386-1387, 2450
Marques, J. C. 3545
Marques, T. 1534
Marquetti, M. del C. 5357, 5438
Marrakchi, N. 4730
Marrama, L. 4944
Marrie, T. J. 399
Marriott, K. 4160
Marriott, S. 2558
Marron, M. B. 3432
Marsden, P. 506
Marsh, D. G. 2162-2164
Marsh, K. 551, 4468
Marshall, J. R. 1262
Marshall, S. A. 617, 2637, 5519
Marston, E. 6209
Marston, E. L. 814, 1650, 3527, 5737
Martelloni, E. 1122
Marten, G. G. 1380
Martens, P. 1286, 5172
Martens, W. J. M. 1339
Marth, E. 3956
Marti Ras, N. 5706
Martín, C. 5777
Martin, E. L. 2381
Martin, J. 2016, 2646
Martin, J. B. 1490
Martin, J. M. 927
Martín, L. 4009
Martin, L. A. 3422-3423
Martín, L. N. 5709
Martín, M. J. 1188
Martin, P. A. W. 271
Martin, R. M. 5704
Martin, R. W. 2171-2172
Martin, S. 4976
Martin, W. 4805
Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 705, 1573, 2833, 2837
Martín-Piera, F. 1044
Martinati, L. 2796
Martinelli, M. 3264
Martínez, A. 2792, 4358
Martinez. A. P. P. 2672
Martinez, D. 801, 4238, 4241, 5235, 5237, 6073
Martinez, E. 1941
Martínez, J. 1771, 2792, 4358, 5612
Martinez, R. 267, 537
Martinez, S. 4253
Martinez, S. B. 1517
Martínez, T. 4477
Martinez-Carrasco Pleite, C. 313
Martínez-Gil, A. F. 1659
Martínez-González, B. 1140
Martínez Hernández, M. 29
Martinez-Lopez, L. 5683
Martínez M., I. 2653
Martinez M., I. 196
Martínez Morales, I. 3221
Martínez-Moreno, F. J. 2632
Martínez-Orozco, F. 2301
Martinez-Torrecuadrada, J. L. 4770
Martínez-Vázquez, C. 4224
Martins, A. F. 3004
Martins, C. 3845
Martins, C. L. V. 1625
Martins, E. N. 2692, 5056
Martins, M. L. 5660
Martins, M. V. F. 1565
Martins, P. 1582
Martins, R. 3340
Martins, R. P. 4714
Marttila, R. J. 1634
Marty, C. 3230
Marty, P. 4062, 4479, 6110
Martynov, V. V. 6007
Maruniak, J. 5755
Maruyama, S. 1232, 3520
Maruyama, T. 785
Marzochi, K. 2222
Marzochi, K. B. F. 4462
Marzochi, M. C. A. 2313
Mas, E. 5180
Más, R. 5541
Masaka, S. 1510
Masake, R. A. 4987
Masaki, S. 1072
Mašán, P. 2661, 5599
Masanja, H. 978-979
Mascarenhas, A. G. 6050
Mascarini, L. M. 1930
Maschwitz, U. 5549
Masina, S. 4659
Maske, D. K. 646, 1330
Maso, G. M. D. 3401
Maso, G. M. dal 3405
Mason, P. W. 718
Masood Rabbani 6084
Massa, J. L. 2548
Massad, E. 1381, 3074
Massaini, M. G. 823
Massamba, N. N. 4974
Massard, C. A. 1100
Massard, C. L. 1100, 3973, 4236, 4638, 5592
Massimo, J. 1745
Masson, P. 2297, 4589
Massung, R. F. 4820, 5225, 5229
Mastebrock, H. A. K. 3818
Masters, C. M. 4851
Masters, E. 1087, 2831
Masters, E. J. 229, 3458
Mastro, T. D. 4743
Mastrogiacomo, A. 2828
Masubuchi, N. 1016
Masuch, G. 4613-4614, 4687
Masuda, A. 5104
Masuda, H. 2388, 5104, 5583
Masuda, K. 3716
Masuzawa, T. 248, 768, 1082
Mata, A. 2741
Maté, I. 4219
Mate, J. L. 4223
Mateičkа, F. 264
Mateman, A. C. 5856
Matha, V. 2017
Mather, T. N. 408, 1520
Mathew, A. 4759
Mathew, J. S. 2120
Mathew, N. 3667
Mathiesen, M. J. 3439, 3451
Mathiopoulos, K. D. 1819, 3112
Mathison, S. W. 5571-5572
Mathur, A. 1172, 4121, 4132
Mathur, M. D. 3363, 4742
Mathur, N. 886
Mathur, S. B. 6249
Matičič, M. 344
Matin, M. A. 1272
Matingo, M. B. 1646
Matoba, Y. 432-433, 6241
Matos, A. 912
Matschoss, A. L. 5112
Matsuda, A. 5967
Matsuda, H. 2625
Matsuda, K. 4612
Matsuka, M. 2054
Matsumoto, H. 1261, 2054
Matsumoto, K. 2799
Matsumoto, S. 1018
Matsumoto, T. 5833
Matsumoto, W. K. 2535
Matsumoto, Y. 3899
Matsumura, F. 8, 2357
Matsumura, T. 3716
Matsuno, A. 3171
Matsuno, T. 3899, 3911
Matsuno, Y. 1866, 5454
Matsuo, H. 2790
Matsuo, M. 6241
Matsuo, T. 2733
Matsuoka, A. 4553
Matsuoka, H. 3771
Matsuse, I. T. 4712
Matsuse, K. 1530
Matsushige, K. 1060
Matsushita, H. 323
Matsushita, K. 2373, 4354
Matsushita, M. 322
Matsutani, T. 1606
Matsuura, M. 2700
Matsuyama, K. 588
Matsuyama, S. 1141
Matteelli, A. 4783
Matthaeis, E. de 1874
Matthee, S. 894
Matthes, H. F. 4003
Matthes, W. 5137
Matthewman, L. A. 1642
Matthewman, R. W. 5384
Matthews, B. 1720
Matthews, B. E. 852
Matthews, H. R. 5255
Matthews, K. 1720
Matthews, R. W. 1726
Mattiello-Sverzut, A. C. 1142
Mattioli, R. C. 665, 2749, 2754, 5567
Mattman, L. H. 3465
Mattosinho, S. G. 2183
Mattson, S. 4227
Matuschka, F. R. 239, 647, 2117, 4624, 6074
Matveev, L. E. 3367
Matveeva, V. A. 3367
Maudlin, I. 1007, 3816
Mauer, M. C. 1266
Maul, J. E. 1974
Mauléon, H. 2315
Maund, S. J. 4316-4317, 4736
Maunder, J. W. 4905
Maupin, G. 3686
Maupin, G. O. 2079, 3984, 4171, 4649
Maurer, R. 5707
Mauricio, H. 2496
Maurin, M. 811, 1636, 3518, 4218
Mauro, J. M. 820
Mavragani-Tsipidou, P. 3098
Mawby, T. V. 2716
Maximova, T. G. 3354
Maxwell, C. 1917
Maxwell, C. A. 516, 1652, 3758, 4472
Mayende, J. S. P. 145
Mayer, C. E. 2155
Mayer, D. G. 1026
Mayhew, G. F. 4272, 4833
Mayhew, M. 4323
Maynard, B. J. 5169
Mayo, R. C. 1930
Maytal, J. 2263
Maywald, P. G. 912
Mazille, V. 3380
Mazine, C. A. B. 989
Mazyad, S. A. M. 163, 176, 1015, 1033, 2617, 3860
Mazza, M. 2101
Mazzacano, C. A. 971
Mazzi, P. 2796
Mazzini, M. 570, 2560
Mazzocco-Manneval, C. 1742
Mbentengam, R. 3153
Mboera, L. E. G. 1378, 1909, 3714
Mbogo, C. N. M. 3073, 4468
Mboloi, M. M. 3499
Mbow, M. L. 365, 2079, 2543
Mead, D. G. 3630
Mead-Briggs, M. 3005
Meade, M. L. 3213
Meadows, D. 2279
Mebrahtu, Y. B. 4500
Mebs, D. 5170
Mecham, J. O. 1184
Meconi, S. 3482
Meda, A. H. 3819
Meddelanden från Parasitologen 4331
Medina, N. H. 823
Medjimorec, K. 5071

Medley, G. F. 1081, 1515, 2074, 2714, 6203-6204
Medrano-Roldan, H. 3703
Mee, B. J. 4286
Meehan, E. D. 3670
Meek, C. L. 2627
Meek, S. 967
Meena Sarikaputi 1222
Meenu Singh 1691
Meer, M. M. M. van 3898, 4578
Meert, J. P. 2348
Meeus, P. F. M. 1535
Meeûs, T. de 712
Meffert, L. M. 5975
Mege, J. L. 3482, 3484, 4809
Mehigh, R. J. 4282
Mehl, R. 5840-5841
Mehler, L. 5291
Mehlhorn, H. 5859
Mehlitz, D. 4986
Mehock, J. R. 810
Mehra, S. 967
Mehta, S. 1416
Meidel, N. 1687
Meier, P. 2051, 5705
Meier, P. G. 2022
Meierhofer, I. 2664
Meijerink, J. 3695
Mein, J. 722
Meinertzhagen, I. A. 1972
Meinking, T. L. 2386
Meireles, M. 5608
Meirelles, M. de N. 1769
Meirelles, M. de N. S. L. de 3713
Meissner, H. C. 3436
Meiswinkel, R. 1398, 3130, 3140
Meixner, T. 2225
Mejía, M. 1753-1754, 2395, 2496, 4379-4380
Mejia, M. 5914
Meka-Mechenko, T. V. 423
Meka-Mechenko, V. G. 423
Meki, A. R. M. A. 1583
Mekonnen, Y. 1689
Mela, G. S. 679
Melamed, M. R. 2978
Melançon, J. J. 684
Melccio, C. F. de 3096
Melecis, V. 5601
Melén, E. 1739, 4890
Meléndez, R. D. 2725, 3995
Melgar, S. 4397
Melikian, G. L. 2057
Mello, C. A. de 2098
Mello, C. B. 3608, 5852
Mello, M. L. S. 27, 2394
Mello, R. P. 4502
Mello, R. P. de 2567
Mello-Patiu, C. A. de 2620
Mellor, P. S. 562, 1182, 3130, 3132-3135, 3138, 3141, 3413, 3423, 3556, 4492, 5200
Mellouk, S. 1346
Melnikova, Ye. E. 1077
Melo, M. N. 5466
Melo, M. T. V. 1870
Melo, Y. F. 513, 3626
Melo-Monteiro, C. 4702
Melo Ximenes, M. de F. F. de 5954
Meloen, R. H. 2239, 4770
Melosi, M. 1443
Meltzer, D. G. A. 894
Meltzer, M. I. 348, 5239, 5567, 5700, 6180
Melzer, R. R. 3058
Membré, J. M. 5263
Men, R. 3384
Menan, E. I. H. 4377
Ménard, L. 1457
Menecke, N. 2380, 5859
Mendes, A. L. da S. 1078, 1086, 3258
Mendes, J. 622, 5966
Mendes, J. L. X. 5385
Mendes, K. H. C. 726
Mendes, W. A. 1318
Méndez, F. 5902
Mendez, M. C. 3937
Méndez, O. M. A. 615
Mendez de Vigo, J. 313
Mendiola, J. 251
Mendis, K. N. 1355
Mendívil, A. 390
Mendola, P. 1262
Mendonça, I. L. de 5455
Mendoza, E. 607
Mendoza, H. L. 5332
Mendoza-Alvarado, L. 5293
Mendoza-Montero, J. 4164
Menendez, M. 842
Menezes, E. 5000
Menezes, M. L. 1696, 5768
Meng, Q. 302
Meng Qin 302
Mengesha, A. 956
Mengri, M. 3791
Ménier, K. 1788, 2408
Menne, B. 5172
Menosky, M. M. 2302
Mensah-Brown, E. 3936
Mentzel, T. 654
Menzel, F. 4561
Meola, R. 5420
Meola, R. W. 1789, 3051, 3623
Meola, S. M. 1789, 3051, 3623
Mercado, D. 2160
Mercado, M. A. 3096
Mercat, F. X. 3475
Mercier, A. J. 5148
Merck, C. C. 5224
Meredith, J. A. 3584
Merianos, A. 722
Meriläinen, J. J. 5529
Merino, F. J. 2292
Merino, S. 1503, 1771
Merkulova, L. N. 1181
Merle, C. 3480
Merritt, A. 721, 969, 1347
Merritt, J. 4263
Merritt, R. W. 1946, 3674
Mersich, S. E. 1189
Merten, D. F. 3495
Mertens, A. V. 3243
Mertens, P. P. C. 1186, 3409, 3418-3420, 3422-3423, 3556, 4492, 5690, 6153
Merz, B. 4329
Merz, W. G. 2309
Merzagora, L. 520
Messa, G. 2926
Messud-Petit, F. 1626
Messutat, S. 6067
Metge, G. 1883
Metz, G. 3924
Metze, D. 5018
Metzger, M. E. 5862
Metzger, W. G. 1652
Meulemeester, H. de 1986
Meunier, F. A. 323, 3024
Meurice, J. C. 2297
Meyer, A. J. 3422-3423
Meyer, E. 5298
Meyer, J. 3393
Meyer, R. 3709, 4322
Meyer, R. P. 5397
Meyer-Fernandes, J. R. 1321, 2392, 5270
Meyers, W. M. 5866
Meyran, J. C. 1795, 3763, 4929
Mi, J. C. 1237
Mi, Z. Q. 3636
Mi JingChuan 1237
Mi ZhuQing 3636
Miadonna, A. 6095
Miagostovich, M. P. 732, 3362, 3390, 4750, 6140
Mialot, M. 5142, 6116
Mian, A. J. 1272
Micco, P. de 1622, 2249
Michael, B. 6086
Michailova, P. 5029
Michalak, H. 5766
Michalakis, Y. 712, 933, 4646
Michalek, S. M. 1178
Michalodimitrakis, E. N. 1688
Michaud, J. R. 1457
Michaud, M. 2204
Michault, A. 734-735, 3379
Michel, J. F. 4988
Michelsen, V. 4990
Michils, A. 1476
Micieli, M. V. 3769
Miclăuş, V. 1153
Middaugh, D. P. 1664
Mieiro, C. L. 3545
Mielke, M. E. A. 3521, 4257
Miggiani, L. 5843
Mignucci-Giannoni, A. A. 2207
Miguel, C. A. 4964
Miguez-Santiyan, M. P. 1676
Miguita, M. 2312
Mihok, S. 597, 3821, 5479
Mijares, A. S. 4477
Mikami, N. 6241
Mikami, T. 5321
Mikiver, A. 1336
Mikkilä, H. 6161
Miklisová, D. 2122
Mikou, N. 3859
Miksicek, R. J. 1370
Miksys, S. M. 5845
Milankov, V. 3067
Milazzo, N. 6095
Milczarska, J. 5203
Miled, M. 4058
Mileder, P. 4691
Miles, M. A. 483, 564
Miljak, T. 2960
Miljanich, G. 4717
Millar, J. G. 3753
Millard, P. S. 4752
Millburn, G. H. 1720
Milleliri, J. M. 3721
Miller, A. 4021
Miller, B. 3686
Miller, B. R. 1907, 4157, 4171
Miller, D. J. 4202
Miller, D. S. 6062
Miller, J. 2387, 3529, 4717
Miller, J. E. 1854, 3690-3691
Miller, J. N. 373
Miller, L. H. 1372
Miller, L. K. 1427
Miller, M. C. 1946
Miller, M. E. 503
Miller, M. K. 6123
Miller, P. E. 1227
Miller, P. F. 5820
Miller, R. N. 777
Miller, R. S. 5225
Millest, A. L. 5957
Millet, P. 977
Milligan, P. J. M. 1007
Mills, A. 499, 550, 3692
Mills, A. P. 587
Mills, K. L. 2797
Mills, K. W. 6236
Mills, R. R. 3580
Milne, D. 5824, 6043
Milner, R. J. 1420
Milonakis, M. M. 5140
Milosevic, N. J. 5801
Milton, D. K. 4699
Milton, K. 2008
Milton, M. C. J. 4913
Milutinović, M. 998
Milutinovič, M. 1506
Milutinovic, M. 666
Milward, F. 4645
Milward-de-Azevedo, E. M. V. 2615, 3845-3846, 4535, 5992
Mimori, T. 996
Mimouni, D. 4059
Mimouni, F. B. 4059
Min, G. S. 448, 542, 1819
Min, J. X. 4529
Min, K. U. 4011
Min, K. W. 420
Min, W. R. 3172
Min GiSik 448, 542
Min JianXiong 4529
Min KyungUp 4011
Min KyungWhan 420
Min WeiRong 3172
Minakshi 4168, 4771
Minamoto, N. 1628
Minář, J. 173
Minatchy, S. 3667
Minbay, A. 5232
Minden, K. 1205
Minenkova, I. B. 71
Minet, A. D. 598
Ming, G. Z. 1848
Ming GuiZhen 1848
Mingo, E. 3851
Minja, H. 5904
Minja, S. H. 4987
Minjauw, B. 1095-1096, 2074, 3945, 5106
Minka, S. 821
Minnick, M. F. 4258, 5250
Minnot, M. J. P. 2676
Minobe, Y. 3429
Minois, N. 5342
Minott, D. A. 5580
Minozzo, J. 5145
Mira Shiva 5305
Miramontes, O. 1438
Miranda, C. 2548
Miranda, D. M. 1579
Miranda, E. G. 362
Miranda, M. B. 471
Miranda, R. M. O. 6140
Miranda-Esquivel, D. R. 1410, 2566
Miras-Parra, F. J. 782
Mircean, V. 25, 184-185, 342
Mironov, S. V. 3318, 4669, 4708, 4710, 5643
Mirza, S. 2247
Miščević, Z. 998
Mischke, R. 5230
Mishra, N. 1615, 1617
Mishra, S. 1615, 1617
Mısırlıgil, Z. 3586
Misirligil, Z. 5614
Miskin, J. E. 3432
Misler, S. 3570-3571
Misonne, M. C. 369, 3285
Misra, A. 343, 1172, 4132
Misra, S. 1720
Misra, S. C. 3282
Missohou, A. 5019
Missohou, K. 2049
Mitchell, C. J. 1809
Mitchell, H. 1734
Mitchell, P. 4226
Mitchell, R. 295
Mitchell, S. E. 518, 1805
Mitev, V. 830, 5261
Miteva, V. 830, 5261
Mitsanze, E. 551
Mitsuhara, I. 4531
Mitsuhashi, J. 5988
Mitsuo, M. 2677
Mittal, I. C. 2025
Mittal, P. K. 125, 4415, 4417, 4441
Miura, K. 1370
Miwa, A. 5083
Miyagi, I. 127, 1816, 1818, 2800
Miyagi, K. 4136
Miyake, T. 8
Miyamoto, K. 2261, 4189
Miyano, S. 5548
Miyashiro, L. 498
Miyashita, M. 322
Miyashita, T. 1572
Miyataka, H. 2054
Miyazawa, M. 322
Miyoshi, H. 1018
Mizuki, E. 1375, 3688, 4418, 4424, 4430, 5945
Mizutani, M. 2964, 5221
Mizutani, T. 3392, 4142
Mkoji, G. M. 5404
Mo, T. A. 2196-2197, 3337-3338
Moar, W. J. 6218
Moarassá, A. M. 1757
Moayad, H. 3465
Mobsby, V. A. 819
Mocan, H. 4086
Mocan, M. Z. 4086
Mochi, S. 4769
Mochida, K. 4992
Mochizuki, A. 1294
Mochizuki, T. 4082
Mock, P. 4743

Moczek, A. P. 3883
Modiano, D. 980
Modl, M. 4691
Mòdol, J. M. 4223
Modrzejewska, M. 2378
Moe, S. T. 3320
Moens, L. 2012
Moffatt, M. F. 209
Moffett, D. F. 2446
Mogi, M. 515, 1868, 3070
Mohamed, G. K. 3407
Mohamed, M. A. 2097
Mohamed, O. B. 748
Mohamed, S. 621
Mohamed, S. A. 2097
Mohamed, T. M. 2097
Mohamed-Ahmed, M. M. 3821
Mohammad, G. K. 5193
Mohammad Badii. 2652
Mohammed, K. 4472
Mohammed, M. E. H. 3408
Mohammed, R. T. 534
Mohammed-Brahim, B. 1690
Mohammed Shahabuddin 972, 1344
Mohan, C. M. 4353
Mohan, S. 1173
Mohanasundaram, M. 5123
Mohapatra, A. K. 4740
Mohapatra, P. K. 46, 126, 3647, 5878
Mohd. Ali, A. R. 4154
Mohd. Azlan, J. 3996
Mohebali, M. 3055
Möhlmann, T. 1207
Mohri, M. 674
Mohsen, Z. H. 929, 3666
Moiré, N. 3202
Mojžišová, J. 5609
Mokhtar, I. S. 1025
Mokrabe, E. M. 2567
Mola, L. M. 1319, 4899
Molan, P. C. 5059, 5542
Moler, P. E. 1152
Molez, J. F. 3639-3640, 4939, 4963
Molin, G. dal 4262
Molina, R. 2551, 5464
Molina, V. 5541
Møller, A. P. 913, 1771, 3295, 3573, 4637, 5670, 6087
Möller, C. 2159
Möller, L. C. 5127
Mollet, C. 5720
Molloy, C. A. 4048
Molnár, K. 1150
Moloney, J. M. 73
Moloo, S. K. 591, 2578-2579, 4987, 5483
Moltedo, H. 3857
Molyneux, C. S. 3073
Molyneux, D. H. 1000, 1154, 1656
Momen, H. 1660, 2337
Monaghan, S. 737
Monarca, S. 5280
Monasterolo, G. 4045
Monath, T. P. 4114, 4144, 4756
Monchy, J. G. R. de 1124, 1560
Monco, J. C. G. 3438
Mondo, M. 1869
Mondry, R. 4241
Moneti, G. 1478
Monfort, A. 1367
Mongkol Chenchittikul 2954
Mongkolsirichaikul, D. 2147
Monnerat, A. T. 5411
Monod, L. 2851, 6127
Monroy, C. 1753-1754, 2395, 2496, 4379-4380, 4397, 5914
Montada, D. 5435
Montagnani, M. 4785
Montagnani, S. 4689
Montalbano, S. 5535
Montañéz, H. 949
Montañez, H. 3698
Montealegre, F. 4014
Monteil, H. 1200, 2299, 3443, 3447, 4260, 4791
Monteiro, A. C. 1521, 3981
Monteiro, A. C. S. 170
Monteiro, F. 906
Monteiro, F. A. 514, 3605
Monteiro, H. A. O. 1893
Monteiro, S. G. 3965, 4642
Montenegro, G. 6027
Montenieri, J. A. 644, 4406
Monteny, N. 1885
Montes, M. 2291
Montip Gettayacamin 4147-4149
Montis, G. de 4016, 4025
Montoya, C. J. 2780
Montoya, F. 2780
Montoya-Lerma, J. 569, 575, 2562, 4494
Monzón, C. M. 1422
Moody, K. D. 758
Moody, R. P. 5304
Moon, M. J. 5650
Moon, R. D. 3029
Moon, T. Y. 2366, 2613
Moon MyungJin 5650
Moon TaeYoung 2366, 2613
Moor, F. C. de 3156
Moorad, D. 3009
Moore, A. M. F. 5647
Moore, C. A. 4855
Moore, C. B. 5818, 5823
Moore, C. G. 3741
Moore, D. 2628
Moore, D. M. 2251
Moore, J. 5784
Moore, J. P. 5393
Moore, M. R. 3937
Moore, P. F. 4249
Moore, P. S. 1601
Moore, T. R. 1954
Mooring, M. S. 1518, 2091
Mora Hernández, C. A. 3973, 4638
Mora-Silvera, E. 5938
Morabia, A. 6194
Moraes, A. M. L. 473
Moraes, A. M. L. de 5391
Moraes, F. R. 2011
Moraes, I. O. 5750
Moraes, R. H. P. 633, 1757
Morah, F. N. I. 1463
Morais, R. 5388
Morales, A. 572, 3679
Morales-Malacara, J. B. 2142
Morales-Morales, J. 3096
Morales Moreno, A. 3891
Morales-Soto, M. 2140
Moran, N. A. 835, 1248
Morand, S. 465, 5662
Morato-Castro, F. F. 1473
Moravec, F. 4100
Moraza, M. L. 5121
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 1180, 4184, 4960
Moreau, R. 5911
Moreira, M. F. 2388
Moreira, N. S. 4236
Moreira-Ferreira, A. M. B. 326
Morel, C. 1656
Morel, C. M. 1770
Morel, P. C. 4328
Moreno, J. 3069. 4394
Moreno, J. S. 2965
Moreno, L. 2160
Moreno, N. 926
Moreno, V. 3204
Moreno-Fierros, L. 4843
Moreno Rey, M. C. 1517
Moret, P. 3561
Moreti, A. C. de C. C. 3903
Moretti, M. 5280
Moretto, A. 1693
Morf, C. 4555
Morgan, B. P. 5646
Morgan, E. D. 2702, 3789, 3918
Morgan, K. L. 5627, 5634, 6196
Morgan, P. 100
Morgan-Capner, P. 2279
Mori, A. 3321, 3761
Mori, I. 4269, 4833
Mori, K. 588
Mori, N. 1571
Mori, T. 2733
Morier Díaz, L. 5184
Morikawa, J. 3899
Morillas Marquez, F. 3145
Morimoto, W. T. M. 823
Morimoto, Y. 3168
Morishige, K. 1333
Morita, C. 785, 1504, 2958
Morita, E. 5144
Moritz, R. F. A. 3920
Moriya, K. 5967
Moriyama, E. N. 1819
Moriyón, I. 816-817
Moro, E. 3182, 4650
Morochi, W. 1768
Morón, M. Á. 3888
Moroni, A. 2927
Moroz, A. G. 242
Morozova, O. V. 3354, 3359
Morozova, T. N. 1077, 1369, 4163
Morris, C. D. 116
Morris, C. L. 977, 985
Morris, M. C. 608, 1030
Morrison, A. 1937
Morrison, A. C. 1810
Morrison, D. G. 1978
Morrison, D. S. 4029
Morrison, L. 608, 5602
Morrison, L. W. 1497, 2707, 3934
Morrison, T. B. 4191
Morrison-Smith, G. 1550
Morrissey, P. E. 372
Morrondo Pelayo, P. 610, 3203
Mörschel, F. M. 4542
Morse, L. S. 5249
Morsy, T. A. 163, 176, 1015, 1033, 1793, 2617, 3860
Morsy, Z. S. 1793
Mortensen, T. S. 5046
Mortimer, K. M. 1734
Mortimer, S. I. 5015
Morytz, B. 1017
Mosbech, H. 3006
Moser, B. A. 5260, 5755
Moses, R. A. 2134
Moshkin, M. P. 4658
Moskvitina, G. G. 6052
Mosonik, N. C. 4500
Mosqueda, J. J. 5586
Mosquera, O. 3995
Moss, B. 2886
Moss, J. 5255
Moss, S. T. 4300
Mosseron, M. 1950
Mosson, J. 5821
Mostafa, A. A. 50, 3836, 3840
Mostofa, M. 3983
Mota, J. 2898
Motard, A. 4966
Motin, V. L. 4282
Motoc, R. 184
Motoki, M. 6100
Motoyama, N. 5789
Motshegwe, S. M. 1051
Mott, J. 4231
Motta, M. A. 514
Mouaz, M. A. 5193
Mouchel-Vielh, E. 3332
Mouchet, J. 538, 826, 982, 3637, 4455
Moudni, L. 3136
Mouél, T. le 5278
Mouffok, N. 5487
Moulahem, T. 3782
Moulay, S. 3419, 3427
Moulton, J. K. 1945
Moumouni, R. 5518
Mount, G. A. 1886
Moura, C. M. P. 4153
Moura, J. P. 353
Moura, L. P. P. de 2692, 5056
Mourato, S. 4323
Mourya, D. T. 31, 2460, 3614-3615
Mousli, M. 5154, 6128
Mousson, L. 218, 2510-2511, 3991
Moustafa, E. H. 2783
Movassaghi, A. R. 674
Movsesyan, S. O. 213
Moye, H. A. 5312
Moyou, R. 582
Moyses, M. 1893
Moysich, K. B. 1262
Mozes-Koch, R. 1073
Mozos, E. 5607
Mponda, H. 5904
Mráček, Z. 6220
Mráz, R. 560
Mrázek, V. 5210-5211
Mrozinski, R. D. 658
Mshar, P. A. 2100
Mualla, M. A. 2177
Mucci, L. F. 4421
Mudalige, M. P. S. 1366
Mudenge, D. 1009, 5961
Mudroň, P. 841
Mueller, A. L. 3320
Mueller, G. A. 4035
Mueller, L. D. 453, 5800
Mueller, R. S. 5126
Mueller-Reiland, D. 2888
Muhar, A. 116
Mühlenberg, E. 4574
Mühlhäuser, C. 2643, 4555
Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. 1906
Mujica, A. M. 6027
Mujica, F. 3995
Mukabana, W. R. 4458
Mukabayire, O. 3653
Mukai, M. 2756
Mukarati, N. 1101
Mukasa, O. 5904
Mukerjee, R. 4132
Mukerji, J. 4851
Mukerji, K. G. 6217
Mukhebi, A. W. 6203-6204
Mukherjee, K. K. 3351
Mukhopadhyay, J. 1934-1935, 4501
Mukhopadhyay, J. M. 2559
Mukwaya, L. G. 3759
Mulder, B. 5450
Mulder, L. 1338, 1343
Mulenga, A. 4616, 5117, 6083
Mulla, M. S. 525, 1910, 2021, 5925
Mullens, B. A. 2539, 3128-3129, 5459
Müller, A. 2226, 2290
Müller, C. 1485
Müller, F. U. 631
Müller, G. 5812
Müller, G. J. 704, 2858
Müller, H. M. 4926
Müller, J. K. 2664, 3226
Muller, K. 512, 1373
Müller, M. 2312, 4805
Muller, R. 2419, 3677, 5417, 5753
Müller, S. 1267
Müller, T. 631
Müller, U. 1472, 2051
Müller, U. R. 3006, 3910
Müller, W. 3489
Müller-Graf, C. M. 5662
Müller-Scheven, D. 5611
Mulligan, S. 4305
Mullikin, B. A. 3460
Mullner, H. 1169, 2211, 2419
Mulyk, D. S. 1665
Mumbi, F. 2536
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 1311, 2387
Muncer, S. J. 4029
Munderloh, U. G. 2099, 5564
Mungai, B. N. 5404
Mung'Ala, V. O. 3073
Mungan, D. 3586, 5614
Munguti, K. J. 5937
Mungviriya, S. 2146
Munir, A. 4503
Munir, A. K. M. 1127, 2159
Munirathinam, A. 1889
Muñiz Veléz, R. 3889
Munodzana, D. 804, 1510
Muñoz, B. 3096
Muñoz, G. 2541
Muñoz, J. 4039
Muñoz, M. 1941
Muñoz, O. 2947
Muñoz, R. 4912
Muñoz Cobeñas, M. E. 1746

Muñoz de Hoyos, P. 3723
Muñoz-Espin, T. 396
Munroe, K. 408, 1215
Munson, E. L. 378
Munstermann, L. E. 572, 1934-1935, 2245, 2559
Muraguchi, A. 2641
Murakami, M. 2963
Murakami, Y. 1261
Muramatsu, Y. 2958
Murano, I. 2986
Murao, S. 1988
Murase, T. 5849
Murata, A. 4846
Murata, K. I. 1174
Murataliev, M. B. 5974
Muratova, O. 991
Murcia, L. M. 3679
Mureb Sallum, M. A. 5416, 5419
Muren, J. E. 4893
Murgia, R. 377, 649, 651, 6063, 6173
Murgue, B. 729, 2228-2229, 2904, 3088, 4125
Murillo, E. Y. 3980
Murillo, J. 4107
Murillo, L. A. 4844
Murphree, R. L. 3433
Murphy, A. J. 2113
Murphy, C. I. 408, 1215
Murphy, G. L. 1080, 3943
Murphy, O. A. 3826
Murphy, P. M. 190
Murray, D. A. 3557
Murray, M. 1412, 3944
Murray, R. D. 1204
Murray, V. 2329
Murrell, A. 5584
Murthy, H. M. K. 4739
Murty, U. S. 5912
Murugan, K. 4411
Murugaverl, B. 1282
Muscará, M. N. 324
Muse, W. A. 3849
Mushi, E. Z. 1166, 1397, 2722, 4969, 5949
Musisi, G. 3975
Müsken, H. 4613-4614, 4687
Musoke, A. 4616
Mustafa, A. S. 1172, 5680
Musuka, G. N. 1922
Mutebi, J. P. 569, 2558
Mutero, C. M. 964
Muthukrishnan, J. 2458, 4967
Mutillod, M. 3484, 3543
Mutinga, M. J. 2555, 4974
Mutius, E. von 1126, 4679
Muto, A. 2827
Mutti, A. E. C. 2810
Mutunga, M. 416
Mutze, G. 751
Muynck, A. de 4912
Muzari, M. O. 3817
Muzón, J. 2003
Muzzalì, P. M. 709, 4099
Mwangi, D. 4237
Mwangi, D. M. 4247, 5238
Mwangi, E. K. 1412, 3944
Mwangi, R. W. 3159, 4985
Mwankusye, S. 979
Mwanthi, M. A. 1279
Mwanyumba, J. P. 4500
Mwanzia, J. 2298
Mwayi, W. 3975
Myamba, J. 3758
Myat Myat Thu 4945
Myers, G. 4144
Myint, K. S. 2147
Nabarro, G. 3577
Nabias, R. 784
Nabil, Z. I. 637
Nacapunchai, D. 180
Nachman, R. J. 13, 3583-3584, 3838, 4872
Nack, Z. 4202, 4806
Nacke, P. 631
Nad, O. 5718
Nadagouda, S. 1620
Nadasdi, L. 4717
Nádasy, M. 4897
Nadelman, R. B. 370, 792, 1196, 2942, 3434, 3467, 3953, 4631-4632, 4778, 5702
Nader, H. B. 4071
Naeem Durrani 4503
Nafstad, O. 467, 891-892, 5841
Nagai, H. 3309
Nagai, S. 5989
Nagakura, K. 5598
Nagamori, A. H. 4768
Nagano, M. 746, 5192
Nagano, N. 1612
Nagaoka, H. 5719
Nagar, R. 343, 1172, 4132, 5680
Nagaraj, R. 5543
Nagarkar, K. M. 4740
Nagasawa, K. 2865, 5658
Nagase, H. 3011
Nagasue, S. 746, 1612, 5192
Nagata, K. 1671
Nagata, M. 2790
Nagata, T. 5501
Nagatomi, A. 39
Nagda, S. M. 3975
Nagore, E. 458
Nagore Enguídanos, E. 458
Nagorka, A. R. 5651
Nagpal, R. 2031
Nagy, Z. A. 767
Nahlen, B. 5935
Nahm, D. H. 2156, 4041
Nahm DongHo 2156
Naiff, M. de F. 475
Naiff, R. D. 475, 486
Nair, M. G. 494, 1794, 4921, 5874
Najam Zaidi 2247
Nájera, J. A. 1702
Nakagaki, T. 3016
Nakagawa, A. 5754
Nakagawa, K. 2799
Nakagawa, Y. 595
Nakagawa-Inoue, A. 3188
Nakajima, T. 322, 2152, 4088
Nakamoto, A. 4136
Nakamura, H. 5658
Nakamura, J. 2681
Nakao, M. 4189
Nakayama, H. 4720
Nakayama, M. 491, 5364
Nakayama, T. 5689
Nakazawa, M. 973, 4934
Naksathit, A. T. 535, 2518-2520
Nalepa, C. A. 1741
Nalyanya, G. W. 5823
Nam, J. H. 2886
Nam, K. S. 2857
Nam JaeHwan 2886
Nam KyungSoo 2857
Nanard, N. 5941
Nanda, N. 5920
Nandy, A. 5305
Naniogue, S. 3803
Nantavadee Suwanabun 2146
Naoki, H. 5083
Napala, A. 3161, 4513, 5478, 5963
Napier, G. B. 1183
Napolitano, R. 26
Nappi, A. J. 1052, 1469, 2675
Naqvi, S. N. H. 3090
Narahashi, T. 1671
Narain, K. 3649
Narashimhan, S. 3166
Narayan, R. 5305
Narayanan, M. 3676
Narayanan, R. B. 1661
Narayanan, R. J. 2444
Nardon, C. 4293
Nardon, P. 4293
Narendran, T. C. 198
Narit Waranawat 4743
Narita, M. 1612
Narsapur, V. S. 1508
Nasci, R. S. 2494
Nascimento, E. S. S. 3257
Nascimento, J. C. do 2453
Naser, K. 2731
Nashan, D. 5018
Nasir, K. 1269
Nasirudeen, A. M. A. 4824
Näslund, A. K. 2288
Nasr-Schirf, D. 3726
Nassar, E. da S. 1170, 4768
Nassar, E. S. 353
Nässel, D. R. 3569, 4893, 5826
Natal, D. 1164, 3629, 4421
Natarajan, R. 1889
Nateghpour, M. 3732
Naters, W. M. van der G. van 1961
Nath, B. B. 3214
Nath, S. D. 2057
Nathan, L. P. 5645
Nathan, R. 5904
Natori, S. 875, 1727, 2002, 4457, 4531-4533, 5011, 5048, 5506, 5989
Natth Bhamarapravati 3651
Nauen, R. 5983
Naug, D. 2693
Navaro, G. 3980
Navarrete, I. 1091, 2632
Navarrete-Heredia, J. L. 3219, 3881-3882
Navarro, A. 5357, 5438
Navarro, J. C. 2455, 4102, 5883, 5950
Navarro, L. 5386
Navarro, X. R. 362
Navarro-Marí, J. M. 4164
Naves, H. A. M. 3643
Naves, M. 3958
Navpreet 4417
Nawa, M. 1837, 4137
Nawrocki, J. P. 3719
Nay, B. 2607
Nayak, D. C. 1532
Nayan, A. 5350
Nayar, J. K. 522, 944, 5398, 5405
Nayar, K. R. 4962
Nazari, M. 3732
Nazario, S. 645
Nazarova, L. S. 5742
Nazni, W. A. 5981
NCEAS Working Group on Population Management 3003
Ndegwa, P. N. 5479
Ndi, C. 2750
Ndihokubwayo, J. B. 903
Ndir, O. 3062
Ndour, C. T. 6179
Ndung'u, J. M. 3944
Ndunguru, S. 3691
Ne-Win 4484
Neafie, R. C. 5866
Neal, J. J. 888, 4372
Neal, J. S. 2167
Neal, S. 3478
Neas, L. M. 4858
Nébavi, N. G. F. 4377
Nebeker, A. V. 1458
Nebié, I. 980
Nebogatikin, I. V. 6051
Nebogatkin, I. V. 244
Nebreda, T. 2292
Nedelcu, N. I. 957
Nedyalkova, M. S. 1181, 1369
Needham, G. R. 249, 1108, 5577
Neelam Raut 3214
Neelam Tandon 3144, 4440
Neelamegam, N. 31
Neera Kapoor 3730
Neeraj Dhingra 3659, 5876
Neeru Singh 543, 5448
Neesam, C. 3884
Negm, F. H. 606
Negrea, O. 25, 184-185, 341-342, 1153
Negri, G. 2683
Neigel, J. E. 3002
Neilan, J. G. 2251
Neill, J. D. 1701
Neira, M. 3787
Neitz, A. W. H. 1075, 1109
Nekomoto, T. S. 2107
Nekrasova, L. E. 423
Nelson, B. 30
Nelson, C. M. 409, 3498
Nelson, D. 6031
Nelson, D. K. 6162
Nelson, D. R. 3839
Nelson, G. O. 738
Nelson, J. M. 3837
Nelson, W. 2902
Nelson, W. S. 4301
Němec, F. 4916
Němec, M. 4177
Nencioni, A. L. A. 1584
Nentwig, G. 5809, 6102
Nentwig, W. 6122
Neo, K. S. 3105
Neogi, D. K. 3351
Nepstad, K. S. 3671
Neri-Bazán, L. 4843
Nesa, M. 164
Nesby, S. 985
Nesin, A. 2015
Nespoli, P. E. B. 3846
Nestorowicz, A. 1607
Netesova, N. A. 4122
Neto, A. A. B. 4281
Nettel, J. C. 3632
Nettles, V. F. 685, 690
Neubert, U. 2948
Neuhaus, H. E. 1207
Neumann, C. 2169
Neumann, J. 631
Neumann, M. 1471
Neumann, N. J. 5619
Neuzil, K. M. 4818
Nevalainen, T. J. 345
Neves, M. 5388
Neves, M. M. das 3326
Neves, V. L. F. de C. 3151
Nevill, C. G. 3073
Nevill, E. M. 1413
New, T. R. 5347
New Zealand Journal of Zoology 6257
Newbold, C. I. 551
Newborn, D. 2735
Newby, K. 5777
Newcomb, K. M. 895
Newcomb, R. 4717
Newman, M. C. 2319
Newman, W. A. 331
Newsome, T. 171
Newton, A. F. 199
Newton, P. E. 440
Newton, R. P. 3608, 4371
Newton-Howse, J. 5602
Nezri, M. 6195
Nfi, A. N. 2750
Ng, A. C. 4766
Ng, J. C. 3937
Ng, M. L. 5182
Ng, M. M. L. 3395
Ngamsuk, W. 110, 5925
Ngeranwa, J. J. N. 2298
Ngoh, S. P. 1737
Ngosso, A. 582
N'Guessan, G. 4377
N'Guessan, R. 510, 3749, 4938
N'Guessan, R. N. 5888
Ngumbao, E. 551
Ngumbi, P. M. 4500
Nguyen, S. V. 398
Nguyen, T. Q. 315, 695
Nguyen, V. K. 3863, 4546, 5514
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 985
Nguyen Minh Dung 2894, 4755
Nguyen The Hung 2894
Nguyen Thi Yen 1380
Niang, M. 2952
Nicastro, D. 3058
Nichita, I. 153
Nichols, M. A. 98
Nichols, R. A. 3079
Nicholson, G. M. 1573, 2833
Nicholson, H. F. 4854
Nicholson, R. A. 5996
Nicholson, W. L. 3486, 3967, 4229-4230, 6200
Nickell, S. P. 4186
Nickerson, S. C. 1423, 3170
Nickol, B. B. 5667
Nicol, M. 4284
Nicolai, C. 4750

Nicolai, T. 4679
Nicolas, E. 192
Nicolas, L. 961
Nicolescu, G. 2434, 3065
Nicoletti, L. 4162
Nicolson, S. W. 865
Nie, W. Q. 2528
Nie WenQing 2528
Niebylski, M. L. 6075
Niedrig, M. 2224, 4135, 4761
Niekerk, J. P. van 4096
Niekrasz, M. A. 2181
Nields, J. A. 4198
Nielsen, B. O. 3064
Nielsen, D. I. 3909
Nielsen, K. 419
Nielsen, L. T. 2342
Nielsen, R. 206
Nielsen-Leroux, C. 77
Nielsen-LeRoux, C. 3665, 5262, 5265
Niemeijer, N. R. 1124
Niemeyer, H. M. 3005
Niemi, G. J. 4314
Nieminen, M. 1265, 5515
Niessen, M. 598
Nieto, A. R. 5941
Nieto, J. 5464
Nieto, T. 5902
Nigam, D. 5760
Nigam, Y. 3608
Nigg, H. N. 5304
Nigro, F. 2101
Nihei, N. 974, 1285, 2336
Nihon'Yanagi, K. 4599
Niikawa, M. 3011
Nijhout, H. F. 449, 2028, 4875
Nijskens, J. J. W. 2596
Nikaido, T. 4992
Nikbakhtzadeh, M. R. 3894
Nikhat Parveen 372
Nikolenko, G. N. 4122
Nikoskelainen, J. 1634, 2939
Nilssen, A. C. 943, 993, 1031
Nilsson, A. N. 3157
Nilsson, K. 3290
Nimmannitya, S. 4152
Nina, M. 5058
Ning, Z. 3493
Ning Zhi 3493
Niphadkar, S. M. 1508
Niran Sukprasert 180
Nirbhay Kumar 5447
Nirmal Sharma 928
Nisalak, A. 346, 731, 2891, 2894, 3358, 4147, 4149, 4152, 4755
Nisbet, A. J. 2812, 5630
Nischk, F. 5809
Nisha Mathew 3667
Nishi, R. 56, 4408
Nishida, R. 4360
Nishiki, M. 2054
Nishikubo, K. 3771
Nishimoto, T. 4296
Nishimura, K. 595, 3841, 4612
Nishimura, N. 1915
Nishina, M. 2373, 4354
Nishina, T. 5719
Nishiwaki, H. 595
Nishiyama, C. 4023
Nishiyama, K. 4531
Nishizuka, M. 1072
Nitiss, J. L. 4921
Niu, C. 2500, 2529
Niu, J. H. 635, 5053
Niu Chun 2500, 2529
Niu JianHua 635, 5053
Nivedita Khanna 4121
Niven, R. McL. 5133
Nivoix, R. 1429
Nixon, K. C. 531, 2521
Nixon, S. J. 187
Nixon, T. L. 685
Nizamlıoğlu, F. 6243
Njunwa, K. J. 516, 3758
Nnaji, A. 1831
Noack, P. T. 336
Noale, L. F. O. 4134
Nobre, G. 2305
Nobre, M. 5608
Nobukiyo, A. 5144
Noda, H. 2099
Noda, Y. 746, 1612, 5192
Noden, B. 1376
Noden, B. H. 32, 1781
Noël, S. 2396
Noel, S. 1761
Nogami, S. 2174
Nogueira, J. L. 484
Nogueira, N. F. S. 5852
Nogueira, R. M. R. 732, 3362, 3390, 4750-4751, 6140
Nogueira, W. O. 3036
Nogueira Neto, J. P. 5469
Nohlmans, M. K. E. 5209
Noireau, F. 1316, 1761, 1768, 3606, 4383, 5846
Nojima, S. 4360
Nolan, D. T. 4101
Nolan, R. J. 5297
Noli, C. 3303
Noll, F. B. 1483, 2059
Noma, T. 2152, 5610
Nomikou, K. 5200
Nomura, M. 6103
Nonacs, P. 3244
Noor Hayati, M. I. 1564
Noordam, A. P. 2825
Noorman, N. 3818
Nootash, A. K. 3055
Noppa, L. 3993
Nopporn Saratapan 4652
Nopporn Sarataphan 197
Nor Fariza, N. 1564
Norberg, H. 1265
Norberg-King, T. J. 3871
Nordenfors, H. 2767
Norelius, S. E. 1184
Norén, K. 1273, 1280
Norgard, M. V. 762, 4187
Norhayati, M. 1564
Noriega, F. G. 5431
Norlander, L. 1208, 2961, 4216, 6197
Norman, R. 2735
Noronha, E. 1918
Norris, D. E. 4649
Norris, K. A. 6011
Norris, S. J. 1198-1199
Norton, A. L. 1821
Norton, H. A. 2768
Norton, R. 3389
Norton, R. A. 1123, 4332
Norton, R. S. 4075
Norton, T. M. 487
Nosyreva, E. D. 2832
Not, T. 4262
Nothdurft, H. D. 717, 2901, 5687
Nöthiger, R. 598
Nouira, S. 2856
Novaes, G. 3326
Novaes, T. C. P. 2481
Novak, N. 6259
Novello, J. C. 4078, 5654
Novembre, E. 4580
Novkirishki, V. 5716
Novosel, V. 414
Nowakowski, J. 370, 1196, 3434, 3467, 3953, 4631, 4778
Nowling, J. M. 4176
Noya, O. 3069
Noyes, H. 4503, 5465
Noyola, D. E. 5251
Nozaki, H. 127
Nóżka, B. 5203
Nuananong Jirakanjanakit 3651
Nucci, G. de 324, 5645
Numata, A. 947
Nunamaker, R. A. 3781
Nunes, E. V. 5851
Nunes, M. V. 1271
Núñez, J. I. 1188
Núñez, N. 5438
Núñez M., F. 4196-4197
Nuntaprasert, A. 1222
Nuntaree Sirichotpakorn 1861, 3747
Nusrat, H. 1172
Nussenzweig, R. S. 1174
Nutan Nanda 5920
Nuti, M. 2928, 2970, 4225
Nuttall, I. 2348
Nuttall, P. A. 254, 376, 749, 1074, 1525, 4636, 5693, 6054, 6077
Nuttall, T. J. 673
Nuttin, B. 1986
Nuvoloni, R. 4183
Nuzzo, S. F. 2390
Nwosu, C. O. 1446, 3862, 5516
Nyanjui, J. 4248
Nyanjui, J. K. 4247, 5238
Nye, E. R. 3109
Nyhus, J. K. 461
Nyika, A. 1645
Nylund, A. 1149, 3336
Nyman, D. 3463
Nyongesa 2298
Oakeshott, J. G. 870
Obali, O. 4473
Obara, Y. 4610
Obendorf, S. K. 1670
Oberle, K. 2981
Oberlies, N. H. 927
Oberste, M. S. 4764
Oberwinkler, J. 3858
Obexer-Ruff, G. 4244
Obonyo, M. 5564
O'Brien, D. J. 5626, 5636-5637, 5639
O'Brien, R. M. 4683
O'Brien, T. 2307
O'Brochta, D. A. 4874
O'Bryan, P. D. 5398
Oca, E. M. de 5532
Ocaido, M. 4565
O'Callaghan, C. J. 1081, 1515, 2074, 2714, 6203
Ochagavia, M. E. 5107
Ochanda, J. O. 1311
Ochoa, A. 1059
Ochoa, M. T. 6167
Ochoa, R. 5605
Ochogo, J. O. 2536
Ochoíla, F. 2536
O'Connell, R. 1718
O'Connor, B. 706, 2198
O'Connor, G. T. 1554, 4886
O'Connor, J. P. 3557, 3892, 6016
Oda, K. 6143
Oddera, S. 4026-4027
Odeón, A. C. 5199
O'Donnell, S. 2695, 4592
O'Donohoe, G. 2198, 4097
Odorico, D. M. 4202
Odulaja, A. 3822
Oduor, E. A. C. 1311
Oehling, A. 4043
Oehme, M. 1278
Oehme, R. 2731
Oelofsen, M. J. 6152
Oelrichs, P. B. 3937
Oertel, H. 5124
Offenberg, J. 5443
Offill, Y. A. 1911
Offor, I. I. 588
Ofosu-Okyere, A. 1350
Ofri, R. 415
Ogaja, P. 4985
Ogata, K. 5557
Ogawa, C. 3171
Ogawa, M. 398
Ogden, N. H. 376, 661, 2279
Ogen-Odoi, A. 4171
Ogilvie, L. K. 4854
O'Grady, G. B. 2793
O'Grady, K. A. 722
Ogura, Y. 5689
Ogusuku, E. 5468
Oh, H. M. L. 3371
Oh, J. W. 6105
Oh, T. H. 1540
Oh JaeWon 6105
Oh TaeHo 1540
O'Hara, J. 2648
O'Hara, R. S. 3418, 3422-3423
Ohara, Y. 2080
Ohashi, A. 5988
Ohashi, K. 4616, 6083
Ohashi, N. 404, 410, 794, 3493, 4816, 6201
Ohashi, Y. 4531
Ohayon, H. 5219
Ohba, M. 1375, 3688, 4418, 4424, 4430, 5945
Ohbayashi, N. 884
Ohderaotoshi, T. 4846
Ohe, H. 2830
Ohe, R. 746, 1612, 5192
Ohizumi, Y. 4720
Ohkura, M. 4720
Ohlenbusch, A. 4624
Ohmae, H. 973-974, 4934
Ohmoto, T. 4992
Ohnishi, J. I. 6241
Ohnishi, K. 4221
Ohno, K. 1513, 2756, 2986
Ohno, S. 1633
Ohoka, A. 595, 3841
Ohshima, K. 3751
Ohshima, M. 4531
Ohta, T. 5268
Oi, F. M. 4605
Ojeh, C. K. 2227
Ojha, V. P. 52, 5879
Ok, Ü. Z. 3297
Okabayashi, T. 2958
Okada, J. 4357
Okada, K. 884
Okaeme, A. N. 6082
Okali, C. 1008
Okamoto, M. 2799, 4531, 5748
Okamoto, Y. 947
Okasha, S. A. 3113-3114
Okazawa, A. 595
Okello-Onen, J. 3975
Okewole, E. A. 4066
Okino, T. 2745
Oklek, K. 3911
Okoli, A. U. 1350
Okoro, H. 616
Okoth, J. O. 586
Oksanen, A. 1265, 5515
Oksi, J. 1634, 2939, 4757
Okudaira, H. 4028
Okumu, I. O. 2579
Okumura, Y. 4023
Okursoy, S. 898
Oladeji, O. 4783
Oladele, S. B. 4065
Olaho-Mukani, W. 145
Olaleye, D. O. 4761
Olaleye, O. D. 3391
Olana, D. 956
Olano, J. 3472
Olano, V. 3679
Olaofe, O. 1498
Olarte, D. G. de 2780
Olas, K. 2220
Olaya-Contreras, P. 2333
Oldewage, W. H. 2203
Oldham, L. A. 5133
Oldroyd, B. P. 204
O'Leary, S. A. 2317
Olejníček, J. 5527
Olifer, V. V. 310
Oliveira, A. Á. D. de 3969-3971
Oliveira, A. W. S. de 3645
Oliveira, B. 4078, 5654
Oliveira, E. de 3036
Oliveira, E. J. 3712
Oliveira, H. H. de 1035
Oliveira, K. C. de 3322, 4072
Oliveira, M. L. de 2390
Oliveira, N. 2232
Oliveira, P. C. de 5391-5392
Oliveira, P. L. 2388, 4393, 5104, 5583
Oliveira, P. R. 2630, 3199
Oliveira, P. R. de 1522
Oliveira, R. L. de 2222
Oliveira, S. A. 4751
Oliveira, S. A. de 3390
Oliveira, S. J. de 513, 3626
Oliveira, S. M. P. de 4502
Oliveira, S. T. de 5460
Oliveira, V. C. de 1428
Oliveira Filho, A. M. 1870
Oliveira Junior, O. da C. 5851
Oliver, D. 4188

Oliver, D. B. 3452
Oliver, J. 4651, 4693
Oliver, J. H., Jr. 229, 268, 1053, 2085, 2742
Oliver, S. P. 1423
Olivier, P. A. S. 4096
Olivotto, M. 4725
Olivry, T. 2772, 5606
Ollerton, J. 5036
Ollevier, F. 5525
Ollo, R. 4457
Ollomo, B. 5396
Olmer, M. 5218
Olmo, A. 4785
Olmos, R. D. 2672
Olona, M. 6104
Oloo, A. J. 5935
Olsen, B. 3976, 3993
Olsen, E. W. 3213
Olson, J. G. 3486, 3527, 4230, 5715
Olson, J. K. 536, 3740
Olson, K. E. 946, 4444
Olson, P. 1567
Olsson, B. 955
Olsson, M. 1278
Olsson, S. 3301, 4047
Olsson Engvall, E. 1643, 5730
O'Malley, G. F. 2826
Omar, O. H. M. 1298
Omare-Okurut, A. 586
O'Meara, T. J. 164, 3302
Omeñaca Teres, M. 3506
Omoto, T. M. 4134
Omumbo, J. 824, 2533
Ōmura, S. 5268
Onapa, A. W. 538
O'Neill, C. J. 5087
O'Neill, K. 2348
O'Neill, M. A. 5344
O'Neill, S. 1247
O'Neill, S. L. 834, 3018, 5752
O'Neill, T. 3456, 6174
Ong, C. S. 773
Ong, Y. W. 3372
Onishi, T. 1513, 2756
Ono, H. 884, 1633
Ono, K. 4049
Onuma, M. 4616, 5117, 6083
Ooi, P. L. 3107, 3372, 3375
Oonk, M. 4097
Oortmarssen, G. J. van 986
Oosterbroek, P. 5311
Opawoye, A. D. 3550
Opdebeeck, J. P. 5560
Operti, D. 4045
Opp, W. R. 98
Oppert, B. 5749
Oprean, O. 672
Opriş, A. 24
Opuda-Asibo, J. 3975
Orago, A. A. S. 4458
Orago, A. S. 988, 994
Oraveerakul, K. 2237
Orchard, I. 4869, 5843, 5845
Ordoñez, J. 1768, 4383
Ordoñez-Gonzalez, J. 3601
Orduz, S. 1802, 3633, 4844
O'Reilly, K. L. 1787, 6212
Orelli, S. von 5707
Oren, D. A. 4719
Orii, T. 6106
Orinda, G. O. 4987
Orloski, K. A. 644, 5700, 6180
Orlova, M. V. 76
Ormerod, L. D. 2302, 5738
Ormstad, H. 4042
Orndorff, P. E. 4617
Orozco, A. 2526
Orr, H. A. 3662
Orsi, L. 5995
Orsted, K. M. 840
Országh, I. 560
Országhová, Z. 490
Ortega, A. 3766
Ortega, F. 4689
Ortega, M. 350
Ortega, M. D. 3132-3133, 3142
Ortega-Mora, L. M. 1140
Ortellado, C. A. 418
Orth, D. J. 1408
Ortigosa, D. 418
Ortín, J. 5693
Ortiz, M. 2720
Ortíz, S. 5374
Ortiz, S. 3044
Ortiz Sanchez, J. 313
Ortuño, E. 6155
Ortuño-Romero, A. 396
Ory, F. de 2965
Osacar-Jimenez, J. J. 256
Osada, M. 2899, 4142
Osaka, F. 5598
Osaki, N. 1018
Osaki, S. 5744
Osato, M. S. 4585
Osborn, S. A. H. 4604
Osborne, D. R. S. 5740
Osborne, P. 3680
Osburn, B. I. 3408, 5199
Oscherov, E. B. 1763
Oschmann, P. 2272, 6177
Oselka, G. W. 4134
Osimitz, T. G. 437
Osin, N. S. 3652
Osipov, V. V. 2685
Osir, E. O. 5477
Osman, A. B. 4058
Osman, O. F. 1940
Osmański, M. 3919
Osmond, M. G. 1587
Osorio, E. A. 1494
Osorio, L. 2562
Osorio, L. E. 6167
Osorio, Y. 999
Östberg, Y. 3993
Osterfeld, K. H. 1667
Østergaard, S. 3451
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 1159, 4141
Ostfeld, R. S. 2095, 2110, 3261
Ostlind, D. A. 1427
Ostojá-Starzewski, J. C. 6118
Ostrowski, S. R. 3345, 5382
O'Sullivan, M. A. 359
Otake, H. 2625
Otero, N. J. 615
Otero Patiño, R. 2843
Othman, H. F. 118
Otieno, L. H. 3159, 4985
Otranto, D. 1447, 4548, 5999
Ott, M. 1562
Otte, J. 6250
Otte, M. J. 1095-1096, 3945
Otter, C. J. den 1961, 3176-3177, 3818, 5885
Ottolia, M. 328
Ottolini, M. G. 5225
Otvös, L., Jr. 5795
Ou, Z. Y. 131
Ou ZuoYan 131
Ouatara, L. 5019
Ouattara, A. 4946
Ouattara, I. 2578, 4984
Ouda, N. A. 929
Oudhia, P. 1299
Ouédraogo, M. 3709
Oughideni, R. 2837
Ouma, J. 824, 2533
Ouma, J. H. 964, 4468
Ouma, J. O. 1379, 1601
Oura, C. A. L. 1190-1192
Outschoorn, I. 4219
Ouyang, M. 4483
Ouyang, M. F. 4449
Ouyang MeiFeng 4449
Ouyang Min 4483
Ovcharenko, M. O. 1451
Overgaard Nielsen, B. 3064
Oviedo, J. M. 1194
Owens, J. H. 5229
Owens, W. E. 1423, 3170
Ownby, D. 1734
Oxford, G. S. 2821
Oyibo, W. A. 5936
Oyieke, F. A. 597
Oyonarte-Gómez, S. 4164
Özbakkaloğlu, B. 3297
Özbel, Y. 997
Özbilgin, A. 3297
Özcel, M. A. 997
Özdemiroğlu, E. 4323
Özer, A. 3339
Özer, E. 689
Ozerov, A. L. 4563
Ozerova, R. A. 20
Özgöztaşi, O. 2151
Özgür, N. Y. 1640
Ozoe, Y. 3171, 4992
Öztürk, A. 4473
Pacejka, A. J. 1111
Pachamuthu, P. 4888
Pacharee Kantipong 776
Pacheco, R. da S. 476
Pacheco, R. P. 4477
Pacheco, R. S. 2313
Pachner, A. R. 3456, 4793, 6174
Pachón, J. 780, 4802
Packard, R. M. 1655
Pacsa, A. S. 4132
Pacy, J. M. 5196
Padbidri, V. S. 1611, 2460, 3400, 5186
Paddock, C. D. 2956, 4653, 5096, 5715, 5724
Padgett, K. A. 5575
Padilla Ramírez, J. R. 3891
Padmaja, K. 301
Padmalayam, I. 3525
Padmanabhan, R. 4739
Padmavathi, P. 5656
Padovan, D. 649, 651, 6063
Padovani, C. R. 3184
Padula, S. J. 2973
Paes, M. J. 4535
Paesen, G. C. 254, 4636, 6054
Pagé, N. 1537, 1568
Page, R. D. M. 3591
Page, R. E., Jr. 639, 3909
Pagès, J. P. 5606
Pages, J. P. 2772
Pagnotta, M. A. 1029
Pahl, A. 4789
Påhlson, C. 3290
Pai, H. J. 4204
Pai HyunJoo 4204
Paiba, G. A. 6196
Painter, R. L. E. 234, 899
Paiva, F. G. 6140
Pajares, C. M. 4404
Palacios, C. 5842
Palacios, R. 2562, 2792, 4358, 5612, 6167
Palacios-Nava, M. E. 5293
Paladin, F. J. E. 362
Palakul, K. 2475
Palanisamy, K. S. 1614
Palestrini, C. 195, 3222, 6008
Paliwal, G. N. 3901
Paller, A. S. 4700
Pallotta, S. 1122
Palma, A. 4717
Palma, K. G. 3623
Palma, M. S. 2679-2680
Palma, R. L. 3589
Pálmai, O. 3708
Palmer, C. J. 5178, 5679
Palmer, G. 4254
Palmer, G. H. 417, 804, 3501-3502, 3997, 5236, 5241, 5243
Palmer, J. T. 519
Palmer, K. 3468
Palmer, M. J. 2096, 2748
Palmer, R. W. 577, 3156, 3805, 5470
Palmer, S. 3630
Palmer, S. R. 5315
Palomeque, T. 3249
Pålsson, K. 1908, 3752
Pampiglione, C. 5385
Pampiglione, S. 2631, 3865, 4486, 5385
Pan, B. 4427
Pan, C. 4898
Pan, H. 1591, 5731
Pan, H. J. 1962
Pan, K. Y. 154, 1969
Pan American Health Organization 952
Pan Bo 4427
Pan HongJie 1962
Pan Hua 1591, 5731
Pan KaiYou 154, 1969
Pan-Urai, P. 5925
Panackal, A. 5844
Panadero Fontán, R. 610, 3203
Panart, K. 981
Panart, P. 981
Pancewicz, S. A. 3464
Pancholi, P. 2252
Panciera, R. J. 2120
Panda, D. N. 3282
Pandak, A. 118
Pandey, A. C. 5879, 5920
Pandey, R. M. 6141
Pandey, S. D. 4442
Pandey, V. S. 665, 2754
Pandian, R. S. 47, 3076-3078, 4930, 4991, 5491
Pando, R. H. 2898
Panduranga, G. L. 1620
Pang, F. 5744
Pang, F. Y. 1737, 4359
Pang, S. W. 2369
Pang, X. J. 4950
Pang XueJian 4950
Pangui, L. J. 5019
Panicker, K. N. 3110, 3768
Panigrahi, N. 3657
Panisadee Avirutnan 3381
Panita Tanskul 1777, 2146-2147, 3296
Panizzon, R. G. 1135
Pannell, L. K. 4971
Pannuti, C. S. 4134
Panov, A. A. 4509
Panov, V. V. 4658
Panta, C. R. 5744
Panthong, A. 4422
Panuel, M. 401
Panyella, O. 120
Panyi, G. 329
Panyim, S. 3661, 5927
Panzera, F. 906
Paosriwong, S. 110
Pap, L. 2456
Papadopoulos, B. 1939
Papadopoulos, E. 2634-2635, 2806
Papadopoulos, O. 5200
Papadopoulous, E. 614
Papaharalambous, V. 2177
Papale, R. M. 6109
Papandréou, M. J. 5155
Pape, T. 3848
Pape, W. J. 644
Papeschi, A. G. 1319, 4899
Papich, M. G. 4808
Papp, L. 5779
Pappalardo, B. 2311
Pappas, P. W. 4572, 5050
Para, L. 3178
Para, L. 5976
Parada, H. 4911
Paradis, M. 1114, 1537, 1568
Paradise, C. J. 114, 1856, 5442
Parafati, M. A. 6222
Paramananda Das 6235
Paramidani, M. 1040
Paramjeet 4415
Parasitology International 5318
Parassitologia 1707, 5319
Pardio, V. T. 1059
Pardo, V. di 1874
Paredes, B. E. 5746
Parente, J. P. 1870
Parenti, D. 6157
Paria, T. 4734-4735
Parida, G. S. 1532
Parija, S. C. 4975
Parise, M. E. 825
Parise, P. P. 157
Park, D. J. 1985
Park, H. M. 1540
Park, H. S. 2156, 4011, 4041
Park, H. Y. 2002
Park, J. H. 1305, 1648, 4583
Park, J. W. 2156
Park, K. C. 1994
Park, M. S. 4746
Park, N. J. 1729
Park, S. D. 4583
Park, S. G. 6219

Park, S. H. 502, 3191
Park, S. S. 4488
Park, S. U. 4781
Park, S. W. 4781
Park, Y. K. 2886, 3238, 3906
Park, Y. S. 460, 1736, 3688, 5945
Park HaeSim 2156, 4011
Park HeeMyung 1540
Park HoYong 2002
Park JaeHoon 4583
Park JinHo 1648
Park JungWon 2156
Park MinSoo 4746
Park NoJoong 1729
Park SangGyu 6219
Park SangWook 4781
Park SeokDon 4583
Park SoungHo 502, 3191
Park SungUn 4781
Park YongKun 3238, 3906
Park YoungKeun 2886
Park YoungSeuk 460, 1736
Parker, A. 1962
Parker, A. G. 3823
Parker, B. T. 5061
Parker, G. A. 4523
Parker, L. D. 1034, 5636
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1190-1192
Parlar, H. 6246
Parola, P. 650, 2952, 4201, 6073
Parra, F. 2636
Parra Trujillo, M. H. 221
Parry, L. J. 5554
Parry-Jones, B. 4525
Parsad, D. 2031
Parulekar, A. H. 4347
Parveen, N. 372, 4181, 4773
Parveen Kumar 3350
Parzy, D. 3491
Pasa, L. 2727
Pascoe, D. 4736
Pascual-Velasco, F. 2291
Paskewitz, S. 3642
Paskewitz, S. M. 2498
Pasquini, R. 5280
Pass, G. 4339
Passalacqua, G. 679, 1555
Passos, A. D. C. 484
Passos, L. M. F. 805, 5732
Passos, M. R. L. 170
Pasteels, J. M. 1986
Pasteur, N. 541, 1853, 3098, 3665, 4481, 5919
Patarakul, K. 5214
Patarapotikul, J. 1346
Patchett, K. 2795
Pate, M. G. 5240
Patel, A. 4055
Patel, B. J. 1682
Patel, D. 6196
Patel, N. K. 381, 3459
Patel, R. G. 4814
Paterson, A. M. 5361
Patey, O. 3278, 3361
Pathak, K. M. L. 1542
Pathak, P. K. 5879
Pathak, S. C. 882, 4347, 5359
Patil, S. J. 4370
Patiño, M. M. 3633
Patiño, P. J. 2780
Patnaik, B. P. 546
Pätoprstý, V. 2967
Patourel, G. le 5816
Patrick, B. H. 2062
Pattamporn Kittayapong 5415
Patte, F. 2297
Patterson, L. E. R. 2494
Patterson, P. H. 1973
Patterson, R. S. 5755
Pattnaik, D. N. 4087
Patton, W. A. 5255
Patwari, A. K. 1593
Patz, J. 1286
Patz, J. A. 1376
Pauck, S. 729
Paul, R. E. L. 4839
Paul, W. M. M. 1614
Paul, W. S. 2107
Paula, C. R. de 5642
Paula, M. B. de 3629, 4421
Pauli, G. 1562
Paulick, D. 1267
Paulík, Š. 5609
Pauliņa, E. 5600-5601
Paulino, N. 3234
Paullilo, A. C. 2011
Pauluhn, J. 1694
Pauti, M. D. 2688
Pautou, M. P. 1795, 3763, 4929
Pavan, F. A. 3004
Pavan, P. R. 2302
Pavan, W. O. 3264
Pavelka, K. 265
Pavesi, G. 2926
Pavia, C. 370
Pavillon, J. F. 5758
Pavlin, J. A. 5188
Pavlovič, I. 1506
Pavy, M. 3364
Pawanchee, Z. A. 118, 1990
Paweska, J. T. 562
Pawlikowski, T. 3919
Pawlowski, Z. S. 849
Paxton, E. A. 270
Paxton, H. 776, 4800
Payne, D. 3534
Payne, P. L. 1238
Payne, R. M. 420
Paz, L. 5468
Paz-Román, P. 5293
Paz Silva, A. 3203
Pchalek, I. 469
Peacock, M. G. 6075
Pearce, D. 4323
Pearce, J. 5006
Pearce, M. J. 3529
Pearn, J. 4860
Pearson, D. J. 6099
Pearson, R. D. 1088
Peat, J. 2165
Peat, J. K. 1544
Peavey, C. A. 217, 5575
Pechmann, N. von 1471
Pechová, J. 5566
Peck, S. B. 3227
Pecor, J. 3686
Pedersen, C. L. 2353
Pedersen, E. K. 1490
Pedersen, E. M. 2534, 4485
Pedersen, J. E. 1629
Pedersen, L. 2306
Pedersen, N. C. 5254
Pedrini, A. 4183
Pedron, M. 5474
Peebles, C. R. 709
Peer, Y. van de 3563
Peetermans, W. E. 5452
Peeters, M. F. 3505
Pegram, R. G. 3947
Pei, G. F. 4463
Pei GuoFeng 4463
Peiffer, H. 4151
Peláez A., J. D. 3827
Pelajo-Machado, M. 5411
Pelegrino, J. L. 350, 354, 2879
Pelhate, M. 2839, 2849, 4719, 5170
Pelicarić, V. 3832
Pélisson, A. 4841
Pellé, E. 2408
Pellerano, G. 6109
Pellinen, J. 6004
Peltomaa, M. 2935, 5095
Peltre, G. 2155
Peña, E. de la 1675
Pena, I. 3133
Penaforte, C. L. 1576, 1578
Penalba, C. 3448
Pence, D. B. 1115, 6119
Penchenier, L. 4512, 5476
Pender, J. 587
Pendrak, M. L. 2306
Peng, B. 1813
Peng, G. P. 92
Peng, L. 4959
Peng, W. K. 2358
Peng, X. L. 2433
Peng, Y. 2989
Peng, Y. F. 555
Peng, Z. K. 99
Peng Bo 1813
Peng GuoPing 92
Peng Li 4959
Peng WuKang 2358
Peng XianLi 2433
Peng Yi 2989
Peng YuFang 555
Peng ZhiKang 99
Pengruangrojanachai, V. 1171
Pennuto, C. M. 4557
Pensado, M. 6014
Penttila, I. A. 2293
Pénzes, Z. 2058
Penzhorn, B. L. 2298
Penzlin, H. 13
Pepper, T. C. 3537
Percival, H. F. 214
Perdomo, R. 2549
Peredo, C. 2230, 2879
Peregrine, A. S. 5483
Pereira, A. dos S. 3235, 6025
Pereira, C. A. 4906-4907
Pereira, D. 5608
Pereira, J. B. 486
Pereira, L. E. 353, 4768
Pereira, M. de C. 3313, 4405
Pereira, M. E. S. 5156
Pereira, M. H. 1755, 1764
Pereira de Almeida, P. 5452
Perera, D. 5931
Perera, O. P. 1805
Pereshkolnik, S. L. 2739
Peretti, A. V. 6129
Pérez, A. B. 355
Perez, E. 3946, 5178
Pérez, F. 832
Pérez, H. 3700
Pérez, J. 1771, 5607
Pérez, J. E. 5468
Peréz, J. M. 3204
Perez, J. M. 5237
Pérez, L. 3679
Perez, M. 2496
Pérez, R. 906
Pérez, T. M. 4706
Pérez-Aciego, P. 4037
Perez-Eid, C. 218, 3273-3274, 3991, 5487
Pérez-Gutierrez, E. 6085
Pérez-Miles, F. 320
Pérez Pacheco, M. C. R. 5441
Pérez Pacheco, R. 3765, 4937
Perez-Reyes, E. 5152
Perez-Serna, M. 2652
Perez-Serrano, J. 676
Pérez Tort, G. 918
Peribáñez, M. A. 5378
Perić, L. 3366
Perich, M. 4976
Perich, M. J. 1936
Perini, G. 2727
Periquet, G. 4579
Peris, S. J. 1434
Peris, S. V. 1434, 3183, 3851
Perkins, P. C. 5220
Perlin, T. A. 6024
Permin, A. 1096
Perniciaro, C. 827
Perotti, A. 1980
Perotti, M. A. 1981
Perri, G. di 4811
Perriere, C. 1302
Perrotey, S. 2547
Perry, B. D. 1081, 1515, 2074, 2714, 3975, 6203-6204
Perry, J. G. 3468
Perry, R. D. 2306, 3535, 4268-4269, 4833, 4836, 5743, 6215
Perryman, A. H. 1342
Persing, D. H. 364, 2252, 4226
Person, D. A. 809, 2987
Perticarari, S. 6173
Perzanowski, M. S. 4022
Pesce, A. 2012
Pesce, L. 3328
Peshu, N. 551
Pesquero, M. A. 4609
Pesson, B. 3145, 3790
Pesticides News 2414
Peteghem, C. van 5298
Péter, M., Jr. 329
Péter, O. 1213, 1631, 2079, 2919, 3277, 6194
Peter, T. F. 668, 802, 1081, 1515, 2074, 2714, 3942, 4240, 6203-6204
Peterhans, E. 4244
Peters, B. A. 5820
Peters, C. 2503, 3686
Peters, J. M. 3244
Peters, S. 6177-6178
Petersen, B. 4857
Petersen, C. S. 4528
Petersen, J. L. 2561
Peterson, C. J. 1418
Peterson, J. A. 2713
Peterson, R. D., II 3179
Peterson, R. K. D. 5772
Petite, J. 6194
Petiteau, L. 5480
Petkevich, A. S. 242
Pet'ko, B. 264, 2073, 4190
Petney, T. 2943
Petney, T. N. 1092, 2731
Petralanda, I. 5933
Petrarca, V. 980, 3112, 3118
Petrenko, A. G. 3319
Petri, T. 4391
Petri, W. A., Jr. 4203
Petribú, A. T. S. 822
Petrić, D. 5915
Petric, D. 3067
Petricevich, V. L. 698
Petrikowski, M. 2811
Petrola, Z. 732
Petrova, Ye. S. 1077, 1369
Petrovec, M. 1214, 3967, 4229, 6200
Petrovic, M. 2924
Petrović, Z. 1146
Pettersson, R. F. 2248
Pettitt, G. T. 6019
Petzel, D. H. 5884
Peyrat, M. A. 426
Pfadenhauer, K. 1635
Pfaff, F. 2959
Pfeffer, M. 2240, 4160, 5687
Pfeifer, T. A. 1665
Pflughaupt, K. W. 2272
Pfrender, M. E. 945
Pfukenyi, D. M. 5873
Phalen, T. 4766
Pham T. N. 2271
Pham Tung Phuong 716
Phang, S. M. 621
Phayuhasena, S. 3804
Phelps, R. G. 4106
Phelps, R. H. 5389
Philipp, M. T. 760, 763, 769, 2933, 3462, 4174, 4176, 6167
Philippe, P. 4810
Phillips, C. B. 755, 4794
Phillips, D. 723
Phillips, D. A. 720-721, 4933
Phillips, I. 1163
Phillips, J. B. 2085
Phillips, S. E. 3465
Phillpotts, R. J. 1177, 3398, 4744, 5189
Phipps, P. 6000
Pholsyna, K. 130
Phukan, P. K. 3657
Phulsuksombati, D. 2146
Phumiamorn, S. 4743
Piacentini, G. L. 2796, 4695
Piano, M. del 4622
Piao, F. 1684
Piccolo, I. 5205
Pichilla, R. 2496
Pichler, C. E. 6093
Pichler, H. 6198
Pichler, W. J. 6093
Pichon, B. 218, 3991
Picken, R. N. 719, 3467, 4182
Pickering, A. C. 5133
Pickett, J. A. 5324
Picollo, M. I. 1745, 5850
Pidherney, M. S. 2089, 3949
Piédrola A., G. 4196
Pieke, E. 4701
Piémont, Y. 2299, 3443, 4260, 4791

Piemont, Y. 1200, 1630
Piemontese, A. 1514
Pierce, C. M. 2911
Pierer, K. 3956
Pieri, C. 329
Pierkes, M. 3924
Piero, F. del 414
Piesman, J. 217, 2079, 2107, 2933, 3954, 4649, 6081
Pietrokovsky, S. 1319
Piette, M. 5298
Piffaretti, J. C. 770
Pignatti, M. G. 1930
Pike, A. W. 335, 2192, 5166
Pikielny, C. W. 4345
Pile, J. C. 5188
Pilgrim, R. L. C. 1775
Pillai, M. K. K. 2418, 3760
Pilli, R. A. 3935
Pimenta, P. F. P. 1344
Pimienta, G. 4725
Pina, M. E. 5757
Pincus, S. J. 5649
Pineda, F. 4299
Pineda, J. P. 3042
Ping, H. 2992
Ping, X. 2640
Ping Hu 2992
Ping Xie 2640
Pinger, R. R. 2106
Pinheiro, C. B. R. 4676
Pinheiro, N. J. 2098
Pinheiro, N. L. 1078, 1086
Pinho, A. P. 479, 1770
Pinn, T. G. 4209
Pinniger, D. B. 6042
Pinnock, D. E. 1309
Pino, F. A. B. del 5568, 5579
Pinochet, A. 4387
Pinowski, J. 1157
Pinter, L. 5868
Pinto, A. C. 3235
Pinto, A. da S. 2396
Pinto, C. J. C. 482
Pinto, J. D. 2034, 3895, 4570
Pinto, L. M. O. 4751
Pinto, L. S. 4524
Pinto, M. C. 2550
Pinto, P. L. S. 4421
Pinto, Z. T. 3598
Pipano, E. 2137
Piper, R. G. 5929
Pipitgool, V. 2483
Pippi, L. 3406
Pirard, M. 2230, 2879
Piras, M. A. 2943
Pires, C. A. 3678
Pires, H. H. R. 1765, 3039, 3597
Pires, M. C. 4014
Pires, M. Q. 2313
Pires, P. P. 1791
Pirotte, P. T. 5884
Pisano, M. R. 4129
Pisciotta, M. 328
Pisetpaisan, K. 1232
Pissanuvas Panart 981
Pistorius, P. 2655
Pitasawat, B. 4422
Pithie, A. 781
Pitt, M. L. M. 2238
Pitt, S. R. 5637, 5639
Pitt-Miller, P. 3327
Pittendrigh, B. 2323
Pittman, P. R. 738
Pitts, C. W. 1973, 3026
Pizarro, A. P. B. 1870
Pizzaro, J. C. 4912
Plagge, J. G. 2596
Plaisier, A. P. 986
Planchon, O. 5414
Plano, G. V. 2995, 4272
Plant, J. W. 4321
Plateau, E. 3419, 3426
Platts-Mills, T. 1554
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 4021-4022, 4029
Playford, E. G. 723
Pleh, J. 3260, 6068
Pleşoiu, D. 24
Plessis, B. du 1516
Plessis, D. H. du 1619, 4821
Pletnev, A. 3384
Ploeg, C. P. B. van der 986
Pluot-Sigwalt, D. 3221
Poapolathep, A. 1232
Poças, E. S. C. 6025
Pocaterra, C. 5964
Pochaman Watcharapichat 2146
Pocino, M. 4689
Podani, M. 3477
Podboronov, A. M. 4657
Podboronov, V. M. 4657
Poddar, U. 1691
Podowski, R. M. 2288
Podsiadlowski, L. 2017
Podsviridov, A. V. 422
Poggio, N. 6109
Pogo, B. G. T. 5281
Pogodina, V. V. 3355, 4120, 4123
Pohl-Koppe, A. 2265
Pöhland, R. 4309
Pohlenz, J. F. 3415
Poidinger, M. 3399
Poinar, G., Jr. 5825
Poinsignon, Y. 5745
Poirié, M. 4579
Pokan, R. 2920
Pokrovskaya, M. S. 4282
Pol, I. van de 649, 651, 5565, 5714
Polack, F. P. 2309
Polaco, O. J. 4706
Polak, M. 1112
Poland, A. 3496
Poland, A. M. 405
Polat, E. 2123
Polder, A. 1697
Poldini, L. 649
Polet, J. D. 5711
Polgár, L. A. 2456
Polikarpov, I. 5654
Polis, G. A. 2859
Pollard, G. V. 5389
Polley, L. R. 893
Pollock, J. N. 4541
Pollock, S. C. 4823
Poltoratskaya, T. N. 5699
Poly, W. J. 2202, 3331
Polyakova, Y. B. 5978
Polyzopoulou, Z. 6107
Polyzou, A. 4589
Pombo, V. 732
Pomelova, V. G. 3652
Pomés, A. 1739, 4890
Pommier, P. 1563
Pon, D. M. 2302
Ponce, C. 29, 1937
Ponce, E. 29
Pönnighaus, J. M. 4060
Ponnuraj, E. M. 1173
Ponsonby, A. L. 4044
Pont, D. 5035
Pont, F. le 574, 1941, 4493
Ponte, G. 3326
Pontes, C. 2481
Poole, T. R. G. 4569
Poole, W. R. 6130
Poonacha, K. B. 2244
Poonam Malik 5681
Pop, G. 2434
Popa, E. 2138
Pope, K. O. 119
Popham, H. J. R. 1427
Popivanova, N. 4205
Poplar, M. L. 2113
Popov, S. 1056, 2682, 4587, 6026
Popov, V. V. 4516
Popov, Yu. A. 421, 4834
Popova, R. V. 3367
Popova, T. G. 762
Popovici, F. 957, 3634
Popowska-Nowak, E. 2368
Poppelen, P. van 3875
Popper, A. N. 5310
Poquet, Y. 426
Porat, R. 194
Porcella, S. F. 762
Porcu, P. 2943
Pornchai Sanyathitiseree 1232
Pornpimol Rongnoparut 1861, 3747
Porqueddu, E. M. 2943
Portaro, F. C. V. 5051
Portejoie, Y. 753
Portela, A. 5693
Porter, A. 2503
Porter, K. R. 1163, 2902
Porter, S. D. 1486, 1488, 2707, 4609, 5556
Porter, W. 4193
Portero, F. 2294
Portes, M. da G. T. 951
Porto, R. M. 908
Porto Santos, G. 1421
Porwancher, R. 4194
Possani, L. D. 328-329, 2836, 2840, 2854, 2858, 4085, 4725, 5941
Posselt, M. 2981, 4264
Posso-Valencia, H. J. 2333
Post, P. R. 2221
Postic, D. 386, 3440, 3445, 3956, 5706, 6169
Postma, J. F. 2639
Potacharoen, W. 2507
Potapjeva, N. N. 1993
Potter, M. A. 3844, 4591
Potter, P. C. 3307
Potti, J. 5597
Poujol, A. 401
Poulin, R. 851, 1242, 1590, 2209, 3027
Pound, J. M. 2082, 5105
Pourel, J. 1630
Poveda, J. D. 5678
Poveda, L. 926
Povolný, D. 2621, 3853
Powell, E. E. 532
Powell, J. R. 542, 1819
Powell, P. P. 1190-1192
Powers, A. M. 2907, 5677
Powers, T. O. 578
Poyet, G. 2389
Prabhakar, T. G. 1614
Pradeep Das 3766
Pradinaud, R. 3230
Prado, A. D. do 308, 6111
Prado, A. P. 3228
Prado, A. P. do 3175
Prado, M. 823
Prado, M. A. M. 1576, 1578-1579
Prado, V. F. 1576, 1578, 4081
Pradya Somboon 81-82
Prahlow, J. A. 3247
Prajakwong, S. 981
Prakash, A. 46, 126, 3647, 5878
Prakash, D. 5282
Prakash, S. 2728
Pralavorio, M. 1258
Pramote Sirirote 2472
Prance Hansukjariya 2147
Prapanthadara, L. 1852
Prasad, G. 558, 4168, 4771
Prasad, K. J. R. 4948
Prasad, M. K. D. 5656
Prasad, S. R. 2897
Prasain, J. K. 1060
Prasong Boonsong 2507
Prata, M. C. A. 1098-1099, 4641, 4643
Pratap Singhasivanon 2531
Prathaban, S. 5099, 6207
Pratissoli, D. 2030
Pratt, W. D. 2238
Prayoon Yuentrakul 4743
Praz, G. 1213, 1631
Prazuck, T. 3446
Prechatangkit, B. 1222
Predazzi, V. 3112
Predel, R. 13, 4367
Predtechenski, A. B. 3031
Preece, A. R. 5133
Preeti Sharma 4925
Pregitzer, K. S. 3674
Preisler, J. 4904
Preiss, F. J. 437
Prélaud, P. 3053
Prendergast, F. G. 2691
Prenner, B. 3304
Prentice, M. 815
Presa, J. J. 4361
Presani, G. 6173
Prescott, R. 3307
Presgraves, D. C. 3662
Pressman, E. K. 4146
Pressman, Ye. K. 3367
Prestipino, G. 328
Preston, P. M. 416, 5259
Prete, F. 492
Pretorius, A. M. 4207, 5726
Pretty, J. 4323
Prévot, F. 614, 5019
Prevot, F. 5512
Pribadi, W. 2532
Price, P. W. 456
Price, R. D. 1743, 2377, 3589, 3592
Price, V. L. 960
Prida Malasit 3381
Priede, I. G. 336
Priem, S. 2268
Priest, F. G. 1660
Priestley, C. M. 3312
Priestman, A. 1881
Prieto, I. 4043
Prieto Montaña, F. 1097
Prieto-Samsonov, D. L. 1659
Prikhod'ko, G. G. 1427
Pringle, C. M. 4505
Prisco, M. C. di 2787
Pritlove, D. C. 749
Priya, W. S. S. 6207
Pro, M. J. 3132-3133
Probert, W. S. 4780
Prochnicka-Chalufour, A. 2836, 5941
Proctor, F. J. 673
Proctor, H. C. 5143, 6253
Prod'hon, J. 3806
Prokopowicz, D. 3378
Pröll, S. 5687
Pronzato, C. 679
Prosl, H. 1332
Prost, C. 38, 1329, 1546
Protopopova, Ye. V. 4122
Protsenko, O. A. 3540
Prout, T. 2624
Proverbio, F. 1321
Prud'hom, J. M. 3806
Prudhomme, G. 5071
Prud'homme, N. 4841
Pruess, K. 1945
Pruess, K. P. 578
Pruett, J. H. 2009, 2179, 2321, 4993
Pryor, J. A. 4803
Pryor, M. J. 715, 3357
Przybilla, B. 3006
Przybysz, E. 1017
Psaroulaki, A. 400, 3483
Ptak, M. 4914
Puangpen Suyanandana 2507
Puccini, A. 1514
Puccini, V. 1447, 4548, 5999
Puccio, F. A. 2787
Puche, H. 899
Puddu, P. 1122
Pudney, S. 5865
Puerta, L. 2160, 6098
Puerta, M. 1503
Puigdomènech, P. 1367
Puiroux, J. 1742
Pulido, F. 2551
Pullen, J. K. 4283
Pullen, L. 3418, 3422
Pung, O. J. 487
Purcell, A. H., III 1703
Purdey, M. 3010
Purgus, R. 5218
Puri, B. 2902
Purnell, R. E. 1102
Pushpa, V. 1173
Pushpa Gupta 3350
Pushpalatha, E. 2458
Pushpalatha, N. 45, 4924
Puskarich-May, C. 2627
Pusterla, J. B. 1223, 3489
Pusterla, N. 1223, 1228, 1230, 2971, 2979, 3283, 3489, 4235, 5093-5094

Puthavathana, P. 4747
Puyk, W. 2239
Py, R. 1626
Py-Daniel, L. H. R. 3154
Py-Daniel, V. 3154
Pyatibratov, A. M. 425
Pyke, A. T. 4933
Pyykkö, I. 2935
Pyza, E. 1972
Qadoumi, M. Z. 4970
Qadry, J. S. 928
Qi, J. J. 4543
Qi, P. 1730
Qi, Y. M. 33
Qi JingJiao 4543
Qi Peng 1730
Qi YiMing 33
Qian, C. N. 3613, 5858
Qian, J. Q. 3850, 4540
Qian, T. J. 3999
Qian, W. H. 11, 91
Qian, W. P. 2442
Qian, W. Z. 4483
Qian CunNing 3613, 5858
Qian JinQuan 3850, 4540
Qian TiJun 3999
Qian WanHong 11, 91
Qian WeiPing 2442
Qian WeiZhen 4483
Qiao, M. 4765
Qiao, S. L. 4799
Qiao, Y. J. 5377
Qiao ShangLin 4799
Qiao YueJin 5377
Qin, D. 2589
Qin, E. 2895-2896
Qin, J. D. 1244
Qin, L. J. 5122
Qin, W. 4345
Qin, Z. H. 2037, 2670-2671, 2673, 6018
Qin Dou 2589
Qin Ede 2895-2896
Qin JunDe 1244
Qin LiJie 5122
Qin Wang 4345
Qin ZhiHui 2037, 2670-2671, 2673, 6018
Qiong, D. 5103
Qiong Da 5103
Qiu, H. C. 1249
Qiu, M. H. 2870
Qiu, W. G. 2724
Qiu HongChun 1249
Qiu MingHua 2870
Qiu WeiGang 2724
Qu, C. Z. 2594
Qu, F. Y. 2424-2425, 2430, 2467, 3727
Qu, Y. S. 5153
Qu ChuanZhi 2594
Qu FengYi 2424-2425, 2430, 2467, 3727
Qu YuSheng 5153
Quan, L. H. 2575
Quan, Z. 1256
Quan LiHua 2575
Quan Zhang 1256
Qudoos, A. 4056, 5625
Queinnec, É. 3332
Queiroz, A. C. de 3326
Queiroz, M. L. S. 5288
Queiroz, M. M. C. 3846, 3856
Queller, D. C. 641, 2697
Quesney, V. 2396
Quibell, M. 3308
Quicke, D. L. J. 2041-2042
Quigley, J. P. 5335
Quijada, T. 247, 6055
Quiñones, M. L. 509, 3679
Quinones-Galvan, A. 208
Quintero, M. M. T. 615
Quiralte, J. 4037
Quiroz, E. 350
Quiróz, R. G. 1441
Quiroz-Martínez, H. 2652
Quistad, G. B. 696
Qureshi, I. 4577
Raadsma, H. W. 5015
Rabarijaona, L. 2307
Rabarison, P. 3620, 4944
Rabbani, M. 6084
Rabe, K. F. 4040
Rabel, B. 608, 1030
Rabeson, D. 914, 4278
Rabeson, D. R. 3617
Rabette, C. 5039
Rabinovitch, L. 3712-3713, 3856
Rabinowitz, A. D. 1133
Raborokgwe, M. 1166
Raccurt, C. P. 62, 5375, 5745
Racewicz, M. 6101
Rachman, M. 2925
Rachna Gulati 4015
Rackovsky, S. 2047
Rácz, I. 1670
Radchenko, A. 3250
Rade, C. 5134
Radek, R. 4894
Radhakrishnan, R. 3768
Radloff, S. E. 203, 2055
Radmanesh, M. 2847
Radolf, J. D. 762, 2922, 4187
Radovsky, F. J. 280, 2141
Radulovic, S. 32, 1781, 2287
Rae, G. H. 839
Raengsakulrach, B. 4147-4149
Raes, H. 493, 4428, 5439
Rafael, M. S. 79, 1389
Raffalli, J. 792
Rafferty, C. S. 497
Rafiq, K. 3983
Rafique, S. 4056
Rafnar, T. 2163
Raggini, S. 5296
Raghavendra, K. 544, 2418
Raghavendra Gadagkar 4595
Raghunatha Rao, D. 5905
Raghupathy, R. 1172, 4132
Raha, S. 249, 4632
Rahalison, L. 914, 2307, 4274, 4278
Raharimanana, C. 4275
Rahbari, S. 5016, 5641
Rahemo, Z. I. F. 5663
Rahi, M. 440
Rahman, A. R. A. 118
Rahman, M. 1272
Rahman, M. A. 3024
Rahman, M. H. 2041-2042
Rahman, S. 1272, 3716
Rahman, S. J. 928
Rahman, W. A. 128
Rahmani, R. 1258, 5278
Rai, M. T. 1553
Rai, R. N. 2471
Raibaut, A. 2204, 4094
Raihana, M. N. 3375
Raikhel, A. S. 1370-1371, 4932
Rains, N. 680, 4692
Rais, O. 2109
Raisbeck, M. F. 840
Raj Gupta 4976
Raj Kumar 4962
Rajakulasingam, K. 302, 1499
Rajakumar, K. 6262
Rajaratnam Abel 5305
Rajasekarapandian, M. 3, 5
Rajasekhar, D. W. 5047
Rajashekhar, A. V. 556
Rajasree, B. H. 4927
Rajavel, A. R. 1889, 2476, 3068
Rajavelu, G. 3263
Rajca, M. 3911
Rajender Kumar 648
Rajendhran, J. 5491
Rajendran, G. 3768
Rajendran, P. 3305
Rajesh Katoch 4635
Rajesh Khurana 441, 5285
Raji, M. A. 4065
Rajinder Kumar 648, 3281
Rajkhowa, C. 691
Rajni Kant 4442-4443
Rajpurohit, B. S. 558
Rajput, C. S. 5186
Rakesh Katyal 489
Rakha, M. K. 637
Rakich, P. M. 685, 690
Rakin, A. 3533
Ralafiarisoa, L. 4275
Ram, S. 1160
Ramachandra, R. N. 2087
Ramadan, F. 2153
Ramadevi, N. 1616, 5690
Ramaiah, K. D. 547
Ramalho, F. de S. 3610
Ramamoorthy, R. 760, 3462
Ramamurthy, V. 4188
Ramanathan, B. 3, 5
Ramanathan, M. 330
Ramaraju, K. 5123
Ramaswamy, S. B. 4368
Rambags, P. G. M. 4701
Rambaut, A. 5684
Ramberg, F. B. 3630
Rambo, G. W. 6256
Ramesh Ramamoorthy 760
Ramesh Vemulapalli 413, 1224
Ramírez, A. 4505
Ramirez, G. 2907
Ramirez, J. L. 4911
Ramirez, L. 1240, 5688
Ramirez, L. E. 912
Ramirez, L. P. 5851
Ramírez Alarcón, S. R. 1054
Ramisse, F. 427
Ramisz, A. 5620
Ramjee, M. 3308
Ramos, C. 2898
Ramos, C. C. F. 6140
Ramos, H. C. 2485
Ramos, H. da C. 3678
Ramos, J. 2898
Ramos, J. A. 5586
Ramos, J. K. M. 1791
Ramos, M. F. de S. 3235, 6025
Ramos-e-Silva, M. 4334
Rampa Rattanarithikul 1861, 3747
Ramprabhu, R. 5099, 6207
Ramsburg, H. H. 738
Ramsdale, C. 2487
Ramsdale, C. D. 3066
Ramseier, C. 5296
Ramsewak, R. S. 4921, 5874
Ranadive, S. N. 2460
Rancé, F. 3902
Rand, P. W. 5569
Randall, L. A. 1911
Randle, H. W. 827
Randolph, M. P. 2736
Randolph, S. 2095
Randolph, S. E. 376, 2075, 2122
Randriambelosoa, J. 914, 3617
Randriananja, N. 4275
Rang, C. 6218
Rangana Choudhuri 3776
Range, U. 4046
Rangel, A. 4039
Rangel, E. F. 1934-1935, 4496
Rangel, O. 1930
Rangel, Y. 2741, 3696-3697
Rangel, Y. N. 1875
Rankin, M. 5017
Rankin, S. M. 1740
Ranque, S. 1005
Ranson, H. 123, 1852, 3119
Rantamäki, L. K. 774
Rao, D. D. 1683
Rao, D. R. 48, 5905
Rao, J. V. 2604
Rao, K. M. 2728, 5912
Rao, M. V. S. 5692
Rao, S. R. V. 3760
Rao, Z. X. 2423
Rao ZhongXiu 2423
Raoult, D. 399, 650, 811, 903, 1206, 1636, 1642, 2280-2281, 2952, 2955, 2965, 3030-3031, 3476, 3479, 3482, 3484-3485, 3507-3509, 3518, 3523, 3526, 3538, 3543, 3595, 4201, 4218, 4220, 4222, 4807, 4809-4810, 4822, 4828, 5218, 5223, 5720, 6073, 6195
Raposo, M. L. 4153
Rapp, G. 5073
Rappe, C. 1278
Rapuoda, B. 824, 2533
Rapuoda, B. A. 1379
Rapus, J. 13
Ras, N. M. 3440, 3445, 3993, 6169
Rash, L. D. 697
Rashdan, N. A. 1038-1039
Rashed, S. 5911
Rashed, S. S. 42
Rashid, A. 3200
Rashmi Anand 3075
Rasidi, R. 2532
Rásky, É. 3388
Rasnitsin, S. P. 67
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 436, 3652
Rasoamanana, B. 914, 3617-3618, 4274, 4278
Rasolomaharo, M. 2307, 4274
Rasskazov, V. A. 2887
Rastrelli, L. 6030
Raszkiewicz, J. L. 3320
Ratanatham, S. 2146
Ratcliffe, N. A. 874, 3608, 4352, 4371, 5356
Ratho, R. K. 2897
Ratnapradipa, D. 3669
Ratner, L. M. 2982
Ratnicks, F. L. W. 4576
Ratovonjato, J. 3619-3620
Ratsifasoamanana, L. 914, 3617
Ratsimba, M. 3618
Ratsitorahina, M. 4278
Rattanarithikul, R. 1861, 3747
Ratterree, M. 4144
Rau, M. E. 1860
Raubenheimer, D. 5817
Rauer, S. 2929, 4775, 5208
Rauschenbach, I. Yu. 4873, 5025
Raut, N. 3214
Ravel, S. 1010
Raven, J. 4698
Ravi Dhar 5447
Ravi Kumar 307
Ravi Narayan 5305
Ravindran Thayan 6143
Raviprakash, K. 1163
Ravlin, F. W. 873
Ravyn, M. D. 409
Raw, A. 2696, 3240, 3245
Rawlings, N. C. 1255
Rawlings, P. 3132-3133, 3137-3138
Rawlins, S. 3082
Rawlins, S. C. 537, 1871
Ray, C. H. 1423
Ray, D. 4856
Ray, D. le 5962
Ray, G. 3349
Ray, S. 4440
Rayet, P. 3278
Rayman, A. 4530
Rayman, G. 4530
Raymond, M. 1853, 1874, 3122, 3728, 5919
Razafimahefa, M. 4274
Razdan, R. K. 125
Read, A. F. 1351, 4487
Read, J. 4917
Readio, J. 5420
Ready, P. D. 565, 869, 4496, 5953
Reagor, J. C. 1048
Realpe, M. 4844
Rebagliati, P. 1319
Rebandel, P. 1477
Rebello, M. A. 2469, 3668, 4161
Rebello, M. C. S. 4158
Rebêlo, J. M. M. 1318
Rebelo, J. M. M. 565, 3033
Récási, J. 2379
Recchia, J. 1215
Recco-Pimentel, S. M. 157
Rechav, Y. 3979
Rechenmann, F. 1721
Rechia, J. 2972
Reddin, K. M. 819
Reddy, G. R. 4232, 4812
Reddy, K. 6174
Reddy, S. G. 4585
Reddy, S. T. 1245
Reddy, V. 1683

Reddy, Y. N. 556
Redner, J. H. 3287
Redondo, M. 2720
Ree, H. I. 1888, 2360, 3189, 4019
Ree, R. van 2168
Ree Hanll 1888, 2360, 3189
Reed, B. J. 5990
Reed, D. H. 5492
Reed, D. L. 18
Reed, J. B. 5249, 5739
Rees, H. H. 5086
Reeve, H. K. 3244
Reeves, W. C. 531, 1377
Regal, R. R. 4314
Regan, J. L. 5975
Regassa, L. 956
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 5174
Regier, J. C. 3564
Regnath, T. 813, 3521
Regnery, R. 5246
Regnery, R. L. 809, 814, 1650, 3527, 4259, 5247, 5737, 6209-6210
Régnier, B. 2985
Řeháček, J. 2280, 5718, 6060
Rehacek, J. 3978
Rehbein, S. 316, 1449, 5124, 5637
Rehbinder, C. 285
Rehbock, F. 5137
Rehby, L. 3316
Rehimi, N. 5926
Reich, R. M. 2243
Reichard, R. 5511
Reichel, P. 841
Reichhart, J. M. 192
Reichling, S. B. 4718
Reiczigel, J. 889
Reid, H. 2735
Reid, H. W. 736
Reid, J. W. 1380
Reid, K. B. M. 1557
Reid, M. C. 756, 2276
Reid, R. J. 902
Reid, S. 5197
Reid, S. W. J. 1412, 3944
Reid, T. C. 3014, 4320
Reifenberg, J. M. 1012, 3812, 4988
Reil, W. 554
Reimer, N. J. 3251-3252
Reina, D. 2632
Reiner, S. L. 380, 3461, 4774, 5710
Reinert, J. F. 5395, 5407-5408, 5424
Reinhardt, B. 2224
Reinhold, K. 4341
Reis, C. V. 5051
Reis, M. A. dos 1474
Reiseman, C. E. 1323
Reisen, W. K. 1807, 1901, 2236, 2521, 5397
Reisenman, C. E. 909, 1756
Reishig, J. 2542
Reising, K. P. 847-848
Reisinger, E. 2270, 2920
Reisinger, E. C. 1465
Reisman, R. E. 2044
Reiter, P. 348, 1379, 1592, 1601, 1887, 2214, 3082, 3347, 3686
Reja-Sanchez, A. 1676
Rejas López, J. 1097
Rejmankova, E. 119
Rékási, J. 19
Reller, M. E. 825
Relman, D. A. 420, 813
Remsen, J. 3565
Ren, B. 139-140
Ren, D. 583
Ren, H. B. 2465
Ren, X. Q. 288
Ren Bing 139-140
Ren Dong 583
Ren HongBin 2465
Ren XiangQiong 288
Renaud, F. 712, 2204, 2209
Renault, D. 6015
Renaut, A. 784
Renn, N. 3830, 5969
Renshaw, M. 5891
Renterghem, L. van 2924
Renu Agarwal 343
Renu Gur 4742
Renuka Adibhatla 3075
Renukaprasad, C. 5027
Renz, A. 582
Repetto, M. 842
Requena, L. 4009
Resh, V. H. 4878
Rest, E. B. 4054
Restrepo, N. 3633
Retief, J. D. 1739
Rettich, F. 6256
Reubel, G. H. 274, 1219, 1227
Reuck, J. de 2924
Reusch, C. 3489
Reusch, T. 2643, 4555
Reuter, C. 2711
Reuter, G. 2350
Reuvers, M. 2883
Révai, T. 2684
Reveil, J. C. 3448
Revercomb, C. H. 1131
Rex, S. 1057
Rey, D. 1795, 3763, 4929
Rey, J. L. 3279, 3721
Rey, W. H. 5493
Reyburn, H. 4503
Reyers, F. 5734
Reyes, M. 5052, 5545
Reyes, O. 3096
Reyes, R. 4603
Reyes-Villanueva, F. 1948
Reyna-Bello, A. 807
Reynes, J. M. 1168
Reynolds, D. R. 457
Reytor, E. 2737
Rezai, H. 3055
Rezazadeh, H. 5020
Rezeka, S. S. 4091
Rezende, J. M. de 714
Rezende, N. A. 2834, 5156
Rezza, G. 4811
Rhalem, A. 4255, 5589
Rho, H. O. 4746
Rho HyeOk 4746
Riaz, M. 4056, 5625
Ribbeck, R. 5021
Ribeiro, A. das G. P. 4311
Ribeiro, H. 2485, 3678
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 488, 1520, 1748, 1751, 1772, 1968, 4499, 4971
Ribeiro, M. C. M. 2692, 5056
Ribeiro, M. F. B. 805, 1090, 2112, 2128, 2752
Ribeiro, O. B. 2624
Ribeiro, O. C. 1791
Ribeiro, P. B. 3052, 4373, 4536-4537
Ribeiro, R. C. 3846
Ribeiro, V. R. 1078, 1086, 2098, 3258
Ribeiro, W. R. 3969-3971
Ribeiro-Filho, L. 3326
Ribera, C. 2868
Ribicich, M. 918
Ricciardi, L. 1456
Riccio, A. 679
Rice, C. M. 1607, 4155, 6149
Rice, D. H. 925
Rice, K. G. 214
Rice, M. J. 1013
Rice, W. R. 4337
Richard, M. P. 2095, 3261
Richards, F. F. 4298, 5844
Richardson, B. B. 977, 985
Richardson, W. 3503
Richart, C. 6104
Richman, A. M. 1348
Richman, D. L. 3624, 5380
Richmond, C. D. 5403
Richner, H. 5856, 5861
Richter, D. 239, 647, 2117, 4624, 6074
Richter, K. 4885
Richter, M. R. 4598
Ricos, M. G. 4340
Ridgway, S. H. 331
Riding, G. A. 1088
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 2027
Riegel, P. 2299, 4260
Richle, M. 2498
Riet-Corrêa, F. 3937
Rietschoten, J. van 2837
Rigau-Pérez, J. G. 348, 447, 2214, 4752
Rigaud, T. 833, 1246, 2208
Rigler, M. Y. 2270
Rijo, E. 2718
Rijpkema, S. 649, 651, 2712
Rijpkema, S. G. 5111
Rijpkema, S. G. T. 2139, 4626, 5565, 5714
Rikihisa, Y. 404, 410, 789, 794, 1227, 2968, 3493-3494, 3994, 4231, 4816, 4819, 5724, 6201
Riley, C. M. 5304
Riley, E. 5451
Riley, G. 680
Riley, J. 1151
Riley, J. R. 457
Riley, L. W. 4115
Riley, T. V. 4286
Rimet, Y. 401
Rimmele, D. 5999
Rimon, A. 3925
Rimon, S. 3925
Rinaudo, M. 3384
Rinaudo, P. 1217
Rincón, M. 2277
Rinder, H. 1138, 5135, 5141
Rinderer, T. E. 4586
Rios, C. 1700
Rioux, J. A. 4481
Ripa, R. 6041
Ripley, B. 442-443
Ripoll, C. M. 4382
Ripoll, D. R. 2048
Ripouteau, H. 4847
Rispail, P. 3148-3149
Riss, J. M. 3485
Ristiyanto 2958
Ristola, T. 6004
Ristola, T. E. 5528
Rita Bhandari 882
Ritcey, G. M. 5304
Ritchie, B. C. 249, 4632
Ritchie, S. 73, 512, 1373
Ritchie, S. A. 116, 720, 4933, 5406
Rittig, M. G. 2268
Ritzhaupt, L. K. 4061
Riutort, M. 2868
Riva, G. A. de la 1659, 4843
Rivasi, F. 5385
Rivault, C. 465, 4881, 5813-5814
Rivedi, H. 374
Rivera, J. 2334
Rivera, M. A. J. 2820
Rivera-Cervantes, L. E. 3890
Rivera-Penera, T. 419
Rivero, C. 4911
Rivero-Rodriguez, L. 1700
Rivers, D. B. 1029
Rivetti, E. 4382
Rivière, F. 3635
Rivière, G. 4085
Riviere, J. E. 438
Rizk, D. E. E. 3936
Rizvi, S. N. A. 4742
Rizzo, C. 4549
Rizzo, G. 4549
Rizzoli, A. P. 2726
Roach, A. C. 1277
Robbins, D. 372, 4181, 4773
Robbins, R. 3686
Robbins, R. G. 234, 2340-2341, 2739
Robert, E. 2883
Robert, L. L. 1936
Robert, V. 505, 517, 1891, 1896, 1905, 5413-5414
Roberts, C. R. 4500
Roberts, D. 1829
Roberts, D. R. 119, 3743
Roberts, E. D. 2933
Roberts, G. M. 3875
Roberts, G. R. 1040
Roberts, G. S. 1284
Roberts, H. E. 4855
Roberts, J. 825
Roberts, J. W. 5132
Roberts, T. G. 3100
Roberts, T. W. 4469
Roberts, W. C. 3460
Robertson, H. M. 3174
Robertson, J. N. 2937
Robertson, M. 579
Robertson, M. W. 5498
Robin, S. 452
Robinson, A. 819
Robinson, A. T. 3334
Robinson, B. H. 206
Robinson, C. 2791, 4052, 4695
Robinson, J. T. 775
Robinson, P. W. 3014, 4104, 4320
Robinson, T. 3165
Robinson, T. P. 3162, 5790, 5961
Robinson, T. T. 2262
Robinson, W. H. 5811, 5815, 6036, 6226, 6256
Roblot, P. 2297
Robson, J. M. B. 4261, 5740
Robson, M. 4322
Rocchetti, M. 4725
Rocco, I. M. 353, 726, 3348, 4475, 4768
Rocha, D. da S. 904-905, 3034-3035
Rocha, E. M. M. 507, 3089
Rocha, M. A. 806
Rocha, U. F. 2011, 3272, 3969-3971
Rocha e Silva, E. O. da 474
Rochard, P. 5919
Rochat, H. 2837, 5153-5155
Roche, C. 729, 2228-2229, 2904
Rocheleau, T. 124
Rock, D. L. 1624, 2251
Rockett, K. A. 5204
Rocque, S. de la 1012, 3576, 3812, 4988, 5480
Rodas, A. 1753-1754, 2395, 2496, 4379-4380, 4397, 5914
Rodas, J. D. 3746
Rode, B. 1136
Röder, L. 1721
Rodgers, B. L. 2308
Rodgers, S. J. 4250-4252
Rodhain, F. 142, 2510-2511, 3991, 4113, 4471
Rodon, P. 2997
Rodrigues, C. 6261
Rodrigues, C. O. 5270
Rodrigues, C. V. N. 3390
Rodrigues, E. G. 1174
Rodrigues, I. B. 79, 3059, 3628, 4922
Rodrigues, M. 3152
Rodrigues, M. de L. de A. 2567
Rodrigues, O. D. 4703
Rodrigues, S. G. 2885, 4153
Rodrigues, S. R. 2657, 2665
Rodrigues, V. L. C. C. 474, 2394
Rodrigues, Z. B. 1522
Rodriguez, A. 5462
Rodríguez, A. J. 354
Rodríguez, A. V. 5280
Rodríguez, B. Z. 1439
Rodríguez, C. 4344
Rodríguez, D. J. 5889
Rodríguez, E. 918
Rodríguez, F. 1194, 2250, 6041
Rodríguez, H. 1589
Rodríguez, I. 87, 2737
Rodríguez, M. 2720, 3989
Rodríguez, M. 5107
Rodríguez, M. H. 1894, 1948
Rodríguez, M. H. 2526, 2840, 3632, 3724, 3731, 5941
Rodríguez, M. M. 87, 2478, 5436-5437
Rodríguez, N. 3786, 3793
Rodríguez, N. 5462
Rodríguez, P. H. 3726

Rodríguez, R. 2877
Rodríguez, R. M. 3980
Rodríguez, Z. 2630, 3199
Rodríguez-Acosta, A. 5052, 5545
Rodríguez Antelo, R. 2381
Rodriguez-Barradas, M. C. 3516
Rodríguez Barreras, M. E. 312
Rodríguez-Caabeiro, F. 676, 1771
Rodríguez Camarillo, S. D. 6205
Rodriguez-Castro, A. 2652
Rodríguez Diego, J. G. 607
Rodríguez González, L. 40
Rodríguez-Padilla, C. 3703
Rodríguez-Pérez, M. A. 1948
Rodríguez-Villamil, J. 2333
Rodríguez-Vivas, R. I. 657, 6085
Roebuck, J. 5818
Roeffen, W. 5450
Roegner, K. 5350
Roehrdanz, R. L. 2345
Roehrig, J. T. 727, 2240, 2243, 2907, 6145
Roelants, P. 2577, 4420
Roell, M. J. 1408
Roelofs, P. F. M. M. 2596
Roemer, E. J. 6181
Roessner, K. 374, 2922
Roger, F. 5019
Rogers, A. B. 6186
Rogers, D. 3161
Rogers, D. J. 1353, 2122, 3164
Rogers, J. C. 5153
Rogers, L. 932, 4920
Rogers, L. L. 927, 1334
Rogers, P. L. 429
Rogier, C. 1904
Rögler, G. 4760
Roháček, J. 2637
Rohaizat, B. 117
Rohani, A. K. 1564
Rohani, M. Y. 402, 4798
Rohani, P. 1438
Rohani Ahmad 129
Rohde, K. 708, 1147
Rohde, K. R. 6212
Röhlig, C. 1209
Rohr, K. B. 3208
Roihu, T. 6091
Roikhel, V. M. 3355
Roitberg, B. D. 3762
Rojanasuphot, S. 4743
Rojas, A. 4911
Rojas, A. L. M. 615
Rojas, E. 3700
Rojas, E. E. 5586
Rojas, N. 6030
Rojas, R. 4640
Rojo, G. 4772
Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 1140
Rol, J. A. 1091
Rolain, J. M. 1636
Roland, W. 2957
Roland, W. E. 1519
Rolando, A. 195, 6008
Rolfsjord, L. B. 1687
Rolland, J. 4698
Rolland, J. B. 1149, 3336
Rolland, J. M. 4683
Röllinghoff, M. 4789
Rollinson, D. 5753
Román-Valencia, C. 3807
Romaña, C. A. 2389
Romanenko, N. A. 5668
Romanha, A. J. 1755
Romano, A. 1517
Romano, P. L. 1517
Romano, R. 3748
Romano-Silva, M. A. 1576, 1578-1579
Romanowski, J. 1157
Romans, P. 2480
Rombolà, P. 4225
Romero-Alcaraz, E. 4567
Romero Nápoles, J. 1054
Romero Nasayo, A. 221
Romero-Severson, J. 5908
Romi, R. 962, 1874, 5426
Romi-Lebrun, R. 4088
Roncal, N. 5468
Roncero-Cordero, V. 1676
Ronderos, M. M. 1927, 5458
Rongnoparut, P. 1861, 3747
Rongsriyam, Y. 82, 3683
Rood, M. 6209
Roof, J. C. 786
Rooney, J. J. A. 1650
Roop Kumari 3656
Roque, A. 710
Rosa, A. 918
Rosa, A. P. A. T. da 1893, 4153
Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos da 1893
Rosa, E. S. T. da 4153
Rosa, F. 3974
Rosa, J. F. S. T. da 4153
Rosa, P. 761, 2274, 2921, 2945, 6171-6172
Rosa-Fraile, M. de la 4164
Rosa-Freitas, M. G. 3094, 5411
Rosalen, P. L. 3906
Rosales, A. L. 2608
Rosales, R. 1754, 4379, 4397, 5914
Rosario, C. 3700
Rosario, D. 2877, 6148
Rosario, D. del 937
Rosas, C. 3700
Rosati, B. 4725
Rosati, S. 5582
Rosé, C. D. 2914
Rose, D. J. 3535
Rose, H. A. 4362
Rose, M. R. 863, 5034
Rose-Rosette, F. 3948, 3959
Rosell, R. C. 5561
Rosen, B. 5739
Rosen, L. 2511
Rosen, S. 5505
Rosenani 4154
Rosenberg, J. C. 756
Rosenberg, L. C. 4782
Rosenberg, L. J. 587
Rosenberg, R. 63, 1341
Rosenberg, S. 234, 2739
Rosenfeld, A. 495
Rosenfeld, L. 4181
Rosenfield, R. N. 959
Rosenkrantz, W. S. 2539
Rosenstreich, D. 1734
Rosenzweig, E. 6033
RoseWan 2413
Roslavtseva, S. A. 310
Rosli, H. 5549
Roslin, T. 4566
Ross, G. 5733
Ross, K. G. 1492, 5077, 5082, 5552, 5558
Ross, M. H. 460, 463, 1736
Rossi, A. M. 1065
Rossi, C. 1193
Rossi, C. A. 349, 738, 2907, 5683
Rossi, F. 5828
Rossi, G. A. 4026-4027
Rossi, R. E. 4045
Rossi, S. 5582
Rossi, W. 2024
Rossignol, P. A. 2527, 3866
Rossini, C. 4575
Rossoni, R. B. 2855
Rostoll, K. 2858
Rostron, C. 4545
Rotaru, O. 1153
Roth, C. W. 4457
Roth, G. N. 494
Roth, L. M. 2356, 2364, 2376
Rothel, J. S. 5704
Rothman, A. L. 731, 4152, 4748, 4759, 6144
Rothschild, M. 2340, 5561
Rothwein, F. 629
Rothwell, J. T. 5002
Rotllant, J. 4101
Rottini, G. 377
Roua, B. 5518
Roubal, F. R. 5162, 5666
Roure, C. 4201
Roussel, J. P. 2015
Rousselle, J. C. 2932
Rousset, F. 5752
Rousset, H. 4810
Rousset, J. J. 3791
Roux, B. 5058
Roux, J. 914, 4278, 4944
Roux, J. F. 3617, 3620
Roux, V. 903, 1206, 2280-2281, 2955, 3030-3031, 3476, 3526, 3543, 6073
Rowe, L. W. 5195
Rowell, J. F. 4762
Rowland, M. 4503, 5910
Rowlands, G. J. 3975
Rowley, A. F. 874, 4371
Rowton, E. 4976
Roy, A. 4322
Roy, A. F. 1787, 6212
Roy, P. 1616, 3416, 5690
Roy, S. 6112
Roybal, J. E. 846
Royce, L. A. 3866
Royer, C. 2235
Royer, M. 6218
Rózsa, L. 19, 889
Ruane, N. M. 4101
Rubianes, M. 4224
Rubiano, H. 5052
Rubin, G. M. 1720
Rubio, C. 3133, 3426
Rubio, O. C. 6030
Rubio-Palis, Y. 2454, 3743
Rubiolo, E. R. 480
Ruble, D. L. 2962
Rudenko, N. 6166
Rudolph, A. E. 5255
Rudometov, Yu. P. 1181
Rudra, S. K. 965
Rudzki, E. 1477
Ruebush, T. K. 5935
Ruebush, T. K., II 825
Rueda, L. M. 529, 2468
Ruess, M. 2983-2984, 4264
Rugg, D. 1028
Ruggeri, L. 2587, 5502, 5964
Ruggiero, F. M. 3512
Rühlmann, E. 4040
Rühm, W. 1944, 2569, 3797
Rui, C. 64
Rui Chen 64
Ruibal, C. 6237
Ruiz de Ybáñez, R. 1431
Ruiz-Martinez, I. 3204
Rule, G. S. 4035
Rumbeiha, W. K. 1266
Rumiz, D. 899
Rumler, P. 1266
Rumph, J. A. 1297
Runcie, J. 1277
Rupeš, V. 6037
Rupp, H. S. 846
Ruppel, A. 1709
Rüppell, O. 215
Rurangirwa, F. 1645
Rurangirwa, F. R. 2722, 3997, 5241
Rushlow, K. E. 1786
Rushton, J. 5106
Russ, K. G. 3468
Russell, F. 4860
Russell, I. C. 334
Russell, I. M. 1284
Russell, K. L. 2907
Russell, N. S. N. 479
Russell, P. 819
Russell, R. C. 115, 720, 940, 2459, 5918, 5928
Russino, F. 2928, 4225
Russo Twombly, S. 1720
Rust, C. 2948
Rust, M. K. 1782, 5862, 6041, 6260
Ruther, J. 1062
Rutherford, K. H. 5050
Rutledge, L. C. 529, 5402
Rutledge, R. 1787
Rutowski, R. L. 4865
Rutz, D. A. 1461, 2592
Ruyen, N. T. 1699
Ružić-Sabljić, E. 719, 4182
Ruzicka, T. 5619
Rwaguma, E. B. 4157
Rwiza, H. 4485
Ryan, J. 2311, 4786
Ryan, J. R. 4617
Ryan, M. 4105
Ryan, M. D. 737
Ryan, R. 4193
Ryan, W. G. 895
Rybakova, N. A 382
Rydkina, E. 3595
Rydkina, E. B. 3031
Ryffel, B. 385
Ryffel, K. 2919
Ryman, K. D. 4126
Rypuła, K. 5622
Ryst, E. van der 4207, 6152
Ryu, J. S. 4766
Ryu, Y. W. 5985
Ryu YoungWoo 5985
Rzeznik, U. 493, 4428
Sá, C. S. C. de 4405
Sá Filho, G. C. 1893
Sá-Freire, L. 4564
Saad-Nehme, J. 1321, 2392
Saat, Z. 6143
Saavedra, G. 931
Sabatier, J. M. 2837
Sabatier, P. 269, 3824
Sabatinelli, G. 962
Sabattini, M. S. 511
Sabchareon, A. 1603
Sabesan, S. 3110, 3768
Sabhanayakam, S. 3, 5
Sabo, V. 1019, 5500
Sabolić, M. 686
Saboori, A. 2149
Sabrià, M. 4223
Sabu, L. 5855
Sabwa, C. L. 4987
Sacalis, J. N. 3085
Saccharin, C. 4213
Sacchi, L. 1741
Sacco, A. M. S. 2312
Sack, F. U. 3393
Sacko, D. 4289
Sadeghiani, C. 3894
Sa'diyah, I. 5981
Sádlo, J. 265
Sádlová, J. 2542, 5955
Sae-Ma, B. 2022
Sáenz, E. 733
Safe, J. M. M. 2855
Safiullin, R. 5839
Safranek, T. J. 644
Safronov, I. V. 3359
Sagar, S. K. 3102
Sagardoy, M. A. 3093
Sağlam, N. 5163
Sagnon, N. F. 520
Saha, A. K. 4621, 5533
Sahibi, H. 4255, 5589
Şahin, Y. 5024
Sahni, S. K. 394, 778
Sai, K. S. K. 5912
Saicic, S. 5299
Saikh, K. U. 3539
Saiki, I. 1060
Sailleau, C. 3419, 3427
Saini, M. 5681
Saini, R. 2031
St. Geme, J. W., III 420
St. John, S. 5864
Sainte-Laudy, J. 1547
Sainte-Marie, D. 3230
Sainz, A. 4206, 4228
Saito, A. 4136
Saito, H. 322
Saito, K. 2571, 4599
Saito, M. 3899
Saito, T. 1333
Saitoh, H. 1375, 3688, 4418, 4424, 4430, 5945
Sakagami, Y. 947
Sakaguchi, B. 5267
Sakai, H. 4296
Sakai, M. 884
Sakai, R. 785
Sakai, R. K. 2480
Sakai, S. 3879
Sakai, T. 2908

Sakaluk, S. K. 3226
Sakamoto, Y. 2790
Şaki, C. E. 689
Sakia, R. M. 4969
Sako, Y. 4616
Sakuma, M. 1722, 4360
Sakurai, A. 3321
Salamon, R. 1690
Salas, J. 4772
Salas, M. L. 4772
Salata, K. 2953
Salata, R. A. 4057
Salatino, A. 2683
Salatino, M. L. F. 2683
Salaün, J. P. 5278
Salazar, N. P. 2531
Salazar Schettino, P. M. 5370
Salcedo, J. M. V. 1918
Saldanha, A. C. R. 3792
Saldarriaga, Y. 4299
Saleena Velayudhan 3673
Saleh, K. M. 589
Salem, M. M. 606
Salembere, M. S. 3960
Saleque, A. 3268
Sales, K. P. 3643
Sales, N. 1027, 1999, 5994
Salgado, M. F. 4134
Salgado, V. L. 4895-4896, 5831-5832
Salikhov, Sh. I. 4077
Saliki, J. T. 4250-4252
Salim, R. 4290
Salin, C. 1462, 6015
Salin, J. 3380
Salinas, P. 5374
Sall, A. A. 3402-3403
Salles, C. A. 3344
Salles, J. M. 3037
Salles, R. S. 170
Sallum, M. A. M. 951, 1386, 1880, 2450, 5416, 5419
Salman, M. D. 1187
Salmane, I. 5600-5601
Salmen, S. 4039
Salmon, R. L. 2279
Salmons, B. 1471
Saloga, J. 3924
Salomón, O. D. 4382
Salt, J. S. 3413, 3415, 5198
Salvador, A. 1503
Salvatierra-Ossorio, D. 782
Sam, C. K. 301
Sam ChoonKook 301
Sama, A. 2262
Samaha, A. 231
Samanta, S. 2277, 4786
Samarawickrema, W. A. 1366
Sambri, V. 2927, 3264, 4785
Samir Ghosh 4734
Samish, M. 2089, 2137, 3949, 3961, 3978
Sammarco, E. 2175
Sammels, L. M. 3399
Samoilova, M. V. 1993
Sampaio, C. A. M. 5051
Sampaio, S. M. P. 1931
Sampath, T. R. R. 3733-3735
Sampieri, F. 2837, 5155
Sample, A. K. 4283, 4832
Sampson, C. M. 1786
Sampson, M. N. 1923
Sams, H. 2831
Samson, R. A. 2825
Samu, F. 6124
Samuel, J. E. 5222
Samuel, P. P. 3658
Samuel, T. 3541
Samuel, W. M. 1518, 2091
Samuels, D. S. 2264, 4258
San Miguel, M. del Mar 6104
San Román, L. 926
Sanabria, E. 418
Sanada, S. 4610
Sanavria, A. 1099, 1428
Sanay Chearskul 4743
Sanches, A. 2011
Sanchez, C. 1721
Sanchez, D. A. 840
Sanchez, G. 2898
Sanchez, G. 3044
Sánchez, J. 2766
Sánchez, J. L. 249
Sánchez, M. 1673
Sánchez Alonso, C. 40
Sanchez-de-León, R. 3328
Sanchez de Rivas, C. 828
Sánchez-Fortún, S. 3007
Sánchez-García, F. 4037
Sánchez García, J. A. 1054
Sánchez-Gascón, F. 4358
Sánchez-Motilla, J. M. 458
Sánchez-Piñero, F. 4567
Sánchez-Vindas, P. 926
Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 3426
Sancho, E. 1254, 1673
Sandeman, M. 6258
Sandeman, R. M. 164, 5990
Sander, A. 2981, 2983-2984, 3513, 4264, 5316
Sander, K. 3208
Sanders, D. P. 3921
Sanders, E. J. 1379, 1601, 2214
Sanders, M. 2715
Sanders, M. L. 249, 2114, 4632
Sanders, R. C. 4931
Sandhu, H. S. 1677-1678, 5286
Sandler, B. 642
Sandler, N. 3663
Sandouka, M. A. 748
Sandoval, C. M. 2541
Sandoval, E. 3100, 4115
Sandoval, M. R. L. 1584
Sandru, D. 601
Sandström, G. 1239
Sandzhiev, V. B. Kh. 422
Sane, M. 5136
Sane, S. P. 5333
Sanfeliu-Sala, I. 396
Sang, C. T. 357, 1167
Sang, R. C. 3159, 4985
Sang ChewTheng 357, 1167
Sang Shin 414
Sangha, O. 755, 4794
Sangita Chakraborty 4440
Sangster, M. Y. 1158, 4140
Sangwan, A. K. 3280, 5594
Sangwan, N. 3280, 5594
Sanil, N. K. 688
Sanjay Batra 3349
Sankawa, U. 5989
Sankhon, N. 5561
Sanmartín, I. 1044
Sanogo, E. 520, 2525
Sansonetti, P. J. 5219
Santamaria, P. 4841
Santamaria, S. 3801, 5534
Santamarina Mijares, A. 3765, 4937, 5441
Santana, H. 2737
Santhanam, K. 44
Santi, A. de 4852
Santiago, C. 5586
Santillo, D. 1698
Santini, L. 2910, 3401, 3405
Santino, I. 4622
Santoni, A. 6042
Santoro, V. 3865
Santos, A. H. dos 3645
Santos, A. M. M. 3292
Santos, C. C. C. 170
Santos, C. C. dos 4961, 5213
Santos, C. dos 766
Santos, C. E. dos 1870
Santos, C. N. D. 2221
Santos, D. R. dos 3152
Santos, E. P. dos 3235, 6025
Santos, F. S. dos 3152
Santos, F. B. dos 4750, 6140
Santos, F. dos 506, 5922
Santos, G. M. T. dos 3913
Santos, J. B. 496, 506, 5922
Santos, J. M. M. 79
Santos, M. B. dos 3845
Santos, R. V. 2457
Santos, S. M. dos 4906-4907
Santos, S. O. dos 2453
Santos, T. M. 1579
Santos, T. R. B. 3265
Santos, V. L. P. dos 4071
Santos-Burgoa, C. 1700
Santos Silva, M. M. 919
Santoso, H. 2785
Santucci, L. A. 393
Sanyal, A. K. 4664
Sanyathitiseree, P. 1232
Sanz, A. 4770
Sanz, M. L. 4043
Sapadin, A. N. 4106
Sapunov, V. B. 6223
Sarai, A. 4804
Saralegui, A. M. 3612
Saran, A. 594
Sarantseva, S. V. 5792
Sarapee Yaicharoen 3747
Sarasa, J. L. 4009
Sarashina, T. 5501
Sarataphan, N. 197, 4652
Sarathchandra, G. 2170
Sardella, N. 1980
Sardey, M. R. 646
Sarén, A. 4273
Sarfati, C. 5745
Sargent, J. R. 1259
Saridomichelakis, M. N. 5140, 6107
Sarikaputi, M. 1222
Säringer, G. 3707, 4897
Sarkar, P. K. 44
Sarmah, P. C. 1509, 1523, 3268
Sarmistha Bhattacharya 4804
Saroj Suntayakorn 3358, 4152, 4759
Sarthou, J. L. 1168, 1179, 2219, 5678
Sartor, I. F. 3977
Sartorelli, P. 1281
Sartori, F. 5767
Šarušic, G. 5659
Sasa, M. 1394, 2336
Sasakawa, M. 5023
Sasaki, H. 3654-3655
Sasaki, T. 2827
Sastry, K. N. V. 1620
Satimia, F. T. 5138
Sato, H. K. 4134
Sato, K. 5988
Sato, M. 1141, 3225
Sato, M. N. 2789
Sato, T. 2080, 3011, 3654
Sato, Y. 127, 4189
Satoh, T. 2054, 4610
Satta, G. 1440
Sattabongkot, J. 2146
Satyavir Singh 3270, 3281, 5621
Sauer, J. R. 2086, 2748
Sauerwein, R. 1338, 1343, 5446, 5450
Saul, A. 3675
Saunders, D. G. 5770
Saunders, D. S. 1433, 1992, 1996, 3855
Sauvain, M. J. 2278
Savage, H. M. 1379
Savard, M. 3869
Savarie, P. J. 3008
Savarin, P. 2191
Savelkoul, H. F. J. 2794
Savinova, T. N. 1697
Savinykh, M. V. 383
Savitsky, I. 2137
Savoyard, J. L. 1064, 4593
Sawabe, K. 3070
Sawaishi, Y. 5221
Sawano, S. 4531
Sawyer, G. 2795
Sawyer, W. H. 5550
Saxen, H. 2935
Saxena, A. 5448
Saxena, A. K. 4900
Saxena, C. 1738
Saxena, M. J. 1569
Saxena, S. K. 4121
Saxena, V. K. 688, 3352, 4002
Sayal, S. K. 1657
Sayin, F. 779
Sbâlqueiro, I. J. 3293
Sbordi, L. C. 1517
Scala, A. 1440
Scales, D. K. 5739
Scapinello, C. 2692, 5056
Scarff, D. H. 1324
Scariot, J. 1585
Scarpassa, V. M. 79, 5900
Scassellati-Sforzolini, G. 5280
Schacht, E. 1411
Schachter, J. 5744
Schade, G. 1268
Schaefer, C. 2883
Schaefer, C. W. 3049
Schaefer, H. 3456, 4793, 6174
Schaefer, S. 3456
Schäfer, C. 2272
Schaffer, C. 5911
Schaffner, F. 3063
Schaffner, W. 2437, 2494, 4653, 4818
Schal, C. 1898, 3581, 4368, 5818, 5823
Schär, G. 2971
Scharf, M. E. 888, 4369, 4372
Scharf, W. C. 4402
Schatz, B. 5066, 5070
Schätzl, H. M. 4165
Schatzmayr, H. G. 732, 3362, 4750, 6140
Schaub, G. A. 910, 1315, 3047, 5852
Schauber, E. M. 2095, 2110, 3261
Schauer-Petrowskaja, C. 1205
Schayck, O. C. P. van 4029
Scheffrahn, R. H. 5084
Schein, E. 5022, 5837
Schell, R. F. 378, 2932, 6182
Schellenberg, J. R. M. A. 551
Scheller, S. 3911
Schémann, J. F. 4289
Schenk, M. A. M. 4662
Schenker, R. 1789, 3051, 5819
Schenkman, S. 485, 908
Schenone, H. 4079, 5147, 5374
Scheraga, H. A. 2047-2048
Scherbik, S. 5526
Scherkenbeck, J. 5809
Scherm, H. 1708
Scheuer, T. 5153
Scheurer, S. 3248, 5837, 6040
Scheuttenberg, W. 4021
Schianchi, R. 2626
Schibel, J. M. 582, 3798
Schie, K. A. 5841
Schilstra, C. 1437, 5007-5008
Schimrigk, K. 2888, 2946
Schimsheimer, R. J. 1159
Schindler, D. W. 138
Schindler, H. C. 966
Schinkel, T. W. 239, 647
Schipp, D. 5234
Schisterman, E. F. 1262
Schlegel, L. 2903
Schlein, Y. 1936, 1942, 2556, 5956
Schlesinger, J. J. 6147
Schlotmann, K. 5619
Schmalhofer, V. R. 5968
Schmaljohn, A. L. 738, 2238
Schmeiser, T. 2960
Schmelz, J. 3533
Schmid, A. 6126
Schmid, H. 175
Schmid-Hempel, P. 1110, 3933, 6251
Schmidt, A. 3553
Schmidt, A. L. 4896, 5832
Schmidt, B. L. 3469
Schmidt, E. R. 2646, 4554
Schmidt, H. 2265
Schmidt, J. 1315
Schmidt, M. 1561, 4047, 5812
Schmidt, R. 598
Schmidtmann, E. T. 271, 1925, 2573
Schmitt, S. M. 2113
Schmitz, A. 3799
Schmitz, J. 3920
Schmitz, W. 631
Schmitzová, J. 2056
Schmor, B. 5148
Schmulewitz, N. 5724
Schmura, S. M. 4764
Schnack, J. A. 2003
Schnaidt, M. 4787

Schnarr, S. 2931
Schnarwyler, B. 5707
Schneider, A. 5021
Schneider, D. W. 4433
Schneider, H. T. 2290
Schneider, I. 3742
Schneider, J. M. 2818
Schneider, L. G. 3900
Schneider, M. 1751
Schnell, G. D. 2032
Schock, B. 5279
Schoen, E. J. 3926
Schoen, R. T. 756, 2276, 2938
Schoepke, A. 3641
Schoeters, E. 6045
Schofield, C. J. 482-483, 3040, 5847
Schofield, S. 592, 1979
Scholl, A. 2853
Scholl, P. J. 837, 1032
Scholtz, C. H. 628, 2655, 2663, 3217-3218, 4571
Schønau, A. 1202
Schönsteiner, T. 1635
Schoofs, L. 1024, 1986, 4871, 5510
Schooley, D. A. 5845
Schoot, N. E. G. van 3818
Schor, A. 146
Schore, C. E. 3408
Schot, C. S. 5565
Schou, C. 2159, 2162
Schouls, L. 3256
Schouls, L. M. 3505, 3517, 4626, 5565, 5714
Schrader, G. 5837
Schram, T. A. 2196
Schramm, R. 5608
Schramm, U. 3998
Schreckengost, W. 2056
Schreiber, E. T. 527
Schricker, B. 1062
Schriefer, M. E. 644, 4193
Schrijver, K. de 5452
Schrimpf, D. 1685
Schröder, H. D. 1212
Schröder, W. 2056
Schubert, B. 3543
Schubert, I. 2350
Schuch, L. F. 5608
Schuchmann, L. 1205
Schuhmacher, H. 5175
Schüler-Maué, W. 4760
Schultz, K. T. 363, 3746
Schulz, O. 2782, 2801, 4053, 4688, 4697
Schumacher, G. 1209
Schuman, S. H. 4602
Schuppe, H. C. 5619
Schuppler, M. 2983
Schusser, G. F. 5021
Schütz, J. 2189
Schutz, S. J. 2521
Schutze, G. E. 2308
Schütze, H. 2711
Schuytema, G. S. 1458
Schwammberger, K. H. 3917
Schwan, T. G. 653, 761, 1792, 3441, 6075
Schwartz, B. S. 249, 2114, 4632
Schwartz, I. 403, 1076, 1196, 2124, 2968, 3434, 3467, 4778
Schwarz, G. 1057
Schwarz, H. H. 630, 1049, 1110, 2664
Schwarz, T. F. 4150, 4165
Schwarzer, U. 5021
Schwichtenberg, U. 1125
Schwöppe, C. 1207
Sciarra, G. 1281
Sciesinski, K. 687, 5300
Scola, B. la 4218, 4828
Scorza, J. V. 4911
Scott, A. G. 5012
Scott, A. L. 249, 2114, 4632
Scott, J. G. 158, 596
Scott, M. G. 6029
Scott, M. P. 1045
Scott, R. H. 4074, 4716
Scott, R. K. 3308
Scott, T. W. 80, 535, 1810, 1859, 1876, 2518-2520, 5397, 5415
Scoulica, E. 4498
Scragg, I. G. 5204
Screen, S. 1663
Scremin, A. 3234
Scribner, K. T. 3002
Scrimgeour, G. J. 1107
Se-Thoe, S. Y. 3395
Seaforth, C. E. 5389
Seath, C. J. 6034
Seawright, A. A. 3937
Seawright, J. A. 1805
Sebitosi, E. N. K. 238
Secka, I. 3126
Secrest, H. P. 3468
Sedlmeier, D. 5158
Sędziak, R. 3551
Seegar, W. S. 959
Seeley, D. 1919, 2497
Segada, L. M. 2310
Segraves, W. A. 1370
Segura, C. A. M. 477
Segura, E. L. 472, 1767
Segura, I. 4494
Segura-Corrales, J. 2301
Segura-Porta, F. 396
Sehgal, P. N. 5305
Sehgal, S. S. 3102
Seiber, J. N. 5312
Seibert, M. 1641
Seidel, H. 841
Seidel, H. J. 5294
Seidelin, N. 3546
Seifeldin, I. A. 844
Seifert, K. 4967
Seiler, K. P. 366, 3453
Seinost, G. 2270
Seinsche, A. 5158
Seitz, C. 6177
Seitz, H. M. 988, 994
Sekar, M. 4948
Sékátéli, A. 576
Sékétéli, A. 1001, 1406, 2568
Sekeyová, Z. 2280
Sekiguchi, T. 3188
Seldon, P. A. 5323
Seleena, P. 3702, 4294
Selenska-Pobell, S. 5261
Selgrade, M. K. 300
Seliger, B. 3381
Selinger, L. B. 5490
Selivanov, Ya. M. 1369
Sellati, T. 2922
Selle, J. 3100
Sellner, L. 741
Selvapandiyan, A. 1835
Selvarani, P. 3305
Selvi Sabhanayakam 3, 5
Sem, K. P. 4340
Sem KaiPing 4340
Semenas, L. 1037
Semenov, B. F. 4146
Semenov, S. M. 1069
Semevsky, F. N. 1069
Semu, S. M. 4232, 4240
Sen, K. 4296
Senanayake, N. 2331
Sene, O. K. 3402-3403
Sénéchal, H. 2155
Senft, D. 134
Sengupta, S. 2367
Seo, N. 3751
Seo, W. G. 2857
Seo WoonGyo 2857
Seoane, G. 607
Seppälä, I. 2935, 6161
Sequeira, J. L. 3977
Serafimova, D. 6108
Serafimova, D. K. 2177
Serafini, D. A. 4225
Serbezov, V. 5716
Sereno, F. T. P. de S. 1989
Sereno, J. R. B. 1989
Sergiev, V. P. 71
Sérgio Palma, M. 1473
Sergiyev, V. P. 5668
Serra, B. 5977
Serra, M. da G. A. 3033
Serra-Freire, N. M. 1078, 1085-1086, 3257-3259, 3856, 4564, 4661, 4676
Serra-Freire, N. M. da 1035
Serrano, R. 4102
Serrao, J. E. 3904
Serrão, M. L. 513, 3626
Sessa, R. 4622
Sesztáková, E. 4190
Seth, P. 6141
Seth, V. 1594, 6141
Sevala, V. 3581, 4368
Sevastyanov, V. D. 292
Sevcik, C. 3328
Severini, C. 962, 1874, 3728
Severson, D. W. 113, 1796, 1822, 3761, 5875, 5908
Sevgili, M. 689
Sewell, H. 2782
Sewell, H. F. 2801, 4053, 4678, 4688, 4697
Sewell, H. S. 376
Sexton, D. J. 3472, 4200, 4807
Seybold, S. J. 5796
Seydel, U. 816-817
Seye, M. 3167
Sezerino, U. M. 2183
Sforcin, J. M. 2682, 4587, 6026
Sforza, G. R. 4777
Sforzi, A. 6010
Shaalan, E. A. A. 3113-3114
Shaanan, B. 2839, 4719
Shabtai, Y. 1481
Shadick, N. A. 755, 4794
Shaffer, N. 4743
Shah, D. 2689, 5054
Shah, V. 6042
Shahabuddin, M. 935, 972, 1344, 1372, 1920, 3719, 4488, 4949
Shahardar, R. A. 1508, 3200
Shahi, A. K. 1335
Shahjahan, R. M. 5533
Shakespeare, A. S. 5734
Shakib, F. 2782, 2801, 4053, 4678, 4688, 4697
Shalaby, A. A. 50
Shalakamy, E. 3407
Shameem, G. 3384
Shan, D. Z. 1116
Shan DaZhi 1116
Shanafelt, M. C. 368
Shang, E. S. 373
Shang, L. Y. 1929, 4959
Shang, Z. Z. 1300
Shang LeYuan 1929, 4959
Shang ZhiZhen 1300
Shangula, K. 4271
Shani, J. 3911
Shanmugasundaram, S. 5905
Shannon, J. 5291
Shantha, K. V. 3614
Shapas, T. J. 4021
Shapira, M. Y. 2190
Shapiro, E. D. 2269
Sharakhov, I. V. 4459
Sharakhova, M. V. 4459
Sharif, F. 2597
Sharma, B. J. R. 1683
Sharma, C. K. 51, 84
Sharma, D. K. 688
Sharma, N. 928
Sharma, P. 4925
Sharma, R. C. 546
Sharma, R. S. 59, 548, 2471, 3657
Sharma, R. S. K. 3996
Sharma, S. 5014
Sharma, S. K. 489, 928, 1865, 4442-4443
Sharma, S. N. 548, 2473, 3650, 3657, 3685, 5876-5877
Sharma, V. P. 543-544, 1705, 2418, 3648, 3730, 3733-3735, 3737, 3760, 4441-4443, 5448
Sharom, M. Y. 1564
Shashi Gupta 3267
Shashi Sharma 5014
Shashidhar Nadagouda 1620
Shatrov, A. B. 2150
Shattuck, S. 5313
Shaurub, E. S. H. 2616
Shaw, E. I. 1637
Shaw, J. J. 4496
Shaw, M. R. 6017
Shaw, R. 2795
Shayo, D. 1917
Shchitsina, I. V. 5562
She, J. J. 296
She JianJun 296
Shea, K. 3003
Sheahan, B. J. 4763
Sheets, J. J. 4896, 5832
Sheffer, A. 4021
Sheikboudou, C. 5237
Shellam, G. R. 1158, 4140
Shelley, R. M. 6134
Shelton, T. G. 4605
Shen, B. X. 4483
Shen, D. R. 252
Shen, F. J. 2440
Shen, H. D. 4013, 4682
Shen, J. 1501
Shen, J. Y. 2234
Shen, L. 358
Shen, S. C. 2234
Shen, X. R. 252
Shen, Z. 2923
Shen, Z. C. 1798, 4470
Shen, Z. R. 4864, 5326, 5343
Shen BaoXiang 4483
Shen DingRong 252
Shen FuJie 2440
Shen HorngDer 4013
Shen Jie 1501
Shen JingYih 2234
Shen Lu 358
Shen ShihCheng 2234
Shen XiaoRong 252
Shen ZhiCheng 1798, 4470
Shen Zhuang 2923
Shen ZuoRui 4864, 5326, 5343
Sheng, Q. 2176
Sheng Qi 2176
Shenoy, S. R. 5186
Sheper Mirza 2247
Shepherd, M. 6117
Shepherd, V. E. 1043
Sheppard, D. C. 4995
Sheppard, W. S. 4586
Sher, M. R. 1491
Shereni, W. 5961
Sherma, J. 6245
Sherman, J. D. 4855, 5289
Sherman, M. D. 1298
Sherman, R. A. 1298
Sherman, W. R. 1065
Sherratt, T. N. 627
Shetty, N. J. 4927
Shetty, P. S. 3614-3615
Sheu, J. J. 3013
Sheu JauJiuan 3013
Sheumack, D. D. 4075
Shi, C. M. 2594
Shi, C. Q. 1692
Shi, G. 4277, 5857
Shi, H. F. 5892
Shi, J. F. 2738
Shi, J. G. 4688
Shi, M. 5799
Shi, Q. 555
Shi, R. J. 391
Shi, S. Z. 223, 3131
Shi, W. G. 2372
Shi, W. M. 4118
Shi, X. Q. 4270
Shi, X. Y. 2372
Shi ChangQuan 1692
Shi ChongMin 2594
Shi Gao 4277, 5857
Shi HuaFang 5892
Shi JianFeng 2738
Shi JianGuo 4688
Shi Qi 555
Shi RuiJin 391
Shi ShuZhen 3131
Shi ShuZheng 223
Shi WeiGuo 2372
Shi WeiMin 4118
Shi XiangYun 2372
Shi XianQing 4270
Shiao M. S. 2316

Shiao MingShi 2316
Shibata, M. 947
Shibata, S. 1141, 3994
Shibuya, T. 1394
Shichijo, M. 3309
Shieh, C. C. 1557
Shieh, W. B. 2303
Shieh ChiChang 1557
Shieh WenBin 2303
Shields, P. G. 1262
Shier, R. P. 3826
Shigeta, S. 4049
Shih, C. M. 2104, 2258, 3457
Shih ChienMing 2104, 2258, 3457
Shikama, K. 4553
Shikama, T. 5658
Shikata, Y. 2830
Shililu, J. I. 988, 994
Shilo, K. 1216
Shima, S. N. 2059
Shimada, M. 6023
Shimanuki, H. 4586
Shimizu, H. 6106
Shimizu, K. 1571
Shimizu, R. 3841
Shimizu, Y. 3309
Shimojyo, A. 4846
Shimozawa, T. 885
Shin, H. C. 2857
Shin, J. C. 6105
Shin, T. 1988
Shin HyunChul 2857
Shin JungChul 6105
Shindo, H. 5144
Shinkai, A. 1572
Shinkai, K. 4898
Shinoda, M. 4599
Shinonaga, S. 2590, 2602
Shinwell, E. S. 2622
Ship, A. G. 2831
Shipley, M. 2415
Shipman, L. D. 4167
Shiraishi, H. 5506
Shiraishi, M. 996
Shiraishi, S. 2733
Shirakami, K. 3655
Shirakawa, H. 746, 1612, 5192
Shirota, K. 785
Shiuan, D. 1610
Shiv Lal 548, 3650, 3656-3657, 3659, 5876-5877
Shiva, M. 5305
Shkap, V. 1093, 2137, 3501-3502
Shkolina, T. I. 242
Shobha Ram 1160
Shoemaker, C. B. 4499
Shoemaker, D. D. 1493
Shoji, H. 6094
Sholo, M. A. 954
Shono, T. 1671, 4474
Shoorijeh, S. J. 5020
Shope, R. E. 718, 1179, 4144, 4746, 4767
Shoreit, M. N. 4596
Short, J. 5821
Shotkoski, F. 72
Shoukry, A. 163, 176, 1015, 3756
Shoulkamy, M. A. 1842
Shreshta, B. 5744
Shrestha, M. P. 3785
Shri Prakash 2728
Shriram, A. N. 2444
Shu, S. Q. 4368
Shu, X. H. 4089
Shu, Y. P. 4426
Shu ShengQiang 4368
Shu XinHua 4089
Shu YunPu 4426
Shubash, M. 4616
Shubber, A. 5602
Shukla, R. P. 5014
Shukla, G. S. 5760
Shukla, M. M. 543
Shukla, R. C. 1542
Shukla, R. P. 52, 5879, 5920
Shultz, J. W. 3564
Shuman, D. 1307
Shumba, W. 1515, 2714
Shurdut, B. A. 5770, 5772
Shykoff, J. A. 6087
Shymal Biswas 489
Si, B. Y. 2895-2896
Si, Y. Z. 4950
Si BingYin 2895-2896
Si YouZhong 4950
Sib, A. P. P. 581
Sibataev, A. K. 3660, 4459
Sibilia, J. 1200, 4791
Sicheritz-Pontén, T. 2288, 4215
Siddens, L. K. 1256
Sidibé, I. 1010
Sidibe, I. 4986, 4988
Sidjanski, S. P. 61
Sidorova, G. A. 1369
Sieben, S. 1062
Siebers, R. 680, 2786, 2795, 4692, 5131
Siebers, R. W. 2793
Siegel-Causey, D. 2207, 5363
Siemion, R. S. 840
Sigal, L. H. 374, 765, 2260, 2266, 2922
Sigal, M. D. 5577
Sigel, H. 2960
Signoli, M. 3538, 4280
Signorini, L. 4783
Sikand, V. K. 4193, 5704
Sil, S. 2367
Silans, L. N. M. P. de 1402
Silapanuntakul, S. 58
Silarug, N. 2880
Sillis, M. 2279
Sills, A. R. 3468
Silva, A. M. de 645, 2900, 3266, 3954
Silva, A. O. 2789
Silva, B. G. D. N. K. de 4439
Silva, C. H. M. da 3234
Silva, D. A. da 904
Silva, E. L. 912
Silva, F. S. 5460
Silva, H. H. G. da 3644
Silva, I. G. 1762, 3038, 3043, 3602, 4908
Silva, I. G. da 3644
Silva, I. J. da 951
Silva, J. F. M. da 6025
Silva, J. S. 1505, 2753
Silva, K. R. A. da 3713
Silva, L. A. M. da 5713
Silva, L. H. P. da 1918
Silva, M. A. 2535
Silva, M. A. N. da 3120
Silva, M. de F. S. 2390
Silva, M. E. 989
Silva, M. M. S. 3952
Silva, M. P. 1791
Silva, M. R. F. 966
Silva, N. R. S. 1641
Silva, O. V. da 1893
Silva, R. A. M. S. 1240, 5688
Silva, R. G. da 3272, 3969-3971
Silva, R. L. da 3181, 3196-3198
Silva, S. E. A. da 3712
Silva, W. D. da 3322, 4072, 5646
Silva-do-Nascimento, T. F. 3094
Silva-Júnior, V. P. da 2567
Silva Junior, V. P. da 4544, 4547
Silva-Neto, M. A. C. 4393
Silva Vaz, I. da, Jr. 5104
Silveira, F. T. 565
Silveira, P., Jr. 4537
Silveira Mello, M. L. da 1750
Silver, G. M. 1780
Silver, J. B. 5891
Silverman, D. J. 391, 393-395, 778, 2284, 4801
Silvestri, M. 4026-4027
Silvestrini, F. 1874
Silvestrini, T. C. II 2969
Silvia, O. J. 4140
Sim-Brandenburg, J. W. 4761
Simancas, L. C. 4392
Simanjuntak, G. 3527
Simard, F. 5899
Simarro, P. 4512
Simbi, B. H. 3942
Šimek, P. 262
Simeoni, J. 655
Šimková, A. 4217
Simmonds, M. S. J. 3005
Simmons, L. A. 2108
Simmons, L. W. 3842, 4523, 6011
Simoens, C. 493
Simões, D. 1483
Simões, Z. L. P. 2690
Simola, M. 4036
Simon, H. 1217
Simon, M. M. 5708
Simonacci, M. 4538
Simondon, F. 517
Simons, F. E. R. 99
Simonsen, P. E. 2534
Simpson, A. 298, 2798
Simpson, D. I. H. 5315
Simpson, J. D. 4803
Simpson, L. 2185
Simpson, T. 554
Simpson-Haidaris, P. J. 391
Simser, J. 2099
Šimúth, J. 2056, 3236
Sin, B. 3586
Sinai, R. 4295
Sinclair, B. J. 6
Sinda, D. 5476
Sinden, M. 505
Sinden, R. E. 3111, 3776
Sinègre, G. 1885
Singaravelu, G. 220
Singer, H. M. 2783
Singer, R. S. 1185
Singh, A. 3400, 4121, 4634
Singh, A. P. 4634
Singh, D. 1416
Singh, D. S. 4087
Singh, G. 3549
Singh, H. 3300
Singh, H. S. 4850
Singh, J. 5286
Singh, K. 2728
Singh, K. K. 4350
Singh, M. 1691, 4015
Singh, M. P. 5448, 6027
Singh, N. 688, 5179, 5448
Singh, N. P. 664, 4742
Singh, R. K. G. 4350
Singh, R. N. 2728
Singh, S. 2493, 3270, 3281, 5621
Singh, S. K. 4900
Singh, S. P. 1682
Singh, Z. 4962
Singhal, K. K. 5284
Singhal, T. 347, 1594, 6141
Singhasivanon, P. 2531, 3785
Singleton, J., Jr. 5715
Sini, T. 1440
Sinkins, S. P. 934
Sinniah, M. 6143
Sinnis, P. 61
Sinyangwe, P. 1095
Siok, C. 2817
Siqueira, A. M. 3040
Sircoulon, J. 538
Sirichotpakorn, N. 1861, 3747
Sirima, B. S. 980
Siripen Kalayanarooj 731, 4152, 4755, 4759
Siriporn Mungviriya 2146
Sirirote, P. 2472
Sirivan, C. 446
Sisler, C. L. 809
Sissom, W. D. 325, 2842, 2859, 4727
Sitaram, N. 5543
Sithithaworn, P. 2483
Sithole, N. 1510
Sittertz-Bhatkar, H. 1789, 3051
Siuda, K. 2073
Sivinski, J. 5000
Sivori, J. L. 3041
Sivour, J. B. 5133
Sixl, W. 6064
Sjöstedt, A. 426, 1208, 4838, 6197
Skaare, J. U. 1274, 1697
Škardová, I. 4190
Skare, J. T. 373
Skelly, C. 73
Skerratt, L. F. 2171-2172
Sklyar, V. E. 292
Skogerboe, T. L. 4061
Skolnick, K. A. 2302
Skovgård, H. 5497
Skovmand, O. 1885, 2525
Skowronski, E. 2992
Škultéty, L. 2967
Skvortsova, T. M. 1077, 1181, 1369, 4163
Sláma, K. 6225
Slaney, D. P. 464, 2363
Slanker, M. 1266
Slansky, F. 3195
Slater, L. N. 420, 809, 3542, 5253
Slaughter, C. A. 757
Slaughter, J. 1725
Slavin, R. 1734
Sledge, M. F. 1478
Sleeman, D. P. 152
Sleigh, A. C. 4959
Slingenbergh, J. 3161
Slingenbergh, J. H. W. 5478, 5963
Sloan, L. M. 2252
Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 5867
Sloley, B. D. 3990
Slorach, S. 1270
Slosser, J. E. 1954
Slusser, J. H. 3623
Smales, L. 1147
Smallegange, R. C. 3177
Smartt, C. T. 1797, 1822
Smeding, T. 4701
Smego, R. A. 3532
Smego, R. A., Jr. 4284
Smiddy, P. 30, 191
Smillie, F. I. 6096
Smirnov, G. B. 4282
Smirnova, T. A. 76
Smit, C. C. 3421
Smith, B. L. 4704
Smith, C. K., II 3843
Smith, D. L. 3320
Smith, D. W. 720
Smith, G. 2127
Smith, G. C. 1809
Smith, G. E. 802
Smith, G. L. 3432
Smith, J. F. 1178, 4159, 4764, 5901
Smith, J. J. B. 1432
Smith, K. 5627
Smith, K. E. 166, 604, 5632-5634, 5986
Smith, L. 3100
Smith, M. A. 844
Smith, M. M. 1427
Smith, P. 706
Smith, P. C. 2113
Smith, P. R. 3413
Smith, R. 5040
Smith, R. D. 6186
Smith, R. N. 4978
Smith, R. P. 643
Smith, R. P., Jr. 5569
Smith, S. J. 4678
Smith, S. R. 1065
Smith, T. 978-979
Smith, T. G. 941, 1364
Smith, T. W. 2113
Smith, W. 2797, 4032, 4682
Smith, W. A. 2787
Smitherman, L. S. 4258
Smits, P. H. 553
Smoak, B. L. 777, 3356
Smola, U. 3058
Smoot, L. M. 5256
Smuckey, J. J. 718
Smutniak, F. 1720
Snarska-Furla, I. 3464
Snehlatha 3768
Snell, E. J. 6227
Snelling, R. R. 6035
Snigirevskaya, E. S. 4932
Snippe, H. 2239
Snitko, Y. 206
Snook, R. R. 2344

Snounou, G. 1350
Snow, J. 4064
Snow, K. 2486-2487, 5427, 5898
Snow, K. R. 54
Snow, R. W. 550-551, 824, 1353, 2533, 3073, 4460, 4468
Snutch, T. P. 2817
Snyder, D. E. 3843
Snyder, M. R. 2398
Soares, C. O. 3973, 4638, 5592
Soares, M. 4499
Soares, M. J. 5411
Soares, R. P. P. 1755, 1764, 3040
Soares, V. E. 2011
Sobecka, E. 5664
Sobek, A. 6114
Sobieszczańska, B. M. 5203
Sobrino, F. 1188
Soca, A. 5436-5437
Socha, R. 6066
Soda, K. 3544
Sodano, P. 4914
Söderhäll, K. 4342
Söderström, K. O. 2918
Soe-Soe 4484
Soe Thein 2482
Soengas, J. L. 6237
Softley, P. 2279
Sogbe, E. 6056-6059
Sohadi, A. R. 118
Sohan Lal 489
Sohaskey, C. D. 4185
Sohn, S. R. 502
Sohn, Y. M. 4746
Sohn SuckRak 502
Sohn YoungMo 4746
Sohns, B. 3284
Soi, R. K. 2298
Soike, K. 4144
Soini, H. 5095
Sokhna, C. S. 1904
Sokol, W. 3304
Sokolewicz-Bobrowska, E. 3378
Solano, P. 1010, 1012, 1963, 3812-3813, 4988
Solano-Vergara, J. 4627, 6078
Solari, A. 3044, 5374
Solarz, K. 2154, 2180, 4031
Solberg, V. B. 3742, 4466
Solcan, G. 672
Soldateschi, D. 3401, 3405
Soldo, I. 3366
Solé, M. 760
Solé-Arqués, M. 2301
Solé-Cava, A. M. 1760
Soler-Rodriguez, F. 1676
Solignac, M. 2050, 2389
Soliman, A. S. 844
Solís, C. R. 641
Solis, R. 4387
Solis-Rojas, C. 2652
Soll, M. D. 895
Solla, S. R. de 3873
Solomon, G. 5581
Solomon, K. R. 5304
Solomon, T. 346, 2894, 4755
Solorio-Rivera, J. L. 6085
Solorzano, F. 2947
Solt, S. 4902
Soltani, N. 5926
Somawanshi, N. R. 4370
Somboon, P. 81-82
Some, E. S. 2536, 3073
Sømme, L. 5329
Sommeijer, M. J. 5322
Sommerville, C. 3335
Somsak Prajakwong 981
Somsen, G. W. 5060
Son, H. S. 3191
Son, J. W. 4011
Son HongShik 3191
Son JeeWoong 4011
Sonck, C. E. 2918
Sondhi, S. 1531
Sonenshine, D. E. 2078
Song, B. L. 4082
Song, G. 4663
Song, H. B. 2857
Song, H. W. 4781
Song, J. Z. 555
Song, M. 4006
Song, M. Y. 1803
Song, Y. J. 177, 179
Song, Z. C. 1840
Song BeLing 4082
Song Gan 4663
Song HaiBum 2857
Song HyeWone 4781
Song JinZhang 555
Song Li 3166
Song YuanJun 177, 179
Song ZongChen 1840
Sonilika Srivastava 4121
Sonneck, R. 5979
Sonninen, P. 1634
Sood, N. 1531
Sood, S. K. 2263
Soon, S. C. 301
Soon SiewChoo 301
Sopeña, B. 4224
Sørensen, F. L. 1391
Sorensen, J. A. 3334
Sorensen, R. U. 2780
Sorensen, T. C. 2134
Sörensson, M. 5005
Sorgine, M. 5104
Soria, M. L. 842
Soriano, M. L. 4009
Soriguer, R. C. 3204
Sornchai Looareesuwan 2531
Soroker, V. 2045
Sorokine, O. 5155
Sossa, D. 1941
Sota, T. 2470
Sotiraki, S. 1543
Soto, A. 2101, 5374
Soto, M. 1589
Soto Hernández, R. 29
Sotto, A. 3480
Souarès, Y. 3087
Souares, Y. 5176
Souliya Inthakone 127
Soulsby, Lord 5315
Soumaré, M. 6179
Sountsov, V. V. 2407, 4401
Sousa, G. B. de 5423
Sousa, G. de 1258
Sousa, J. J. 5757
Sousa, J. M. 3232
Sousa, R. de C. de 121
South, P. 1681
Souto, R. P. 486
Souto-Padrón, T. 5270
Souza, A. A. de 565, 4496
Souza, A. R. B. de 699
Souza, D. de 470
Souza, D. M. de 353, 726
Souza, G. de 5278
Souza, L. 5608, 5608
Souza, L. T. M. de 353, 726, 4768
Souza, M. de F. de 5954
Souza, R. V. de 732, 4750
Souza, V. A. U. F. 4134
Souza, W. 966, 986
Souza, W. de 2388, 5852
Souza Lima, E. 1556
Souza Lima, I. 1556
Souza Neto, A. F. de 4703
Sovan Bagchi 703
Sowden, D. 4209
Sözen, M. A. 867
Spach, D. H. 808
Spaendonk, R. M. L. van 3776
Spagna, J. C. 5647
Spallarossa, D. 4027
Spande, T. F. 6035
Spangenberg, A. 626
Spangenberg, W. J. 6039
Spano, G. 5618
Sparagano, O. A. E. 5588
Sparrow, D. 1554
Spatz, M. D. 2748
Spaulding, A. C. 6144
Speach, D. P. 207
Speare, D. J. 5763
Spears, B. G., Jr. 2605
Spears, P. A. 4617
Specter, B. B. 3495
Spector, S. 3304
Specziár, A. 5520
Spence, S. 5777
Spencer, C. C. 3002
Spencker, F. B. 5705
Sperling, F. A. H. 5507
Spertini, F. 4590
Spiegel, A. 1869, 1904, 5191
Spiegelman, D. 4858
Spielman, A. 239, 643, 647, 1811, 2117, 3744, 4624, 5933, 6074
Spiers, I. D. 2993
Spindler, K. D. 5033
Spinelli, G. R. 561, 1927, 2003, 5458
Spinsanti, L. 3394
Spiric, A. 5299
Spohr, L. J. 2537, 5948
Spooner-Hart, R. 1420
Sporik, R. 3302
Sporn, L. A. 391, 394, 778
Sporns, P. 6031
Spotts, D. R. 2243
Spradling, S. L. 536
Spratt, B. G. 6247
Spratt, J. 487
Spurrier, M. F. 508
Spyridaki, I. 400, 3483
Sreekrishnan, R. 3314
Sreenivasulu, D. 5692
Sreeramulu, K. R. 5075
Sréng, L. 4366
Sridharan, T. B. 2728
Srilatha 1683
Sriram, K. 5912
Srivastava, A. K. 5282
Srivastava, A. P. 1738
Srivastava, C. N. 4925
Srivastava, D. S. 3101
Srivastava, G. 5695
Srivastava, P. K. 59
Srivastava, R. 1817
Srivastava, R. B. 1738
Srivastava, R. N. 558
Srivastava, S. 4121
Srivastava, V. K. 3649
Staas, J. K. 1178
Stabentheiner, A. 2698
Staden, V. van 3421
Stafford, K. A. 5638
Stafford, K. C., III 2088, 2100
Stagliano, D. M. 3207
Stahl-Hennig, C. 4135
Stallknecht, D. E. 798, 2133, 3986
Stamberg, P. S. 1629
Stamou, G. P. 4859
Standaert, S. M. 4818
Stanek, G. 6168
Staniec, B. 3223
Stankiewicz, M. 2839, 2849, 4719, 5170, 5602
Stanko, M. 264, 2073
Staňková, I. 1524
Stanley, D. W. 104
Stansfield, G. 4530
Stanwell-Smith, R. 5172
Stapel, S. O. 2687
Stapleton, D. H. 859
Stapleton, S. R. 4716
Stare, J. 344
Stark, J. 3565
Stark, K. R. 122
Stark, L. A. M. 5714
Stark, L. M. 361
Starks, P. T. 2057, 3244, 5081
Starrach, M. 630
Starwalt, V. J. 1809
Starzewski, J. C. 1467
Statzner, B. 4878
Stav, G. 5430
Stavenga, D. G. 3858
Stea, A. 2817
Stear, M. J. 3944
Steele, G. R. 2055
Steele, J. E. 879
Steele, K. E. 5188
Steele, P. 5931
Steenberg, T. 4527, 4880, 5046, 5275
Steere, A. 1632
Steere, A. C. 767, 3436, 4175, 4179
Štefan, N. 4787
Štefančíková, A. 4190
Stefano, I. 4134
Steffan, A. M. 2235
Steffen, R. 3641
Steigerwalt, A. G. 3542, 4265
Stein, A. 4220, 5218
Stein, G. 1092
Steinberg, D. 1482
Steinbrueckner, B. 2983
Steindel, M. 482, 5847
Steiner, F. E. 2106
Steinke, W. E. 4304
Steinkraus, D. C. 1461
Steinman, A. 843
Stejskal, V. 5802, 6048
Stender, H. 1202
Stender-Seidel, S. 2871-2873, 3342
Stenmark, S. 426, 4838
Stenos, J. 2281
Stenzenberger, R. 5113
Stepanov, V. M. 423
Stephen, S., Jr. 969, 1347
Stephenson, G. R. 5304
Stepnov, A. P. 5412, 5895
Sterne, J. 4051
Sterry, K. 4257
Sterud, E. 3337-3338
Sterzi, R. 5205
Stevens, B. W. 236
Stevens, W. J. 3243
Stevenson, B. 761, 764, 2274, 2945, 5698, 6171
Stevenson, P. 1412, 3944
Stewart, C. G. 1516
Stewart, G. A. 2779, 4052
Stewart, K. M. 5041
Stewart, P. 4854
Stewart, R. G. 5456
Stewart, R. L., Jr. 1108
Stewart, T. 3087
Stewart, T. B. 4010
Stiegler, G. L. 1786, 2411
Stiernstedt, S. H. 4195
Stiles, J. H. 5076
Still, C. C. 3085
Stiller, D. 3997, 5574
Stirnaman, J. 6121
Stobberup, K. A. 1865
Stobierski, M. G. 2113
Stockley, P. 3842, 4523
Stoeckli-Evans, H. 5388
Stoeva, S. 2189
Stöhr, M. 1635
Stoll, M. 2946
Stollar, V. 5903
Stolte, N. 4135
Stoltz, M. A. 3421
Storch, G. A. 5724
Storch, V. 5524, 5913
Storey, J. R. 408, 1215
Storm, P. 2293
Storni, E. 4785
Stort, A. C. 5546
Stothard, J. R. 483
Stout, R. W. 6212
Stouthamer, R. 3898
Stover, C. K. 3468
Stowell, S. 3111
Strachan, S. D. 4832
Strachan, S. T. 4283
Straley, S. C. 1238, 3535
Strand, M. 3674
Strange, T. 5433
Stránský, K. 3609
Strasburg, G. M. 4921
Straševičius, D. 3993
Strassmann, J. E. 641, 2697
Stratman, R. 3575
Straubinger, A. F. 367, 6175
Straubinger, R. K. 367, 5712, 6175
Strausfeld, N. J. 2343
Strauss, R. 2290
Street, L. 5602
Streever, W. J. 4923
Strelets, V. 1720
Strenger, C. 4233, 5231

Strey, O. F. 2083
Strickland, A. T. 2943
Strickman, D. 397, 776, 2953
Strickman, D. A. 503
Striese, D. 4915
Strieter, R. M. 2375
Stringham, S. M. 5823
Strixino, G. 3867
Strle, F. 344, 719, 1214, 3467, 3967, 4182, 4229, 6168, 6200
Strobel, M. 3380
Stromme, J. H. 1687
Stronegger, W. J. 3388
Strother, G. R. 2605
Strugatsky, D. 2839
Struger, J. 442-443
Strzepek, K. 1376
Stuart, A. E. 580, 5471
Stuart, D. I. 3420, 6054, 6153
Stuart, D. L. 1186
Stuart, M. A. 1026
Stuckey, J. A. 5255
Stuen, S. 1644, 5226, 5730
Stuij, I. 2239
Stumvoll, M. 4787
Stünzner, D. 3956
Stuti Vatsya 664, 3269
Stutzenberger, F. J. 1016
Stuyft, P. van der 1699, 2230, 2879, 3081
Su, H. L. 2234
Su, N. Y. 5084
Su, S. K. 5540
Su, S. Z. 2594
Su, T. Y. 525, 1910, 5925
Su, V. 1610
Su, W. H. 4103
Su HongLin 2234
Su NanYao 5084
Su ShouZhi 2594
Su SongKun 5540
Su TianYun 525, 1910, 5925
Su WenHuey 4103
Suard, A. 1631
Suarez, A. V. 2703, 3930
Suárez, M. 3679
Suarez, M. F. 5900
Suárez, S. 5434-5435
Suárez-Morales, E. 4731
Subbalakshmi, C. 5543
Subbarao, S. K. 544, 2418, 3760, 5920
Suber, R. L. 440
Subramanian, M. 5099
Subramanian, S. 986
Subramanium, B. 928
Subrata Das 645
Suchánková, E. 5215
Sucharit, S. 2475
Sucharit Bhakdi 3381
Sucheta Mehta 1416
Suchin Uttasart 446
Suchitra Nimmannitya 4152
Suchy, A. 2215
Sudan, N. 401
Sudha, S. 4930, 4991
Sudhanshu Vrati 5681
Sudhaus, W. 2825
Südhof, T. C. 1719, 2185
Sudipta Ray 4440
Sudiro, T. M. 731
Sudjana, P. 2892-2893
Sueur, D. le 824, 2533
Sugama, H. 4612
Sugieda, M. 5719
Sugimoto, C. 4616, 5117, 6083, 6143
Sugimoto, T. 785
Sugita, S. 1719, 2185
Sugiyama, A. 1855
Sugiyama, Y. 1628
Sugrue, R. J. 728
Suguna, S. 5905
Suguri, S. 1395
Suh, J. K. 5985
Suh JunKyu 5985
Suhonen, J. 772
Suiter, D. R. 4372
Sujirarat, D. 2954
Sukanya Narashimhan 3166
Sukhanova, M. Jh. 5025
Suko, M. 4028
Sukontason, K. 3740
Sukowati, S. 3684
Sukprasert, N. 180
Sulaiman, S. 118, 1990
Sulkowski, M. S. 3488
Sulli, C. 4622
Sullivan, J. S. 977, 985
Sullivan, K. B. 5761-5762
Sullivan, M. 302
Sullivan, P. J. 3631
Sullivan, S. A. 3433
Sulsona, C. R. 4812
Sulzer, A. J. 4200
Sumalee Boonmar 1232, 2237
Sumba, A. L. 597
Sümegi, Zs. 4897
Sumi, N. 5967
Sumikawa, T. 1333
Sumitra Wattanodorn 2237
Summers, B. A. 367, 1445, 5712, 6175
Sumner, J. W. 3967, 4229-4230, 5096, 5724, 5737, 6200
Sumodan, P. K. 3737
Sumption, K. J. 270, 416
Sun, B. Y. 160
Sun, C. H. 2429
Sun, C. X. 1627
Sun, D. J. 4951
Sun, D. X. 4940
Sun, H. L. 297, 2145
Sun, J. 2738
Sun, J. X. 4381
Sun, J. Z. 160
Sun, L. X. 2447
Sun, Q. 916
Sun, Q. J. 5830
Sun, R. 2601
Sun, R. Y. 226, 2744
Sun, S. 1234
Sun, W. 349, 787, 795
Sun, Y. 5731
Sun, Y. C. 57, 963, 2234, 2884
Sun, Y. W. 883
Sun, Y. X. 4506
Sun BaoYe 160
Sun ChaoXia 1627
Sun ChuanHong 2429
Sun DeJian 4951
Sun DongXu 4940
Sun HaiLong 297, 2145
Sun JianXin 4381
Sun JinZhong 160
Sun Jun 2738
Sun LiXin 2447
Sun QiJun 5830
Sun Qing 916
Sun Ru 2601
Sun RuYong 226, 2744
Sun Shi 1234
Sun Wei 787, 795
Sun YanChang 57, 963
Sun Yang 5731
Sun YiChing 2234
Sun YiWen 883
Sun YuChen 2884
Sun YueXin 4506
Sunahara, T. 515, 1868
Sundel, R. P. 4794
Sünder, U. 6067
Sundnes, G. 1145
Sundt, R. C. 5272
Sung, S. Y. 375, 3455
Sung ShianYing 375, 3455
Sunil Kaul 5305
Sunita Singh 2493
Sunnemark, D. 4838
Suntayakorn, S. 3358, 4152, 4759
Suntharee Rojanasuphot 4743
Suolangcidan 5103
Supakonderj, P. 5455
Supaporn Phumiamorn 4743
Supaporn Ratanatham 2146
Supat Sucharit 2475
Supavej, S. 2531
Supol Luengyosluechakul 2237
Supot Wattanapansak 1222
Sur, B. 4461
Surathinth, K. 2475
Suresh, S. 5227
Surgeoner, G. A. 5571-5572
Surinder Kaur 6217
Surman 4900
Surya, L. K. 2532
Susanto, L. 2532
Suschke, H. J. 1205
Sushil Kumar Sharma 489
Sushila Maan 4771
Süss, L. 1448, 5513, 5536, 5827, 5977
Sussman, J. B. 3344
Sutanto, I. 2532
Sutee Yoksan 1603, 3651
Şuteu, E. 185
Suteu, E. 601
Suthachana, S. 1171
Suthanun Suthachana 1171
Sutherland, S. K. 5649
Sutherland, T. D. 877
Sutherst, R. W. 1155, 1708
Suthisak Boonchit 4652
Sutil, E. 4335
Suto, C. 3994
Sutter, G. 1626
Sutton, B. D. 1470, 2346
Sutton, B. J. 4688
Sutton, G. 843, 3416
Sutton, K. G. 2817, 4716
Suvanee Supavej 2531
Suwanabun, N. 2146
Suwanee Phayuhasena 3804
Suwonkerd, W. 82, 1855
Suyanandana, P. 2507
Suzkiw, J. 230
Suzuki, H. 768, 1393-1394, 1947
Suzuki, J. 1252
Suzuki, K. 1633
Suzuki, M. 694
Suzuki, O. 4049
Suzuki, R. 1606
Suzuki, T. 1141, 2694
Suzzoni, J. 3637
Suzzoni-Blatger, J. 4947
Svatoš, A. 3940
Svendenius, L. 5229
Sviri, S. 2190
Swai, A. B. M. 4485
Swain, R. 2397
Swalko, M. A. 5683
Swan, G. E. 5734
Swanepoel, R. 2912
Swanson, J. 3631
Swartz, K. J. 321, 5152
Sweeney, A. W. 1359, 1826
Sweeney, C. J. 364
Sweger, D. 4825
Swerts, A. 704
Świerzbińska, R. 3464
Swonger, O. L. 4227
Sy, D. 3286
Sy, N. 4939
Sykes, D. 4304
Sylla, R. 1869
Szadziewski, R. 3777, 4429, 4491
Szalanski, A. L. 3179, 6022
Szalay-Marzsó, L. 3707
Székely, C. 1150
Szeöke, K. 3708
Szép, T. 4637
Szilman, E. 2180
Szilman, P. 2180
Szinetár, C. 6124
Szoke, B. 4717
Szwejda, J. 1419
Szymanska, B. 5545
Tabachnick, W. J. 562, 1925, 2573, 4108
Tabaru, Y. 1753-1754, 2395, 2496, 4379-4380, 5914
Tabassum, R. 3090
Tabe, K. 2790
Taber, S. W. 5780
Tabla, V. P. 540
Tabouret, G. 6001
Tachibana, S. 6103
Tada, T. 3841
Tadami Koubouchan 127
Tadano, M. 3384, 4136
Taddei, A. R. 2560
Tadei, W. P. 79, 1389, 2449, 3059, 3628, 4922, 5900
Tadesse, T. 4195
Tadini, G. 1448
Taft, A. S. 113
Taft, S. J. 959
Tagan, D. 2956
Taggart, V. S. 4021
Taggi, F. 651
Tagliapietra, D. 5474
Taguchi, M. 3011
Tahara, K. 5689
Tai, D. Y. H. 5185
Tajara, E. H. 1271
Tajima, T. 4599
Takada, G. 5221
Takada, N. 248, 1082
Takagi, K. 3309
Takagi, M. 1816, 1855, 5906, 6094
Takahashi, H. 1252, 2261, 4189
Takahashi, I. 5221
Takahashi, K. 2899
Takahashi, M. 2174, 2373, 4354
Takahashi, S. 2756, 5754
Takahashi, T. 1733
Takahashi, Y. 2963
Takakusa, N. 1252
Takamasu, T. 6100
Takaoka, H. 1947, 4504
Takasaki, T. 1606, 4137-4138
Takashima, I. 785, 2899, 3392, 4142
Takasuka, K. 1018
Takayama, H. 5083
Takeda, F. 2800
Takeda, T. 2899
Takegami, T. 6142
Takegawa, Y. 947
Takehara, K. 785
Takematsu, Y. 5557
Takeuchi, M. 3309
Takeya, R. 2603
Takeyuki, I. 2678
Takigawa, M. 3751
Takimoto, Y. 432-433
Takita-Sonoda, Y. 1174
Takken, W. 521, 1832, 1909, 3116-3117, 3687, 3764, 3772
Talarmin, A. 1168, 1179, 2219, 2959, 4151, 5678
Talisuna, A. 3774
Talkington, J. 4186
Tälleklint, L. 2090
Tallo, V. L. 4964
Talukdar, P. K. 44
Talukdar, S. K. 3268
Tamarina, N. A. 65
Tamashiro, M. 1818
Tamayo, M. R. 3726
Tamboura, H. H. 3960
Tambourgi, D. V. 698, 3322, 4072, 5646
Tamburro, A. 962
Tamez-Guerra, R. 3703
Tammariello, S. P. 165, 5003
Tamura, T. 3544
Tan, B. T. 3103-3104
Tan, D. P. 131
Tan, M. L. 1551
Tan Chongsuphajaisiddhi 1346
Tan DePing 131
Tan MeiLian 1551
Tanabe, K. 4296
Tanabe, S. 5501
Tanaka, C. 1571
Tanaka, H. 3544
Tanaka, I. 1312
Tanaka, K. 2445, 5429
Tanaka, S. 2865
Tanaka, T. 5144
Tanaka, Y. 4533
Tandon, N. 3144, 4440
Tandon, R. 343
Taneja, J. 5844
Tang, C. S. 4359
Tang, J. G. 5830
Tang, J. M. 1945
Tang, L. H. 2426, 2530
Tang, L. Y. 4952

Tang, R. B. 4013
Tang, S. M. 181
Tang, W. Y. M. 306
Tang, Y. 4972
Tang, Y. S. 2544
Tang JianMing 1945
Tang JinGen 5830
Tang LaiYi 4952
Tang LinHua 2426, 2530
Tang RenBin 4013
Tang ShengMing 181
Tang YinShan 2544
Taniguchi, E. 4898
Taniguchi, H. H. 1403
Tanley, M. J. 5353
Tanner, M. 978-979, 5904
Tanouye, M. A. 2043, 3231
Tanser, F. C. 2533
Tanskanen, R. 774
Tanskul, P. 1777, 2146-2147, 3296
Tao, Y. J. 6090
Tao, Z. G. 2143
Tao YaJun 6090
Tao ZengGuang 2143
Taoufiq, B. 3136
Tapas Paria 4734-4735
Tapia, C. 4387
Tapia-Conyer, R. 2947
Taplin, D. 2386
Taracha, E. L. N. 5238
Tarantolo, S. R. 812, 3524
Tarasevich, I. 3595
Tarasevich, I. V. 3031
Tarczy-Hornoch, K. 4717
Tareke, F. 3541
Targett, G. A. T. 1338, 3126
Tartally, A. 6044
Tartes, U. 5794
Tary-Lehmann, M. 767
Tasker, S. 2135
Tasumi, M. 5454
Tatagan, A. K. 3310
Tatchell, R. J. 3990
Tateyama, M. 4136
Tatham, D. 3534
Tatro, J. B. 372
Tatum, L. M. 5196
Tauson, R. 1529
Tautz, D. 1580, 3208
Tavares, M. G. 3045
Tavares, R. R. 170
Tavares-Dias, M. 5660
Tavasoli, M. 5641
Tawatsin, A. 110, 1847, 5925
Tawee Chotpitayasunondh 4743
Tay, S. T. 402, 4798
Taylor, B. 1814
Taylor, C. E. 3118
Taylor, C. T. 4803
Taylor, D. B. 3179, 6022
Taylor, D. G. 1371
Taylor, D. S. 523, 5403
Taylor, F. G. R. 1034
Taylor, G. 6171
Taylor, L. H. 1351
Taylor, P. P. 2314
Taylor, P. W. 5498
Taylor, R. W. 4606
Taylor, S. K. 6236
Taylor, S. M. 5764
Taylor, T. 1925, 2308
Taylor, W. G. 78
Tazelaar, D. J. 6164
Tazume, S. 5598
Tber, A. 3425
Tchangai-Walla, K. 3310
Tchuinkam, T. 1338, 1343, 3767, 5450
Te Brugge, V. 5843
Te Brugge, V. A. 5845
Teal, P. E. A. 3584
Tedeschi, A. 6095
Tee, C. H. 4154
Teel, P. D. 2081, 2083
Teelucksingh, S. 5179
Teeranusonti, M. 446
Teeraratkul, A. 2880
Teichmann, D. 4760
Teixeira, A. R. L. 4390
Teixeira, C. E. 324
Teixeira, C. M. C. 4405
Teixeira, R. H. F. 4564
Teixeira, S. A. 324
Teixeira, V. P. A. 1474, 4107
Teixeira Filho, G. 4750
Tejel Gandhi 3472
Teklehaimanot, A. 5939
Telang, A. 1248
Teleb, S. S. 42
Telford, S. R. 1417
Telford, S. R., III 407, 643, 787, 1103, 2173, 4779
Telford, S. R., Jr. 944
Telleria, J. 1316
Téllez, A. 2965, 4219
Teltow, G. J. 3471
Teltsch, B. 194
Tembhare, D. B. 3901
Tembo, S. D. 1511
Temeyer, K. B. 1977, 2009, 2179
Tempelis, C. H. 2522
Tempero, J. 5602
Temple, M. D. 4075
Ten, A. 1254
Teng, H. J. 2499
Teng HwaJen 2499
Tengan, C. H. 726
Tengelsen, L. A. 3634
Teo, B. T. 3103
Teo, D. 3372
Teodoro, R. L. 3271
Teodoro, U. 2557, 3152
ter Braak, C. J. F. 4318
Termignoni, C. 5579
Terracciano, G. 2972
Terrier, S. 1325-1326
Territo, B. M. 116
Terwilliger, N. B. 4105
Terzian, C. 4841
Tesh, R. B. 2559, 2907, 4758
Tesouro, M. A. 4206, 4228
Tessier, A. 5028
Testi, R. 4026
Tetreault, G. E. 41
Teuscher, C. 366
Teuşdea, V. 25
Texereau, M. 351
Textor-Schneider, G. 1092
Teysset, L. 4841
Tezuka, Y. 1060
Thakare, J. P. 5186
Thamsborg, S. M. 3937
Than Than Swe 4945
Than-Tun-Sein 4484
Thangavel, C. 5905
Thanh Hung Nguyen 358
Thapar, B. R. 3656, 5876-5877
Thatcher, B. D. 79, 2449
Thatcher, V. E. 3330
Thavara, U. 110, 5925
Thavaselvam, D. 3737
Thayan, R. 6143
Theeraphap Chareonviriyaphap 5400
Theis, J. 6072
Theisen, M. 3439, 3451
Thelwell, N. J. 1881
Themeli-Digalaki, K. 6211
Thenmozhi, V. 3658
Theodoridis, Y. 4522
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 677
Thi Mai Phuong Bui 358
Thiam, A. 3810
Thibaudin, D. 6193
Thibaudin, L. 6193
Thiele, M. 6040
Thiella, G. 5205
Thiemann, K. G. 1267
Thien, F. 4698
Thiéry, I. 77, 1802, 1885, 4847
Thiery, I. 3633, 3739
Thimasarn, K. 2531
Thind, B. B. 6099
Thioulouse, J. 1896
Thirawuth, V. 4147, 4149
Thirel, R. 3635
Thiruthalinathan, R. 3263
Thoisy, B. de 1179
Thomas, D. 530, 4308
Thomas, D. R. 2279
Thomas, F. 2204, 2209, 3027
Thomas, G. 2871-2873, 3342
Thomas, J. A. 2975
Thomas, M. L. 5554
Thomas, N. 3959
Thomas, N. E. S. 4389
Thomas, R. E. 1780
Thomas, S. 1987, 3224, 5010
Thomas, T. J. 5220
Thomas, W. R. 2787, 2797, 4032, 4682-4683
Thomas-Orillard, M. 1243
Thompson, C. F. 1111
Thompson, D. 1028
Thompson, F. 936
Thompson, J. 3776
Thompson, J. M. 6215
Thompson, L. C. 1069, 5079
Thompson, L. H. 2573
Thompson, P. J. 2779, 4052
Thompson, P. M. 902
Thompson, S. N. 5349
Thompson, W. H. 3404
Thomson, G. R. 4737
Thomson, M. C. 509, 1342, 1938, 3147
Thomssen, R. 2934
Thon, A. 1205
Thong, M. K. 2889
Thong, M. L. 4824
Thong MeowKeong 2889
Thonnon, J. 1869, 2509, 2545, 3086, 4973, 5191
Thorner, A. R. 4203
Thorpe, A. 5012
Thorsell, W. 1336-1337
Thuong, M. 2985
Thyagarajan, S. P. 3305
Tian, G. Z. 555
Tian, H. 1627
Tian, H. S. 2421
Tian, J. 2990
Tian, X. D. 6187
Tian, X. J. 393
Tian, Y. 1684
Tian GuangZhao 555
Tian HaiSheng 2421
Tian Hong 1627
Tian Jie 2990
Tian XiaoDong 6187
Tian XiaoJiang 393
Tibayrenc, M. 1316, 1761, 2396, 5373
Tibayrenc, R. 5518
Tibúrcio, A. S. 170
Tice, G. A. 1516
Tidjani, O. 3310
Tiemann, U. 4309-4310, 6234
Tierno, P. M., Jr. 3514
Tietjen, K. 5983
Tietjen, U. 4986
Tigano, M. S. 1762, 3038, 3043, 3602, 4908
Tikhomolova, E. G. 383
Tikhomolova, E. P. 383
Tikunova, N. V. 4122
Tilahun, D. 3163
Tilahun, G. 5581
Tilak, V. W. 1817
Tilden, R. L. 4227
Till, S. 302
Till, S. J. 1499
Tillier, A. 2547
Tillier, S. 2547
Tillinghast, E. K. 5650
Tillman, J. A. 5796
Tilloca, G. 3905
Tilly, K. 2264, 2921, 2945, 6171-6172
Timbó, M. J. 2885
Timi, J. T. 2861
Timmermann, B. N. 6027
Timmermann, S. E. 3123, 4453
Timofeev, A. V. 4119, 4146, 5181
Tin-Aung 4484
Tinaut, A. 4639
Tinch, R. 4323
Tingley, G. A. 334
Tipwadee Attathom 2472
Tirrell, S. J. 4767
Tisch, V. L. 4598
Tisdale, D. 788
Tishechkina, I. M. 23
Tissot-Dupont, H. 903, 2952, 4213, 5223, 6195
Titapant, V. 4747
Titball, R. W. 3529, 3534, 4285
Titov, L. P. 242
Titus, R. G. 1400, 2543, 4499
Tiwari, A. K. 1623, 5691
Tiwari, S. K. 6112
Tjaden, J. 1207
To, H. 398, 785, 1639
To Ho 1210
Tobe, S. S. 1740, 3582-3583, 4892
Tobia, C. 2766
Tobias, J. D. 3522
Tobimatsu, S. 1558
Tobin, P. C. 1973, 3026
Tobolski, J. 5253
Tocher, D. R. 1259
Toé, L. 2570
Toe, L. 4981
Toesca, S. 401
Tofant, A. 3832
Togias, A. 5824
Toguebaye, B. S. 3286, 3500
Toh, Y. 3341, 4357
Tokimatsu, I. 3384
Tokura, Y. 3751
Tolari, F. 5582
Tolarová, V. 5215
Tolezano, J. E. 5851
Tolou, H. 4129
Tolstoshev, C. 1720
Toma, T. 1816, 1818, 2800
Toman, R. 2967
Tomar, B. S. 1303
Tomás Martínez, S. H. 3765
Tomasits, R. 4133
Tomaszunas, S. 5940
Tomažič, J. 344
Tomberlin, J. K. 1998
Tombesi, M. L. 4899
Tomee, J. F. C. 1560
Tomerlin, J. R. 4857
Tomita, G. M. 3170
Tomita, K. 5689
Tomkins, J. L. 5531, 6011
Tommasini, A. 4262
Tompkins, D. M. 4376
Tonel, P. R. F. 1565
Tong, Q. 5053
Tong, S. D. 1591, 5731
Tong, Y 2588
Tong Qing 5053
Tong ShiDe 1591, 5731
Tong Ying 2362, 2588
Tongu, Y. 1333
Toogood, A. C. 2213
Tookyang, B. 82, 981, 3683
Toorenenbergen, A. W. van 2687
Toporkov, V. P. 422
Toppa, N. H. 1582
Topping, C. 4070
Torigian, C. V. 6160
Torii, M. 1352, 4954
Torioni de Echaide, S. 3946
Torner, H. 4310
Toro Benitez, M. 1647
Torr, S. J. 2417
Torre, A. della 3112, 3718, 4457, 4958
Torre, M. de la 832
Torreele, G. 2576, 5485
Torres, A. J. 6167
Torres, B. N. 4384
Torres, E. P. 504
Torres, J. 2947
Torres, J. A. 5941
Torres, J. B. 1421, 2030
Torres, J. L. 3731
Torres, J. P. M. 2481
Torres, O. 418
Torres, P. R. 4995
Torres, S. 6195
Torres-Galván, M. J. 4037
Torresani, J. 5151
Torrez, M. 1941

Torronteras, R. 4802
Tort, L. 4101
Tosca, M. 1555
Toscano, L. 3406
Toscano-Gadea, C. A. 3324
Toshitani, S. 1649
Tosi, D. 6095
Tosta, C. E. 506
Tóth, E. 1025
Toth, J. P. 5312
Tóth, S. 3707
Toti, M. 962
Totté, P. 801, 4237-4238, 4248, 5235
Tounkara, C. 4060
Tounkara, K. 3286
Toure, A. 991
Touré, S. M. 1010, 1963
Toure, S. M. 3813
Touré, Y. T. 3118
Toure, Y. T. 991
Tourenq, J. N. 5035
Toutain, P. L. 3012
Touti, J. 3135-3136
Touzi, N. 2856
Tovar, J. M. 2771
Tovar, R. 3766
Tovey, E. 2165, 4020
Tovey, E. R. 3302, 4048, 4686
Townley, M. A. 5650
Townson, H. 1374, 2517, 3759
Toxicon 1290
Toyama, M. 4136
Toyama, M. H. 5654
Trabalon, M. 2819
Trabert, W. 5807
Traboulsi, E. I. 231
Tran Tinh Hien 2894
Traoré, D. 2578
Traore, D. 4984
Traoré, S. 3118, 4515
Traoré, S. F. 517
Traore-Lamizana, M. 2509, 3086
Trap, I. 801, 4238
Trape, J. F. 517, 1904
Traub, R. 1778
Traut, W. 193
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 352, 2885, 4153
Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 2885, 4153
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 2885, 4153
Travi, B. L. 999, 4494
Travis, J. 5559
Treadwell, T. A. 5715
Treasurer, J. 6133
Trebesius, K. 3533
Trees, A. J. 5120
Treib, J. 2888, 2946, 4116
Tremel, N. 218
Trendelenburg, F. 1125
Trenholme, K. 4839
Trent, J. O. 5653
Trentini, M. 2587, 5385, 5502, 5964
Treppoz, H. 3475
Tresamol, P. V. 5227
Tresová, G. 264, 2073, 4190
Trevejo, R. T. 644, 4193
Treviño-Villarreal, J. 4403
Trevisiol, C. 4262
Trexler, J. D. 1898
Tribouley-Duret, J. 371
Triche, P. C. 1787, 6212
Triendl, R. 4348
Trigo, A. M. 1681
Triguero, A. 3989
Trilles, J. P. 4732
Trinca, L. A. 5995
Tripathi, P. 1594, 6141
Tripathy, S. B. 1532
Tripet, F. 5861
Trivinho-Strixino, S. 3867
Trofimov, N. M. 242
Trojan, P. 3811
Trong Lan Nguyen 358
Trottier, S. 1457
Trouillet, J. 2545, 4973
Trowald-Wigh, G. 5727
Troya, J. 4223
Troyer, J. M. 32, 2287
Troyetskaya, A. 4295
Trudeau, W. L. 1556
Trumbo, S. T. 3224
Trung, H. D. 4420
Tsagkarakou, A. 5919
Tsai, G. J. 4103
Tsai, J. J. 1306
Tsai, L. C. 4013
Tsai, M. J. 2158
Tsai, S. F. 3548
Tsai, T. F. 742, 957, 3634, 4743, 4746
Tsai GuoJane 4103
Tsai JawJi 1306
Tsai LaiChen 4013
Tsai MingJer 2158
Tsai SanFu 3548
Tsang, T. K. 2689, 5054
Tsang TatKin 2689
Tsao, R. 1418
Tsao, S. M. 4932
Tsao ShinMei 4932
Tsatsakis, A. M. 1688, 1695
Tsay, R. W. 4208
Tsay RenWen 4208
Tschinkel, W. R. 2065
Tseggai, T. 5254
Tsekhanovskaya, N. A. 3367, 4146
Tselentis, Y. 400, 1939, 3483, 4498
Tseng, C. 2499
Tseng Cho 2499
Tsepko, I. N. 423
Tsien, R. W. 4717
Tsuboi, T. 1352, 4954
Tsuchiya, K. R. 2240
Tsuda, M. 1571
Tsuda, T. 745
Tsuda, Y. 1855
Tsuji, H. 1733
Tsuji, M. 1174
Tsujibo, H. 947
Tsukahara, M. 2986
Tsuneoka, H. 2986
Tsushima, R. G. 4721
Tsvetkova, I. 4588
Tu, J. 2257
Tu, X. 2413
Tu Jian 2257
Tubbesing, H. 582
Tubbs, P. 5461
Tucci, E. C. 3291-3292
Tucker, J. S. 2748
Tugarinov, V. 2839
Tugwell, P. 1632
Tujulin, E. 2961, 4216, 6197
Tukahirwa, E. M. 3975
Tukei, P. M. 1379, 1601
Tully, J. G. 142, 5267
Tully, O. 5665, 6130
Tuman, D. C. 700
Tun Lin, W. T. 4945
Tuno, N. 2651
Tunón, H. 1336-1337
Tuntasuvan, D. 4652
Tuntitippawan, T. 3661
Tuo, W. B. 3502
Tuo WenBin 3502
Tuomi, J. 774
Turan, N. 5232
Turcat, Y. 401
Turell, M. 3686
Turell, M. J. 1828, 1892, 3744, 5901
Turelli, M. 3662, 4848
Turgay, N. 997
Turillazzi, S. 1478, 3918, 5547
Turkov, M. 2839, 4719
Turner, B. 3939
Turner, C. L. 1436
Turner, P. A. 4923
Turner, R. L. 523
Turner, W. J. 1297
Turnipseed, S. B. 846
Turpin, J. M. 3170
Turquier, Y. 3332
Turton, J. A. 1646
Tutudakis, M. 1688
Tuvikene, A. 5528
Tüzer, E. 896, 2123
Tvedten, H. W. 5228
Tyagi, B. K. 1335
Tykva, R. 1957
Tyler, M. I. 1573, 2833
Tyler, V. E. 5303
Tytgat, J. 704, 2858
Tzatzarakis, M. 1695
Tzianabos, T. 6189
Uawithya, P. 3661
Ubik, K. 3609
Uchida, K. 3757, 4049, 5754
Uchinuno, Y. 746, 1612, 5192
Udhayakumar, V. 5935
Udom Chaithong 4422
Ueda-Ito, M. 353, 4475
Uehara, K. 4017
Uehara, Y. 2002
Ueno, H. 2958
Ueno, T. 595
Uggla, A. 285, 2767
Uggla, A. H. 5127
Uhl, G. 1574
Uilenberg, G. 3288, 6250
Ujjal Poddar 1691
UK, Health and Safety Executive 6232
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 6232
UK, Wellcome Trust 1293, 1711
Ulbrandt, N. D. 3459
Ülgen, M. 1618
Ulhas Jajoo 6240
Ulloa, A. 3724
Ullrich, R. 813
Ulrich, R. G. 3539
Umarani, U. B. 1611
Umbach, J. A. 2828
Umehara, O. 2755, 3182, 4650
Umerie, S. C. 930
Umesh, K. G. 1553
Umesh, M. H. 1260
Umezaki, N. 5967
Undararaj, A. S. 1611
Undeen, A. H. 4849, 5260
Unnasch, T. R. 1945, 2570
Unnithan, G. C. 877, 4521
Unver, A. 3493, 5724
Upton, M. 5106
Upton, M. S. 3019
Urano, S. 5557
Urban, A. 4601
Urbani, C. 4538
Urbinatii, P. R. 470
Urbinatti, P. R. 3629, 4421
Urdaneta, I. 2549
Urdaneta, R. 2549
Urge, L. 4717, 5795
Uribe Soto, S. 4299
Urosevic, N. 1158, 4140
Ursula, M. P. 5981
USA, Centers for Disease Control 2218
USA, Collaborative Study on the Genetics of Asthma 2162-2164
USA, Lyme Disease Foundation, Inc. 1195
Usavadee Thavara 5925
Usha Alapati 4804
Ushe, T. 5873
Ushewokunze-Obatolu, U. 1646, 5873
Ushkaryov, Y. A. 323, 2832, 3024
Uspensky, I. 3704, 6053, 6069, 6079
Ussery, X. T. 2494
Uttasart, S. 446
Uys, A. C. 1512
Uzuka, Y. 5501
Vaate, A. B. de 5030
Vachiéry, N. 801, 4238
Vachon, F. 3380
Vadhera, S. 2025
Vagn Jensen, K. M. 4880
Vahlensieck, U. 631
Vahos, R. 6065
Vaid, A. 4845
Vail, S. G. 2127
Vailes, L. D. 1739, 4890
Valadares, M. C. 5288
Valassina, M. 2910, 3401, 3405
Valcic, S. 6027
Valdés, L. 937, 6148
Valdés, S. 5541
Valdés Palacios, D. 5184
Vale, B. S. 5411
Vale, G. A. 1960
Vale, V. A. A. 1565
Valensin, P. E. 3405
Valenta, D. T. 4972
Valente, S. A. S. 483
Valenzuela, J. G. 488, 1772
Validum, C. 5679
Validum, L. 5679
Valkiūnas, G. 5320
Valkoun, A. 173
Valkova, D. 2965
Valladares, J. E. 1220
Vallania, E. A. 1951
Vallapa Arunpairojana 2507
Vallazza, M. 4391
Valle, A. 1647
Valle, D. 5411
Valle, S. 3100
Vallejo, G. A. 3048
Valles, S. M. 4369, 4887
Vallet, A. M. 2819
Vallier, P. 1950
Vallortigara, G. 4852
Valsangiacomo, C. 770
Valterová, I. 3609
van Alen, T. 5829
van Alphen, J. J. M. 1055
van Amerongen, G. 4141
van Amstel, S. R. 5734
Van Andel, A. E. 1229
van Andel, A. E. 6202
Van Antwerp, D. 778
Van Antwerp, D. J. 394
van As, J. G. 4096
van Asten, F. J. A. M. 5111
Van Beek, G. 609
van Bockstaele, D. 5962
van Bortel, W. 4420
van Bronswijk, J. E. H. M. 3577
van Dam, A. P. 4790, 4813
van de Peer, Y. 3563
Van de Pol, I. 649, 651
van de Pol, I. 5565, 5714
van de Vegte, M. 5446
Van de Ven, R. J. 435
van de Ven, R. J. 890
van den Abbeele, J. 5962
van den Berg, C. W. 5646
van den Berg, J. S. 5734
van den Bogaard, A. E. J. M. 5209
Van den Bossche, P. 1009
van den Bossche, P. 1964, 3814, 5961
van den Brink, F. W. B. 5030
van den Brink, P. J. 4318
van den Broek, I. V. F. 5885
van den Ende, J. 5452
van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 5676
Van den Heuvel, M. R. 442
Van den Hurk, A. F. 969
van den Hurk, A. F. 1347, 4933
van den Wall Bake, A. W. L. 3474
van der Geest, H. G. 1253
van der Goes van Naters, W. M. 1961
van der Heide, S. 1124
van der Heijden, H. M. J. F. 4701
van der Heijden, Y. 4097
Van der Hoek, W. 83
van der Hoek, W. 1264, 1706, 1865-1866, 5454, 5931
van der Kaay, H. J. 3115, 3772
Van der Kraak, G. J. 442
van der Linden, P. W. G. 2039
van der Linden, S. 1632, 2278
van der Ploeg, C. P. B. 986
van der Ryst, E. 4207, 6152

van der Stuyft, P. 1699, 2230, 2879, 3081
van der Veen, M. J. 1559
van der Velde, G. 5030
van der Vloedt, A. M. V. 5481
van der Walt, J. J. 704, 2858
van der Walt, M. 4239
van der Want, J. J. L. 6033
van der Wilk, F. 5676
van der Zee, J. S. 1559
van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 5111
van der Zijpp, A. J. 3092
van Dijk, A. A. 562
Van Dijk, A. A. 1183
van Dobbenburgh, A. 4813
van Dolah, R. F. 5759
van Dorsselaer, A. 5155
van Duinen, S. G. 1159
van Es, R. P. 660
van Etten, M. 4227
van Gemert, G. J. 1388, 5446
van Gompel, A. 5173
van Gool, T. 4790
van Hage-Hamsten, M. 1561, 3301, 4047
van Halteren, H. K. 2039
van Hateren, J. H. 1437, 5007-5008
van Hauwaert, M. L. 2012
van Hees, J. 3814, 4989, 5486
van Herp, F. 5161
van Heusden, M. C. 936
van Hoecke, C. 1197, 6157
van Hoek, A. 5829
van Houte, K. 2012
van Impe, G. 3285
van Jaarsveld, A. S. 2662
van Kasteren, B. J. 3474
van Kerkhove, E. 5884
Van-Khanh, N. 5512
van Kirk, L. S. 6190
van Loon, J. J. A. 3695
van Meer, M. M. M. 3898, 4578
van Niekerk, J. P. 4096
van Oortmarssen, G. J. 986
van Peteghem, C. 5298
van Poppelen, P. 3875
van Ree, R. 2168
van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 5174
van Renterghem, L. 2924
van Rietschoten, J. 2837
van Schayck, O. C. P. 4029
van Schoot, N. E. G. 3818
van Spaendonk, R. M. L. 3776
van Staden, V. 3421
van Toorenenbergen, A. W. 2687
van Vleet, S. M. 5803
van Vliet, A. H. M. 4241
van Vloten, W. A. 3577
van Weissenbruch, R. 1560
van Willigen, J. 1974
van Wyngaardt, W. 1619
Vanachone, B. 127
Vanatoa, A. 5794
Vandana Kulshrestha 4347, 5359
Vandeberg, J. L. 4390
Vanderberg, J. P. 61, 495
Vandermeer, R. K. 4849
Vanderwel, D. 5049
Vanegas, C. 948-949
Vanfleteren, J. 2012
Vann, C. N. 2106
Vanna Pengruangrojanachai 1171
Vannier, G. 1462, 6015
Vannini, M. 2194
Vanpee, D. 4776
Vanscoy, R. E. 6191
Vanyakin, E. N. 2685
Vapa, L. 3067
Vapalahti, O. 2223
Varanda, W. A. 4078
Varde, S. 1076, 2124, 3434, 3467
Varde, S. A. 2968
Varela, F. 1220
Varga, Z. 329
Vargas, C. 4145
Vargas, F. 1761, 1768, 3606
Vargas, J. C. 971
Vargas, M. 4706
Vargas-Núñez, C. 3096
Vargin, V. V. 4146
Varivoda, T. Yu. 1233
Varjas, L. 4601
Varma, M. G. R. 1570
Varnavski, A. N. 4741
Varó, I. 4102
Vasar, M. 1127
Vasconcelos, M. de F. B. da M. F. de 4311
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 2885, 4134
Vasconcelos, P. F. da C. 4153
Vasenkova, I. A. 5025
Vashishtha, M. 4766
Vasil'eva, G. I. 6213
Vasiliev, A. M. 6214
Vasilieva, I. S. 4654
Vasiljeva, G. I. 425
Vasquez, A. M. de 2561
Vasquez, B. 2907
Vásquez, R. 5493
Vass, A. A. 3531
Vass, E. 1052, 1469, 2675
Vassallo, M. 218
Vassena, C. V. 1745
Vassilieff, I. 1283
Vatsya, S. 664, 3269
Vattanakul, J. 2507
Vaughan, A. 123-124, 2323
Vaughan, J. A. 1780
Vaughan, J. W. 4022
Vaughn, D. W. 346, 731, 2147, 2891, 2894, 3358, 3363, 4147-4149, 4152, 4755, 4759
Vautravers, P. 1200
Vaz, T. 2966
Vazeille-Falcoz, M. 142, 2510-2511
Vázquez, D. P. 4386
Vázquez, M. 350
Vázquez, S. 350, 355, 733, 2877, 6148
Vazquez, S. 937-
Vázquez-Padrón, R. I. 1659, 4843
Vázquez Ramudo, S. 5184
Veal, D. A. 5065
Vedres, D. D. 78
Veen, M. J. van der 1559
Veenhuis, M. 5829
Veenstra, J. A. 3717
Veerappan, N. 330
Vega, C. A. 5586
Vega, F. 6056-6059
Vegte, M. van de 5446
Veiga, F. 5757
Veiga, J. P. 1503
Veiga, L. A. S. 2610
Veiga, S. S. 4071
Veiga-Barreiros, R. M. de O. 1757
Velásquez, J. 3700
Velayudhan, S. 3673
Velde, G. van der 5030
Vele, G. 3697
Vélez, I. D. 3679, 4299
Velloso, F. F. 5104
Velten, R. K. 5459
Veltroni, M. 4580
Vely, M. 5595
Velzing, J. 4141
Vemulapalli, R. 413, 1224, 1226
Ven, R. J. van de 435, 890
Vena, J. E. 1262
Vene, S. 2223
Venegas, J. 3044
Venkatadesikalu, M. 1173
Venkatesan, P. 56, 4408, 4913
Venkateshvaran, K. 2874
Venkateswerlu, G. 1245, 5751
Venn, E. C. 216
Venot, C. 351
Venteo, A. 4770
Venter, A. 4207
Venter, E. H. 2298
Venter, G. J. 562
Ventosa, L. 4024
Ventosilla, P. 4822
Ventura, A. 4262
Venugopalan, A. T. 1611
Veraldi, S. 1448, 2626, 5513
Veras, R. de S. 3778
Veras, R. S. 1924
Verbeek-de Kruif, N. 649, 651, 5714
Vercruysse, J. 182, 5963
Verde, M. T. 5386
Verdonck, F. 704, 2858
Vereshchako, N. S. 242
Vergara R., R. 3827
Verghese, T. 928
Verhaert, P. 1986, 5510
Verhave, J. P. 505, 5450
Verhulst, A. 665, 2754
Veríssimo, C. J. 1521, 3969-3971
Verkina, L. M. 425, 6213
Verlé, P. 1699, 3081, 4420
Vermeilen, A. 5478, 5963
Vermeire, S. 2012
Vermeulen, A. C. 5525
Verneaux, V. 2020, 2023
Vernick, K. D. 991, 3118, 4941, 5449
Vernon, P. 1462, 6015
Veronesi, R. 5915
Vérot, A. 1562
Verves, Yu. G. 167
Vervloet, D. 3006
Verwoerd, D. J. 2912
Vesseur, P. C. 2596, 4701
Vestris, G. 1636, 6073
Vetter, R. S. 2999, 5061, 5149
Vey, A. 5269
Vial, T. 2883
Vialat, P. 3402-3403
Viana, R. P. 2672
Vianna, E. E. S. 4373, 4524, 4537
Viatteau, E. 4546
Vibe-Petersen, S. 1454
Vicente, A. C. 3344
Vicente, A. C. P. 3710-3711
Vicente, M. G. 2535
Vicentini, L. 2796
Viciana, P. 4802
Vickers, M. L. 2244
Vickery, W. L. 1590
Victor, J. C. 2107
Victor, R. 2006
Vidal, J. 5180
Vidal, V. 5204
Vidal-Martínez, V. 4100
Vidotto, M. C. 806, 4254
Vidotto, O. 806, 4254
Vidyadaran, M. K. 3996
Vidyaeva, N. A. 3540
Vié, J. C. 1179
Vieira-Bressan, M. C. R. 2755
Vieira Júnior, C. R. 1522
Viele, S. N. T. 2584
Viergutz, T. 4309
Vierucci, A. 4580
Viggers, K. L. 1502
Vignes, F. des 2972, 3985, 4623
Vijayakumar, P. D. 3673
Vijayamalar, B. 6143
Vijayan, R. 6086
Vijayan, V. A. 45, 4924
Vilaseca, L. A. 931
Vilata, J. J. 458
Vilcinskas, A. 2017
Vilela, J. H. 567
Viljanen, M. 2918, 2935, 6161
Viljanen, M. K. 772, 1634, 2939, 5095
Viljoen, G. J. 1183
Villafuerte, R. 2805
Villalba, A. 4098
Villalobos, C. de 2029
Villalobos, F. J. 623
Villamizar, N. J. 2572
Villanueva, J. L. 4802
Villanueva, R. T. 504
Villanueva-Marcos, J. L. 780
Villarini, M. 5280
Villarreal, C. 3632, 3724
Villarreal, C. C. 615
Villarroya, M. 702
Villas, A. A. 1791
Villaseca, P. 5468
Villegas, E. 3700
Villeneuve, L. 2903
Villeret, R. 218
Villet, M. H. 2055
Villiers, E. P. de 4243, 4245
Villiers, V. 5219
Viñabal, A. E. 4628
Vinall, S. 3005
Vincent, J. M. 809, 2987
Vincent, M. S. 2922
Vincent-Johnson, N. A. 1093
Vinha Zanuncio, T. 1421
Vinhães, M. 3035
Vinhaes, M. C. 3033, 4906
Vinita Agarwal 5681
Vinod Bihari 4461
Vinogradov, S. N. 4554
Vinson, S. B. 1490, 1495
Viñuela E. 4772
Vipa Thirawuth 4147, 4149
Vipin Shah 6042
Viragh, P. A. de 1135
Virella, G. 4815
Virendra Kumar 3349
Virga, A. 2631
Virkola, R. 4273
Vishnyakova, V. N. 4883
Visscher, P. K. 2999, 5061
Visser, M. 1449, 5124
Visut Baimai 3804
Visvanathan Ramamurthy 4188
Viswanathan, G. 3075
Vitayavirasuk, B. 6233
Vitiello, A. 2175
Vito, D. de 4549
Vitor, R. W. A. 1766
Vitorović, S. L. 1674
Vivas-Martínez, S. 2572
Viviani, A. de B. P. 4508
Vizcaíno, N. 807
Vladimirova, A. 5623
Vlahov, D. 6189
Vlasáková, V. 1957
Vleet, S. M. van 5803
Vliet, A. H. M. van 4241
Vloedt, A. M. V. van der 5481
Vloten, W. A. van 3577
Vodovotz, Y. 63
Voelckel, J. 4333
Voelter, W. 2189
Voet, H. 800
Voet, P. 1197
Vogel, J. 4703
Vogel, S. W. 3941, 4239, 4246, 4625
Vogelaers, D. 2924, 4201, 5452
Vogels, G. 5829
Vogt, J. T. 4605, 5352, 5551
Voigt, D. R. 775
Vokurková, D. 5187
Volcheck, G. W. 1468
Volf, P. 2542, 5371, 5955
Volkmann, R. A. 2817
Volkova, G. 5839
Volkova, T. D. 4146, 5181
Volpi Ghirardini, A. 5474
Vol'pina, O. M. 4146
Volpina, O. M. 5181
Volpogni, M. M. 599, 1020, 1983-1984, 5488-5489, 5593
Voltsit, O. V. 233, 1369
Volynski, K. E. 2832
von Arnim, W. H. 4116
von Bernard, H. 146
von Castelberg, B. 5707
Von Eickestedt, V. 324
von Eicksted, V. R. 4076
Von Eickstedt, V. R. 2183
von Knebel Doeberitz, M. 2731
von Mutius, E. 1126, 4679
von Orelli, S. 5707
Von Pechmann, N. 1471
von Zuben, C. J. 3190
Voncken, F. 5829
Voogt, P. de 1253
Voorhees, K. J. 1282

Vordtriede, S. 5350
Vorley, W. 4323
Vorndam, A. V. 2214
Vorndam, V. 2230
Vorndam, V. A. 5679
Vorovich, M. F. 4119, 4146
Vorovitch, M. F. 5181
Voskamp, K. E. 3818
Vossbrinck, C. R. 552, 1384
Vought, L. B. M. 3253
Vourch, G. 3728
Vovelle, F. 4914
Voynova, V. 5716
Vrati, S. 5681
Vredendaal, A. E. C. M. 2794
Vredevoe, L. K. 1227
Vreede, F. 3417
Vreede, F. T. 1183
Vreugdenhil, G. 3474
Vreysen, M. J. B. 589, 1962, 5481
Vriesendorp, R. 1159
Vu Sinh Nam 1380
Vu Thi Que Huong 358
Vučemilo, M. 3832
Vugia, D. J. 2736
Vujic, A. 3067
Vulinec, K. 5000
Vundla, W. R. M. 5477
Vural, T. 779
Vurusaner, C. 3298
Vythilingam, I. 1877
Wa, N. 1877
Waag, D. M. 2962
Waal, D. T. de 1516
Waanders-Lijster de Raadt, J. 2687
Wachinger, M. 1471
Wachy, C. S. 1446
Wada, A. 5967
Wada, T. 4049
Wada, Y. 1855
Waddy, S. 5167
Wade, B. 5136
Wade-Evans, A. M. 3418, 5198
Wagner, A. K. 4837
Wagner, B. A. 893
Wagner, D. 4607
Wagner, D. D. 3453
Wagner, G. 6085
Wagner, G. G. 657, 2111
Wagner, J. M. 4602
Wagner, M. L. 4826
Wagner, R. 1533
Wahab, A. 118
Wahdan, H. A. L. 638
Wahl, G. 582, 3798-3799
Wahlberg, P. 3463
Wahn, U. 1545
Wai, P. C. 2019
Wai PangChan 2019
Waidet-Kauadio, P. 4381
Waidhet-Kouadio, P. 2506, 3771
Waigh, R. D. 1013
Waite, R. T. 1637
Waitumbi, J. 135, 4971
Waizenegger, W. 5294
Wajnberg, E. 5078
Wakai, S. 3382
Waldbauer, G. 3020
Waldbillig, D. 1255
Waldemar-Klimmek, K. 3911
Walder, B. 4055
Waldron, J. K. 2592
Waldvogel, M. G. 5823
Wali, J. P. 5686
Waliszewski, K. N. 1059
Waliszewski, S. M. 1059, 2334
Waliszewskiy, S. 1700
Walker, A. R. 270
Walker, C. C. 846
Walker, D. 2281
Walker, D. H. 411, 2081, 2275, 2283, 3471-3472, 4200, 4203, 4234, 5725
Walker, D. R. 4752
Walker, E. D. 504, 2113, 3674
Walker, G. 3015
Walker, J. 983
Wall, R. 166, 174, 604, 1021, 2000, 2351, 3185, 5504, 5627, 5632-5634, 5786, 5986
Wallace, A. 3044
Wallace, B. J. 793
Wallace, R. B. 899
Wallenfels, L. J. 2411
Wallgren, P. 3315
Wallich, R. 386, 5708
Wallis, K. J. 2262
Wallis, W. 4266
Walls, J. 4227
Walls, J. J. 3497
Walsh, C. T. 4269, 4833
Walt, J. J. van der 704, 2858
Walt, M. van der 4239
Walter, D. E. 4332, 6253
Walter, M. F. 4456
Walter, R. 4932
Walters, E. H. 4698
Walters, L. L. 4767
Walther, B. A. 5348
Walther, K. U. 4046
Walton, C. 1881, 2512
Walton, M. 5908
Walton, W. E. 1867, 1911, 2522
Walubengo, J. 145
Walz, B. 3579, 5987
Wan, G. Q. 963
Wan, H. 4052, 4695
Wan, K. L. 245, 2069-2070, 2094, 2253, 2923, 6158-6159
Wan, Q. H. 2528
Wan GongQun 963
Wan KangLin 245, 2069-2070, 2093-2094, 2253, 2923, 6158-6159
Wan QiHui 2528
Wanchern Potacharoen 2507
Wanderi, J. A. 964
Wanderley, D. M. V. 474, 1930-1931, 3150
Wanderley, M. J. A. 3610
Waner, T. 405, 415, 800, 2980, 4233, 5231
Wang, A. N. 95
Wang, B. L. 1128
Wang, C. G. 5150
Wang, C. M. 2143
Wang, C. Z. 1244
Wang, D. C. 3329, 5150
Wang, D. H. 223
Wang, F. 2176
Wang, F. Y. 963
Wang, G. 4717
Wang, G. L. 2401
Wang, G. R. 4796
Wang, G. Z. 4950
Wang, H. 303, 372, 2804, 2949, 6077
Wang, H. F. 1841, 5896
Wang, H. L. 5903
Wang, H. P. 248, 1082
Wang, I. N. 2724
Wang, J. 5857
Wang, J. C. 248, 1082
Wang, J. D. 3013
Wang, J. F. 64, 1863, 4414, 4529, 5421
Wang, J. G. 143
Wang, J. J. 3386
Wang, J. X. 963, 1365, 5894
Wang, J. Y. 1557
Wang, K. 1116
Wang, K. L. 260, 2093
Wang, L. 4806
Wang, L. F. 5197
Wang, L. J. 245, 2440
Wang, L. L. 64, 1863
Wang, L. Q. 549, 4483
Wang, L. R. 5268
Wang, M. 5150
Wang, M. F. 2582-2583, 2586
Wang, N. M. 1304
Wang, P. W. 90
Wang, P. Y. 57, 963, 2439
Wang, Q. 963, 1501, 4345
Wang, Q. C. 4611
Wang, Q. L. 95
Wang, Q. Z. 5085
Wang, R. L. 94
Wang, R. W. 1686
Wang, S. C. 112, 2491, 3548
Wang, S. F. 1370
Wang, S. J. 2499
Wang, S. L. 6146
Wang, S. S. 1658
Wang, S. Z. 15
Wang, T. J. 755, 4794
Wang, T. X. 388
Wang, W. J. 9
Wang, W. M. 549, 4483
Wang, W. W. 2770
Wang, X. 2035, 2451
Wang, X. G. 2490
Wang, X. H. 2989
Wang, X. J. 155-156, 1839
Wang, X. X. 545
Wang, X. Z. 2439
Wang, Y. C. 883, 5277, 5973
Wang, Y. J. 13
Wang, Y. L. 2775
Wang, Y. M. 4412
Wang, Z. F. 1236
Wang, Z. G. 2530
Wang, Z. H. 105, 2504
Wang, Z. J. 5157
Wang, Z. Y. 246, 250
Wang ANa 95
Wang BeiLing 1128
Wang ChenZhu 1244
Wang ChunGuang 5150
Wang ChunMei 2143
Wang DaCheng 3329, 5150
Wang DaHu 223
Wang Fei 2176
Wang FuYong 963
Wang Gang 4717
Wang GongRen 4796
Wang GuangZe 4950
Wang GuoLi 2401
Wang HaiPeng 248, 1082
Wang Hong 303, 372
Wang HuaiFang 1841, 5896
Wang HueyLan 5903
Wang Hui 2804
Wang IngNang 2724
Wang Jian 5857
Wang JiangFeng 4529
Wang JianGuo 143
Wang JiChun 248, 1082
Wang JinFu 64, 1863, 4414, 5421
Wang JinXiang 963, 1365, 5894
Wang JiuYao 1557
Wang JungDer 3013
Wang KangLin 260
Wang Kun 1116
Wang LiJuan 245
Wang LiJun 2440
Wang LinFa 5197
Wang LingLing 64, 1863
Wang LiQin 549, 4483
Wang LiRu 5268
Wang Miao 5150
Wang MingFu 2582-2583, 2586
Wang PeiYi 57, 963
Wang PengWen 90
Wang PiYu 2439
Wang Qian 963
Wang Qin 4345
Wang QingChuan 4611
Wang QingLin 95
Wang QinZhong 5085
Wang Quan 1501
Wang RenLai 94
Wang ShengFu 1370
Wang ShiZhen 15
Wang ShuCheng 112, 2491
Wang ShunCheng 3548
Wang ShyiJye 2499
Wang SongLi 6146
Wang TianXiang 388
Wang WeiJie 9
Wang WeiMing 549, 4483
Wang WeiWei 2770
Wang Xiang 2035
Wang XinGuo 2490
Wang XingXiang 545
Wang XinHui 2989
Wang XueJun 155-156, 1839
Wang Xun 2451
Wang XuZhong 2439
Wang YaJun 13
Wang YinChang 883, 5277, 5973
Wang YuLing 2775
Wang YuMing 4412
Wang ZhaoFen 1236
Wang ZhiGuang 2530
Wang ZhiJie 5157
Wang ZhongHui 105, 2504
Wang ZongYi 250
Wang ZonYi 246
Wani, S. A. 5681
Wanigadewa, T. 1264
Wanke, E. 4725
Wannapa Suwonkerd 82, 1855
Want, J. J. L. van der 6033
Waranawat, N. 4743
Warburg, A. 135, 569, 4499, 4971
Warburg, M. R. 4729, 5652
Ward, D. F. 3027
Ward, J. S. 2088
Ward, M. H. 4854
Ward, M. P. 4375, 5301
Ward, P. I. 147
Ward, R. D. 564, 5951-5952
Ward, T. I. 893
Ward, T. P. 700
Ward, T. W. 4445
Wardhaugh, K. G. 1014, 1041, 2027
Waree, P. 2483
Warmke, J. W. 1427
Warner, A. 2159
Warnes, M. L. 5961
Warrell, D. A. 209, 5204, 5314
Warren, K. 3503
Warren, M. 984, 5932
Warren, M. A. 1664
Warren, V. A. 1427
Warter, J. M. 3442
Warzecha, A. K. 1717
Washino, R. K. 1377, 1894
Wasieloski, L. P. 3404
Wasserthal, L. T. 4539
Watanabe, H. 5967
Watanabe, K. 2603
Watanabe, N. 1733
Watcharapichat, P. 2146
Waterman, P. G. 1013
Waters, A. P. 3776
Watson, D. W. 2592, 5823
Watson, G. B. 4896, 5832
Watson, K. 530
Watson, N. 4040
Watson, R. E. 2057, 5081
Watt, D. 5588
Watt, D. D. 5653
Watt, G. 776, 2146
Wattanapansak, S. 1222
Wattanodorn, S. 2237
Watterson, A. 5290
Wattré, P. 358
Watts, D. M. 568, 2245, 2553, 2907
Watzin, M. C. 3872
Waweru, F. 591
We, M. Y. 258
We MeiYun 258
Weaver, A. 4815
Weaver, D. K. 1307
Weaver, J. C. 6121
Weaver, R. A. R. 4815
Weaver, R. J. 3582, 4892
Weaver, S. C. 3471, 4160, 4764, 5677
Webber, R. 81
Webby, R. 3000
Weber, F. 3430, 5693
Weber, G. 2988
Weber, J. L. 2163-2164
Weber, R. 2971, 5094
Webster, K. 1450, 6000
Webster, K. A. 613, 5517
Webster, P. 791
Webster, S. G. 5160, 5781
Weck, A. L. de 1549-1550
Weckx, L. W. 4134
Wedekind, C. 711
Wedell, H. 671

Weege, J. F. 5196
Weekly Epidemiological Record 1162, 1595-1596, 1774, 2212, 3365, 4835
Weeks, J. 4693
Weeks, P. J. D. 5344
Weeks, S. D. 5834
Weerashinghe, I. S. 4474
Weerasooriya, M. V. 1366, 4957
Wege, P. J. 5834
Wegener, C. 4367
Wehner, R. 6047
Wei, C. H. 5857
Wei, D. 4363
Wei, D. S. 1143
Wei, H. Y. 5896
Wei, X. 2165
Wei, X. Y. 311
Wei, Y. M. 311
Wei ChunHeng 5857
Wei Dean 4363
Wei DongSheng 1143
Wei HaiYan 5896
Wei Sun 787
Wei XiuYu 311
Wei Xuan 2165
Wei YongMing 311
Weidenboerner, B. 1973
Weihe, P. 3993
Weil, A. 838, 1680
Weinhandl, E. 4691
Weinmann, D. 2829
Weinstein, A. 1632
Weinstein, H. C. 5711
Weinstein, P. 73, 464, 1609, 2363, 5131, 5176
Weintraub, P. G. 1310
Weinzierl, R. A. 1967
Weis, J. H. 366, 3453, 4191
Weis, J. J. 366, 3453, 4191
Weisel-Eichler, A. 4365
Weiser, J. 6060
Weiss, A. 642
Weiss, H. 2572
Weiss, M. 2265
Weiss, R. 387
Weiss, S. 642
Weiss, S. T. 1554
Weisse, M. 6262
Weisse, M. E. 809, 2987
Weissenböck, H. 2215, 4754
Weissenbruch, R. van 1560
Weissflog, A. 5549
Weistrand, C. 1280
Weisz, J. M. 1298
Weitzel, T. 5913
Wej Choochote 82, 981, 3683, 4422
Welburn, S. C. 1007
Welch, D. F. 3542, 5253
Welch, M. 3304
Welkos, S. L. 818, 820, 4283
Wellby, M. P. 3138
Wellensiek, H. J. 2272
Weller, S. J. 2099
Wellnitz, T. A. 5169
Wells, J. D. 5507
Wells, M. A. 5431
Welzel, J. 3998
Wen, B. H. 5731
Wen, F. 2938
Wen, J. H. 356, 1873
Wen, K. M. 2491
Wen, T. H. 286-287, 303, 1117, 1119, 1128
Wen, W. D. 5893
Wen BoHai 5731
Wen Feng 2938
Wen JianHua 356, 1873
Wen KeMing 2491
Wen TingHuan 286-287, 303, 1117, 1119, 1128
Wen WeiDong 5893
Wendel, R. T. 5249
Wendelin, I. 2920
Wendler, G. 5809
Wendt, C. 813
Wendt-Rasch, L. 3253
Weng, M. H. 4412, 4968
Weng MingHui 4412, 4968
Wenny, D. 2674
Wenzel, J. W. 211
Wepener, V. 2203
Werner, I. 5856
Werner-Reiss, U. 4454, 5432
Wernet, D. 4787
Werren, J. H. 201, 2676, 3018, 4577
Wessels, K. J. 2662
Wesslén, L. 5246
Wesson, D. M. 2524, 3605, 5418
West, D. F. 2436
West, S. A. 202
Westad, D. K. 409
Westaway, E. G. 1605, 5183
Westers, P. 5111
Weston, B. W. 3498
Weston, R. F. 4577
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 4790
Wever, L. 5490
Wey, J. J. 2884
Wey JiunnJye 2884
Weybright, G. 4167
Weyer, A. 2155
Wheatley, L. M. 4029
Wheeler, I. 3855
Whelan, K. F. 6130
Whelan, P. 721-722
Whig, J. 3549
Whitby, M. 723
Whitcomb, R. F. 142, 5267
White, D. J. 4800
White, J. 2813, 5648
White, N. J. 716, 2894
Whitehead, P. F. 1466
Whiteley, H. E. 3333
Whitfield, E. J. 1720
Whitham, R. G. 5844
Whiting, M. J. 625
Whitley, P. 1561, 3301, 4047
Whitney, A. M. 3542, 4265
Whitt, P. B. 532
Whitt, S. P. 2957
Whitten, M. M. A. 5356
Whitworth, L. C. 1080
Whitworth, S. T. 5559
WHO Expert Committee on the Control and Surveillance of African Trypanosomiasis 5306
Whyte, I. M. 6123
Wiadomości Entomologiczne 2338
Wiberg, K. 1278
Wichai Ngamsuk 5925
Wichterman, G. J. 526
Wicker-Thomas, C. 5798
Wickiser, D. I. 3843
Wickman, M. 4677
Wickman, P. O. 4865
Wiechmann, G. 5824
Wiedemann, C. 4645
Wiedemann, H. T. 1954
Wiedemann, P. 5705
Wiegmann, B. M. 3625, 4573
Wieler, L. H. 387
Wieneke, C. A. 2932
Wiernasz, D. C. 4603
Wierzbicka, J. 5664
Wiese, M. H. J. 275, 277
Wieseler, B. 5773
Wiesner, C. J. 5304
Wig, N. 5686
Wigle, W. L. 1048
Wigley, P. J. 1985
Wignal, S. 3527
Wijesundera, M. de S. 4957
Wijesundera, W. S. S. 5445
Wikel, S. K. 2087, 4292, 6076
Wikelski, M. 5585
Wilamowski, A. 5863, 6053, 6069
Wildey, K. B. 5821
Wiles, R. 6117
Wilhite, N. 2769
Wilk, F. van der 5676
Wilkens, J. L. 5159
Wilkerson, R. C. 1857, 3743, 5416, 5419
Wilkie, G. 1079, 5587
Wilkin, G. P. 323
Wilkins, R. M. 3833-3835, 4999
Wilkinson, P. J. 1101
Willadsen, P. 1088, 4644, 5100
Willems, H. 1211, 2295
Willemsen, L. 1343
Willett, W. C. 4858
Willey, M. S. 5422
Williams, A. E. 5034
Williams, D. C. 268
Williams, D. F. 6043
Williams, E. H., Jr. 2205, 2207, 3330, 6131
Williams, E. S. 466, 840, 4978, 6236
Williams, G. 5824
Williams, G. T. 4979
Williams, H. 4073
Williams, J. C. 392
Williams, K. J. 1445
Williams, L. A. D. 5580
Williams, P. 3089, 5466
Williams, P. H. 205
Williams, R. 1147
Williams, R. D. 444
Williams, T. 4936
Williams, T. A. 4871
Williams, W. T., Jr. 2286
Williams-Blangero, S. 4390
Williams-Bouyer, N. M. 4827
Williamson, D. L. 142, 5267
Williamson, E. D. 819, 2993, 3529, 3534, 3537, 4285
Williamson, E. M. 3312
Willigen, J. van 1974
Willis, J. H. 5453
Willoughby, R. E. 2309
Wilmer, A. 654
Wilske, B. 2265, 2913, 5564, 5701, 6176
Wilson, A. 3950, 5108
Wilson, D. D. 3947
Wilson, G. D. F. 3572
Wilson, H. 2833
Wilson, L. T. 3025
Wilson, M. D. 1350
Wilson, M. E. 2876
Wilson, M. L. 1229, 2077, 2245, 4166, 5463
Wilson, M. R. 2386
Wilson, N. 1784
Wilson, N. H. 440
Wilson, R. 4352
Wilson, S. A. 3843
Wilson, W. C. 363, 1184, 3408
Wilton, D. C. 206
Wiltshire, S. 537
Wimmer, Z. 1957
Winch, P. 431
Winch, P. J. 989
Wincker, P. 1316
Winder, D. 1471
Wingfield, J. C. 5362
Winkel, K. D. 5649
Winkelstein, J. A. 2309
Winkler, H. H. 1207, 1637, 2288
Winkler, M. 594
Winnepenninckx, B. M. H. 3563
Winoto, I. L. 3527
Winsett, D. W. 300
Winslow, G. M. 1216
Winter, G. 5979
Winter, R. 1449
Winther, Å. M. E. 4893
Winton, H. L. 4052, 4695
Wirth, M. C. 1867, 3729
Wirtu, G. 3541
Wirtz, R. A. 1341, 3742, 3745, 4466, 4617
Wirz, R. A. 1394
Wiseman, A. D. 4620
Wisnewski, N. 1780
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 1319, 5846
Wit, C. A. de 1270
Wit, R. F. E. de 3577
Wita, I. 1451
Witte, H. 3566
Witte, V. 5549
Witten, K. H. 5939
Wittenbrink, M. M. 2711
Wittesjö, B. 4820
Wittke, A. 4323
Wittler, R. R. 809, 2987
Witzig, R. 5930
Wjst, M. 2802
Woessner, R. 2888, 2946
Wohl, J. S. 3345, 5382
Wohlsein, P. 3413, 3415
Wohltmann, A. 4667
Woin, P. 2327, 3253
Wojcik, D. P. 214
Wolbart, K. 2268
Wolcott, G. N. 2365
Woldehiwet, Z. 661, 5722, 5728-5729, 5733
Wolf, A. 1919
Wolf, B. L. 2053
Wolf, D. A. 3531
Wolfensberger, C. 1228, 2971, 3489
Wolff, H. 5503
Wolff, H. H. 3998
Wolff, J. O. 2095, 3261
Wolff, M. 2985
Wolff, M. S. 4858, 5281
Wolfs, T. F. W. 6208
Wollenhaupt, J. 2988
Wollert, B. 193
Wollina, U. 654
Wong, A. 5049
Wong, M. T. 3511
Wong, S. H. 2867
Wong, S. J. 414, 793, 2975
Wong, T. M. 207
Wong-Lee, J. 2216
Wong ShunHang 2867
Wontner-Smith, T. J. 434
Woo, H. C. 6049
Woo, S. D. 3001
Woo HoChun 6049
Woo SooDong 3001
Wood, D. O. 1637
Wood, E. 5850
Wood, E. J. 3041
Woodcock, A. 2798, 4050, 6096
Woodland, R. M. 1570
Woodley, I. 923
Woods, J. P. 2120
Woodward, A. 5176
Woodward, D. L. 1916
Woodward, M. J. 1204
Woolfitt, A. 1341
Woolhouse, A. D. 1030
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 3134, 3411, 4839
Woollard, T. 4530
Wooster, M. T. 568, 2552
Wooten, M. C. 3002
Wootton, R. 5336
Wootton, R. W. 2816
Workman, P. D. 1911, 2522
World Health Organization 2210, 2890, 2994, 5747
World Health Organization, WHO/FIL 5325
Wormser, G. P. 370, 403, 410, 792, 1196, 2942, 2968, 2978, 3434, 3467, 3953, 4631-4632, 4778, 5696, 5702, 6165
Worobey, M. 5684
Worswick, D. A. 2293
Wotton, R. S. 3210, 3874, 4983
Wratten, S. D. 627
Wretlind, B. 4195
Wrieg, H. H. 2809
Wright, A. J. 1177, 3398
Wright, D. J. M. 5204
Wright, E. A. 4794
Wright, P. J. 715, 2540, 3357
Wright, S. A. 2130
Wright, S. D. 1115
Wright, W. G. 5169
Wrona, F. J. 3720
Wronski, I. 1169, 2211, 2419
Wrubleski, D. A. 4552
Wu, C. C. 5253
Wu, C. G. 4427
Wu, C. H. 1304, 1306
Wu, C. M. 4004

Wu, C. W. 2316
Wu, D. 2513
Wu, D. X. 4372
Wu, G. 1143
Wu, H. M. 1143, 4891
Wu, H. S. 917
Wu, H. Y. 181, 5858
Wu, J 403
Wu, J. 792
Wu, J. F. 3172
Wu, J. M. 2968, 2978
Wu, K. C. 2530
Wu, K. M. 5604
Wu, K. W. 2404
Wu, L. H. 2316
Wu, L. J. 181
Wu, L. P. 424
Wu, M. L. 4313
Wu, M. S. 4276, 4829
Wu, M. Y. 253
Wu, Q. X. 2704, 5550
Wu, Q. Y. 297, 2144
Wu, S. C. 2905
Wu, S. J. 1163
Wu, S. T. 4955
Wu, W. J. 2064
Wu, W. P. 453
Wu, W. Y. 2427
Wu, X. G. 4427
Wu, X. L. 155
Wu, Y. C. 2884, 2905
Wu, Y. K. 3013
Wu, Y. L. 2499, 3083, 4801
Wu, Y. X. 2531
Wu, Z. J. 2422
Wu, Z. X. 549
Wu ChengGang 4427
Wu ChewWun 2316
Wu ChiiHuei 1304, 1306
Wu CongMing 4004
Wu DanXia 4372
Wu Gong 1143
Wu HaiYing 181
Wu HeSong 917
Wu HouMing 1143
Wu HouYong 5858
Wu HuiMing 4891
Wu JuFang 3172
Wu KaiChen 2530
Wu KeMei 5604
Wu KeWei 2404
Wu LiHwa 2316
Wu LiJi 181
Wu LiPing 424
Wu MeiYun 253
Wu MingLing 4313
Wu MingShou 4276, 4829
Wu QinYong 297, 2144
Wu QiXuan 2704, 5550
Wu ShuTsuan 4955
Wu SuhChin 2905
Wu WanPin 453
Wu WeiYan 2427
Wu WenJer 2064
Wu XiuLan 155
Wu XuGuang 4427
Wu YaLin 4801
Wu YenLi 2499
Wu YingChang 2884, 2905
Wu YingLing 3083
Wu YouXing 2531
Wu YuKuei 3013
Wu ZeJun 2422
Wu ZhongXing 549
Wunderlich, C. A. 4465
Würzner, R. 6177
Wyatt, C. L. 1698
Wyatt, L. S. 2886
Wyatt, W. E. 1978, 2605
Wyckoff, P. M. 3436
Wymann, D. 4581
Wyngaardt, W. van 1619
Xet-Mull, A. M. 4115
Xia, J. 1129
Xia, Q. C. 5150
Xia Juan 1129
Xia QiChang 5150
Xian, X. F. 4355
Xian XingFu 4355
Xiang, L. 1128
Xiang, Z. 2304
Xiang Li 1128
Xiang Zhou 2304
Xiao, J. G. 1236
Xiao, K. Y. 4089
Xiao, L. Y. 1627
Xiao, Z. R. 109
Xiao JunGui 1236
Xiao KeYu 4089
Xiao LeYi 1627
Xiao ZhengRong 109
Xie, B. Q. 2400
Xie, H. 2906, 4126
Xie, X. 1684
Xie BaoQi 2400
Xie Hong 2906
Ximenes, M. de F. F. de M. 5954
Ximenes, R. A. A. 966
Xing, L. 112
Xing, L. X. 2066
Xing, Z. G. 181
Xing Li 112
Xing LianXi 2066
Xing ZhenGui 181
Xiong, M. H. 102
Xiong, M. T. 2991
Xiong, Y. M. 3329, 5150
Xiong MeiHua 102
Xiong MengTao 2991
Xiong YuMei 3329, 5150
Xong, M. H. 75
Xong MeiHua 75
Xu, B. H. 106
Xu, B. Z. 97, 4447
Xu, C. L. 2489
Xu, D. G. 2528
Xu, D. W. 2461
Xu, F. 4449-4450
Xu, F. L. 1234
Xu, J. H. 1300
Xu, J. J. 2426, 2428, 2448
Xu, J. L. 1666
Xu, J. M. 4288
Xu, J. N. 2424, 2467, 3727
Xu, J. Q. 10
Xu, J. W. 2431
Xu, K. 4084, 4720
Xu, L. G. 5150
Xu, L. N. 75, 102
Xu, L. S. 106
Xu, Q. 2096
Xu, Q. R. 728
Xu, R. H. 4427
Xu, R. M. 222, 227, 1084, 2729, 4619
Xu, S. 6158
Xu, S. B. 2467
Xu, S. E. 2094, 2253
Xu, S. R. 1969
Xu, W. B. 2280
Xu, X. C. 2424, 2467, 3727
Xu, X. D. 2429, 4842
Xu, Z. F. 2575
Xu, Z. L. 549
Xu, Z. M. 2372
Xu, Z. W. 1050
Xu BaoHai 106
Xu BoZhao 97, 4447
Xu ChengLong 2489
Xu DaGang 2528
Xu DaWei 2461
Xu Fei 4449-4450
Xu FeiLi 1234
Xu JianHua 1300
Xu JianNong 2424, 2467, 3727
Xu JianWei 2431
Xu JieLian 1666
Xu JingQuan 10
Xu JinJiang 2426, 2428, 2448
Xu Ke 4084, 4720
Xu LaiGen 5150
Xu LiNa 75, 102
Xu LongShan 106
Xu Qing 2096
Xu QiuRong 728
Xu RongMan 222, 227, 1084, 2729, 4619
Xu RuiHeng 4427
Xu ShiE 2094, 2253
Xu Shie 6158
Xu ShuBi 2467
Xu ShuRen 1969
Xu WenBin 2280
Xu XiaoChun 2424, 2467, 3727
Xu XuDong 2429, 4842
Xu ZhengFu 2575
Xu ZhengLong 549
Xu ZhenWang 1050
Xu ZhiMing 2372
Xuan, W. 2165
Xuan Wei 2165
Xue, H. C. 4951
Xue, H. L. 311
Xue, Q. L. 555
Xue, R. D. 96, 101, 1838
Xue, S. Q. 12, 2362
Xue, W. Q. 593, 2580-2583, 2586, 3173
Xue HaiChou 4951
Xue HaiLung 311
Xue QunLi 555
Xue RuiDe 96, 101, 1838
Xue ShuQin 2362
Xue SuQin 12
Xue WanQi 593, 2580-2583, 2586, 3173
Yacout, M. H. M. 6238
Yacsik, N. 1316
Yacubovich, V. Y. 76
Yadav, R. S. 3733-3735
Yadava, R. L. 5876
Yadgirkar, G. 1683
Yağcı, Ş. 585
Yağci, Ş. 1006
Yager, E. 1216
Yagi, K. 5501
Yagüe, C. 2335
Yaicharoen, S. 3747
Yakoubou, S. 4943
Yaksic, N. 1761, 1768, 1941
Yakubovich, I. Ya. 71
Yamada, K. I. 4137
Yamada, N. 2603
Yamada, Y. 6103
Yamagishi, H. 3321
Yamagiwa, M. 4296
Yamaguchi, H. 1333
Yamaguchi, S. 5011
Yamaguchi, T. 398, 785, 1210, 1639, 2964
Yamakawa, M. 3429, 4474
Yamaki, T. 4082
Yamamoto, H. 212, 4599, 4611
Yamamoto, K. 4404, 5254
Yamamoto, S. 1504, 2174, 5144, 5719
Yamamoto, Y. 483, 2756, 4553
Yamamura, A. M. Y. 4134
Yamamura, K. 862
Yamana, K. 3341
Yamane, S. 212, 2059, 4599, 4611
Yamanishi, H. 4423
Yamasaki, K. 1558, 3306
Yamasaki, T. 5689
Yamashita, N. 1004, 3779
Yamashita, S. 3688
Yamauchi, T. 1684
Yamaura, H. 2799
Yaméogo, L. 1001, 2568, 2570, 3709
Yameogo, L. 3155, 3552
Yan, A. J. 5830
Yan, D. C. 2256
Yan, F. L. 2465
Yan, G. 111, 760, 1849, 2429, 2564, 4842, 5908
Yan, H. 1737
Yan, M. 2362
Yan, N. H. 4290
Yan, Q. Y. 1929, 4426
Yan, S. S. 4705
Yan, X. J. 1627
Yan, X. Q. 5122
Yan, Z. C. 107, 557
Yan AoJin 5830
Yan DaCheng 2256
Yan FuLin 2465
Yan Ge 111, 1849, 2429, 2564, 4842
Yan Gu 760
Yan Huang 1737
Yan NaingHtun 4290
Yan QiuYe 1929
Yan QiuYie 4426
Yan ShunSheng 4705
Yan XiaoJun 1627
Yan XiuQin 5122
Yan ZhongCheng 107, 557
Yanagidani, A. 4049
Yanagidani, J. 3544
Yanagihara, Y. 248, 768
Yanagisawa, T. 5754
Yanaihara, N. 4082
Yanase, T. 2958
Yang, B. C. 4696
Yang, C. C. 4313
Yang, C. F. 977
Yang, C. I. 3386
Yang, D. 39
Yang, H. 1235, 2531
Yang, H. C. 4118
Yang, H. T. 2358
Yang, J. L. 555
Yang, L. P. 2594
Yang, M. 3173
Yang, P. S. 3225
Yang, P. Y. 2895-2896
Yang, R. Q. 2594
Yang, S. H. 2296
Yang, W. 5032
Yang, W. H. 1627
Yang, X. F. 4187
Yang, X. K. 2492
Yang, X. M. 1658
Yang, X. N. 177, 179
Yang, X. Y. 181
Yang, X. Z. 2758, 5603-5604
Yang, Y. 3025
Yang, Y. H. 1236
Yang, Y. P. 2744
Yang, Y. S. 223, 1731, 3131
Yang, Z. 2804
Yang, Z. H. 4427
Yang, Z. M. 1235, 2399, 2991, 4829
Yang, Z. Q. 103, 2144-2145
Yang, Z. Y. 246, 250
Yang ChenChang 4313
Yang ChunFu 977
Yang Ding 39
Yang HanChun 4118
Yang HsiuTing 2358
Yang Huang 1235, 2531
Yang JiaLun 555
Yang LiuPing 2594
Yang Ming 3173
Yang PeiYing 2895-2896
Yang PingShih 3225
Yang RuiQin 2594
Yang ShaoHui 2296
Yang WeiHua 1627
Yang XiaoFeng 4187
Yang XiaoMing 1658
Yang XiaoNong 177, 179
Yang XiaoYe 181
Yang XinKe 2492
Yang XiZheng 2758, 5603-5604
Yang YingShu 223
Yang YinShu 1731, 3131
Yang YiPing 2744
Yang YongHai 1236
Yang Ze 2804
Yang ZhanQing 2144-2145
Yang ZhenQiong 103
Yang ZhiMing 1235, 2399, 2991, 4829
Yang ZhiYun 246, 250
Yang ZhuoHong 4427
Yangari, P. 5396
Yano, S. 884
Yao, J. G. 4456
Yao, L. T. 311
Yao, W. B. 225
Yao, Z. H. 5685
Yao, Z. S. 4288
Yao LungTao 311
Yao WuBa 225
Yao ZhiHui 5685
Yap, H. H. 117, 2359
Yarulova, R. A. 1077
Yashechkin, Yu. I. 4834
Yasue, M. 4028

Yasuhara, T. 5083
Yasumaro, S. 989
Yasyukevich, V. V. 66, 69
Yathiraj, S. 1260
Ybañez Carnero, M. R. R. de 313
Ye, B. H. 90, 2421, 2447, 2462, 2500, 2529
Ye, R. Y. 2413, 4399-4400
Ye, X. Q. 2035
Ye BingHui 90, 2421, 2447, 2462, 2500, 2529
Ye-ebiyo, Y. 5939
Ye RuiYu 2413, 4399-4400
Ye Thwe 4945
Ye XingQian 2035
Yeak, H. L. 1990
Yeak Horng Lim 1990
Yeak HorngLim 1990
Yeates, D. 3675
Yeates, D. K. 3625
Yeatts, R. P. 3195
Yeboah, S. O. 1051
Yebra, M. 2294, 4219
Yee, C. J. 1473
Yeebiyo, Y. 956
Yeh, C. T. 2233
Yeh ChiaTsui 2233
Yen, C. W. 4378
Yen, J. L. 172
Yen ChihWei 4378
Yermishev, Yu. V. 5412
Yeruham, I. 682, 1507, 2136, 5505
Yi, F. C. 6097
Yi, J. Y. 3955
Yi JooYoung 3955
Yiallouros, M. 5524
Yildirim, N. 3908
Yıldırımhan, H. S. 1148
Yilma, T. D. 3408
Yılmaz, H. 1640
Yin, C. M. 226
Yin, G. R. 150
Yin, H. 1500
Yin, H. Z. 2558
Yin ChihMing 226
Yin GuoRong 150
Yin Hong 1500
Yin HuaiZhi 2558
Ying, C. W. 5283
Ying, M. 3453, 4191
Ying, S. 302
Ying, T. 2362
Ying Chan 783
Ying ChingWen 5283
Ying Ma 3453, 4191
Ying Sun 302
Yocha, J. 1002
Yocum, G. D. 165
Yoder, J. A. 236, 2713, 2757, 4618, 5577
Yokota, T. 4023, 4028
Yokoyama, Y. 5748
Yoksan, S. 1603, 3651
Yong, J. 3085
Yong Ju 3085
Yonow, T. 5239
Yoo, M. S. 4005
Yoo MinSeok 4005
Yoon, C. H. 2857
Yoon, H. J. 1613
Yoon, I. B. 2366
Yoon CheorlHo 2857
Yoon HwaJoong 1613
Yoon IlByong 2366
Yoshida, K. 745, 1333, 5689
Yoshida, M. 2827, 4712
Yoshida, N. 485, 4612
Yoshida, Y. 2963
Yoshihara, K. 884
Yoshihara, T. 5967
Yoshikawa, M. 2784
Yoshimichi, S. I. 884
Yoshimura, J. 6241
Yoshioka, T. 5501
Yoshisue, H. 4296
Yoshizawa, I. 2152, 5610
Yost, R. A. 2515
You, P. F. 1557
You PeiFen 1557
Youlten, L. 3006
Youn, H. Y. 1540
Youn HwaYoung 1540
Young, A. R. 5991
Young, A. S. 238
Young, D. L. 1526
Young, G. D. 1668, 4147-4149
Young, H. P. 3581
Young, J. D. 771
Young, L. 4048
Young, O. P. 2654
Young, P. R. 1602, 4745
Young, P. S. 5655
Youroukova, V. F. 4027
Yousef, H. A. 2616
Yousef, M. I. 6238
Yoward, P. J. 2822
Yu, B. Z. 206, 1475
Yu, C. K. 4696
Yu, C. M. 2374
Yu, H. 2593
Yu, J. 6090
Yu, N. 1730
Yu, P. H. 1851
Yu, S. Q. 5157
Yu, X. 4399-4400, 5377
Yu, X. J. 411, 2081, 2869, 3472, 4234, 5725
Yu, X. W. 4864
Yu, X. Z. 2421
Yu, Y. M. 3001
Yu, Y. X. 107, 133, 557, 5685
Yu, Z. G. 2257
Yu BaoZhu 1475
Yu ChangMing 2374
Yu Hong 2593
Yu Jie 6090
Yu Ning 1730
Yu PinHong 1851
Yu ShuanQuan 5157
Yu XianJu 2869
Yu XiaoZong 2421
Yu Xin 2413, 4399-4400, 5377
Yu XinWen 4864
Yu XueJie 411, 2081, 3472, 4234, 5725
Yu YiXin 107, 133, 557
Yu YongMan 3001
Yu YongXin 5685
Yu ZhiGuang 2257
Yuan, F. Y. 89, 97
Yuan, G. L. 2402
Yuan, H. 4364
Yuan, L. X. 4799
Yuan, Q. H. 2282, 4738, 6188
Yuan, S. M. 2382
Yuan, Z. M. 3097, 3665, 4448, 4463
Yuan FangYu 89, 97
Yuan GaoLin 2402
Yuan Hui 4364
Yuan LanXia 4799
Yuan QingHong 2282, 6188
Yuan QinHong 4738
Yuan ShuMei 2382
Yuan ZhiMing 3097, 3665, 4448, 4463
Yuasa, M. 4028
Yücel, A. 2123
Yücel, Ş. 585
Yuda, M. 2506, 5849
Yue, H. Y. 60, 2420
Yue, J. L. 168, 4490
Yue HaiYang 60, 2420
Yue JinLiang 168, 4490
Yuen, G. Y. 4888
Yuentrakul, P. 4743
Yuill, T. M. 3746
Yun, S. Y. 2618
Yun SuYoung 2618
Yunginger, J. W. 1468
Yunis, E. 4689
Yunis, J. J. 4689
Yunusova, Kh. M. 3907
Yupha Rongsriyam 82, 3683
Yurkow, E. J. 4012
Yusipova, A. B. 5895
Yusoff, F. M. 621
Yuuki, T. 4023
Zabludovskaya, S. A. 4672
Zach, M. S. 4691
Zachariae, C. 4528
Zagne, S. M. O. 4750
Zahedi, M. 2474
Zahiri, N. 1860
Zahler, M. 1138, 5135, 5141
Zahm, S. H. 4854, 5769
Zahner, V. 1660
Zahradníčková, H. 262
Zaidi, N. 2247
Zaidi, Z. H. 2189
Zaim, M. 3732
Zainah Saat 6143
Zainal Abidin, A. H. 1564
Zainol Arifin Pawanchee 1990
Zaitlin, D. 5875
Zaitoun, A. M. 3317
Zajkowska, J. 3464
Zakharkin, S. O. 1821
Zaki, S. R. 2956, 4653, 5715
Zaklan, S. D. 1959
Zakotnik, B. 344
Zakrisson, G. 285, 468, 5127
Zalat, S. M. 637
Zalewski, A. 922, 5622
Zambetaki, A. 3098
Zambrano, W. 2766
Zamburlini, R. 4478, 4480
Zamponi, G. W. 2817
Zane, L. 4301
Zanella, R. 3004
Zanesco, A. 5645
Zanetti, G. 2956
Zang, J. G. 2382
Zang, M. 836
Zang JianGuo 2382
Zangwill, K. 2987
Zanini, N. 5169
Zannin, M. 2183
Zanol, K. 1725
Zanotto, P. M. A. 3403
Zanotto, P. M. de A. 3402, 4636
Zanuncio, J. C. 5499
Zanuncio, T. V. 5499
Zappe, H. A. 2731
Zappia, C. 1573, 2833
Zarei, S. 5641
Zaritsky, A. 831, 4295
Zaucha, G. M. 2962
Zavala, F. 1174
Zavala-Velázquez, J. 5721
Zavialov, A. V. 6214
Zav'yalov, V. P. 6214
Zav'yalova, G. A. 6214
Zayed, A. A. 2010
Zayed, A. B. B. 3840
Zaza, A. 4725
Zbinden, R. 2971, 3505
Zbitnew, G. L. 3990
Zebitz, C. P. W. 1288
Zee, J. S. van der 1559
Zeegers, T. 1452
Zegarra, M. 4383
Zeichner, B. 4369
Zeidler, H. 2931, 2988
Zeidner, N. S. 1907, 3954
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 5111
Zeinstra, L. W. M. 2639
Zeller, H. 735
Zeller, H. G. 3086, 3379
Zelmer, D. A. 5168
Zeman, P. 265, 2067, 5089
Zemek, R. 6066
Zemel, L. S. 2269
Zenahlik, P. 1465
Zeng, J. F. 2400
Zeng, L. L. 1604
Zeng, X. P. 12, 1732, 2588
Zeng, Z. 1686
Zeng JingFan 2400
Zeng LingLing 1604
Zeng XiaoPeng 12, 1732, 2588
Zerba, E. N. 1745, 3041, 5850
Zerpa, N. 3069
Zerpa, O. 3786
Zettler, J. A. 137
Zgomba, M. 5915
Zhai, J. 4304
Zhai Jing 4304
Zhang, C. F. 5830
Zhang, C. L. 2563
Zhang, D. R. 2254
Zhang, D. Y. 7, 4891
Zhang, E. Y. 94
Zhang, F. B. 4270
Zhang, F. M. 5085
Zhang, F. N 2423
Zhang, F. X. 5943
Zhang, G. Q. 398, 1210, 2964
Zhang, H. G. 72
Zhang, H. H. 2441
Zhang, H. J. 5882
Zhang, H. L. 1800, 3636, 4738, 5892
Zhang, H. X. 1851
Zhang, H. Y. 2399, 2492
Zhang, H. Z. 2465
Zhang, J. B. 1848, 2491, 2738, 4447
Zhang, J. H. 1244
Zhang, J. P. 5157
Zhang, J. Q. 2488, 5897
Zhang, J. R. 1198-1199
Zhang, J. S. 227, 2093
Zhang, J. T. 2413
Zhang, J. W. 4082
Zhang, J. X. 143
Zhang, J. Z. 1638, 2071, 2950, 6187
Zhang, L. 4694
Zhang, L. B. 6159
Zhang, L. F. 161, 169
Zhang, L. X. 384
Zhang, L. Y. 1235, 2991, 4276, 4829
Zhang, N. Y. 2433
Zhang, P. H. 227, 4619
Zhang, Q. E. 227
Zhang, Q. J. 92, 5944
Zhang, R. 5053, 5538
Zhang, S. Q. 92, 5944
Zhang, S. Y. 916
Zhang, W. F. 3456, 6174
Zhang, X. 5326, 5538
Zhang, X. G. 2256
Zhang, X. J. 111, 1849, 2069, 2429
Zhang, X. K. 915
Zhang, X. P. 223, 549, 4483, 5122
Zhang, X. T. 4619
Zhang, X. W. 1129
Zhang, X. X. 3613
Zhang, Y. 293, 296, 412, 795, 932, 2148, 3954, 4920
Zhang, Y. J. 1730
Zhang, Y. K. 11, 91
Zhang, Y. L. 404, 794, 6248
Zhang, Y. M. 3097, 4448
Zhang, Y. X. 3054, 3621, 3796, 3800
Zhang, Y. Z. 1627
Zhang, Z. F. 260, 2093, 2923
Zhang, Z. H. 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Zhang, Z. J. 2413
Zhang, Z. X. 109, 4144, 4756
Zhang CanFeng 5830
Zhang ChunLin 2563
Zhang DaRong 2254
Zhang DaYu 7, 4891
Zhang EnYing 94
Zhang FaBin 4270
Zhang FengMei 5085
Zhang FengXian 5943
Zhang FuNan 2423
Zhang GuoQuan 1210
Zhang HaiGuang 72
Zhang HaiLin 1800, 3636, 4738, 5892
Zhang HaiZhu 2465
Zhang HaoYan 2492
Zhang HongHua 2441
Zhang HongJie 5882
Zhang HongYing 2399
Zhang HuaXun 1851
Zhang JianWei 4082
Zhang JianZhi 2071, 2950, 6187
Zhang JiaXun 143
Zhang JiBin 1848, 4447
Zhang JiBo 2491
Zhang JiHong 1244

Zhang JinBao 2738
Zhang JingRen 1198-1199
Zhang JingSheng 227
Zhang JinSheng 2093
Zhang JinTong 2413
Zhang JiPing 5157
Zhang JunQing 2488, 5897
Zhang LianFu 161, 169
Zhang LiuBo 6159
Zhang LiXin 384
Zhang LiYun 1235, 2991, 4276, 4829
Zhang NianYing 2433
Zhang PanHe 227, 4619
Zhang QiEn 227
Zhang QingJun 92, 5944
Zhang Rong 5053, 5538
Zhang ShaoQing 92, 5944
Zhang ShiYing 916
Zhang WeiFen 3456, 6174
Zhang XiaoGuang 2256
Zhang XiaoJie 2069
Zhang XiaoJing 111, 1849, 2429
Zhang XiaoPeng 223
Zhang XiaoPing 549, 4483
Zhang XiaoWei 1129
Zhang XiaoXue 3613
Zhang XiKun 915
Zhang Xin 5538
Zhang Xing 5326
Zhang XiTan 4619
Zhang XuePing 5122
Zhang Yan 412, 412, 795, 932, 3954, 4920
Zhang YaoXing 3054, 3621
Zhang YengJun 1730
Zhang YiLan 404, 794
Zhang YingKuo 11, 91
Zhang YiXin 3796, 3800
Zhang YongMei 3097, 4448
Zhang Yun 293, 296, 2148
Zhang YuZhuan 1627
Zhang ZaiXing 109
Zhang ZheFu 260, 2093, 2923
Zhang ZiHong 2599-2600, 4520, 4942
Zhang ZiJian 2413
Zhao, C. H. 9
Zhao, C. L. 5894
Zhao, C. S. 1801
Zhao, D. M. 2176
Zhao, F. 1234
Zhao, R. J. 150, 2776
Zhao, R. Y. 1050
Zhao, S. F. 289
Zhao, S. H. 60, 2420
Zhao, S. X. 288
Zhao, T. 5793
Zhao, T. G. 5880
Zhao, T. Y. 88, 96, 101, 108, 1838, 1844, 2463-2464, 2501, 2593, 4413
Zhao, W. H. 2399
Zhao, X. K. 2775
Zhao, X. Y. 131
Zhao, Y. 5255
Zhao, Y. G. 1820
Zhao, Y. M. 2804
Zhao, Y. Q. 4446
Zhao, Z. G. 5343
Zhao, Z. M. 4425
Zhao, Z. P. 57
Zhao, Z. W. 451
Zhao ChangHai 9
Zhao ChangLei 5894
Zhao ChunSheng 1801
Zhao DeMing 2176
Zhao Fei 1234
Zhao RenYou 1050
Zhao RuiJun 150, 2776
Zhao ShanHuan 60, 2420
Zhao ShiFu 289
Zhao ShuangXing 288
Zhao Tao 5793
Zhao TonGan 5880
Zhao TongYan 88, 96, 101, 108, 1838, 1844, 2463-2464, 2501, 2593, 4413
Zhao WenHong 2399
Zhao XinYai 131
Zhao XiuKun 2775
Zhao Yi 5255
Zhao YuMin 2804
Zhao YuQiang 4446
Zhao ZengMei 4425
Zhao ZhangWu 451
Zhao ZhonGhua 5343
Zhao ZhongPing 57
Zhen, T. M. 1846, 2429, 2490, 4446
Zhen TianMin 1846, 2429, 2490, 4446
Zheng, J. 11, 5996
Zheng, L. B. 3118
Zheng, Y. 2401, 2404
Zheng, Y. Z. 5197
Zheng, Z. B. 5989
Zheng, Z. J. 106
Zheng, Z. M. 2430
Zheng Jian 11
Zheng LiangBiao 3118
Zheng Yi 2401, 2404
Zheng YuanZhi 5197
Zheng ZheBin 5989
Zheng ZheMin 2430
Zheng ZuJie 106
Zhi, N. 404, 410, 3493, 6201
Zhi Ning 404, 3493, 6201
Zhimulev, I. F. 5775
Zhioua, E. 218, 2278, 3988, 5578
Zhong, B. Y. 1116
Zhong, W. L. 2462
Zhong, W. M. 5708
Zhong BeiYu 1116
Zhong WeiLie 2462
Zhong WeiMin 5708
Zhou, E. M. 6154
Zhou, H. N. 2443, 5881
Zhou, H. Y. 4483
Zhou, J. L. 1501
Zhou, M. S. 286
Zhou, W. G. 834
Zhou, X. 2304
Zhou, X. R. 388
Zhou, Y. D. 1845
Zhou HongNing 2443, 5881
Zhou HuaYun 4483
Zhou JinLin 1501
Zhou ManShu 286
Zhou WeiGuo 834
Zhou Xiang 2304
Zhou XinRong 388
Zhou YaDing 1845
Zhu, C. L. 2361, 2421, 2447, 2489
Zhu, D. F. 2531
Zhu, D. M. 3501-3502
Zhu, G. J. 2443, 5881
Zhu, J. 2148
Zhu, K. C. 2086
Zhu, L. H. 88, 108, 1844, 2463-2464, 2593
Zhu, L. Y. 2691
Zhu, T. H. 4427
Zhu, X. 578
Zhu, X. P. 2529
Zhu, X. X. 2742
Zhu, Y. W. 181
Zhu, Z. 255
Zhu, Z. R. 589, 1962
Zhu ChangLiang 2421, 2447, 2489
Zhu ChunLin 2361
Zhu DaMing 3501-3502
Zhu DeFu 2531
Zhu GuoJing 2443
Zhu GuoJun 5881
Zhu Jin 2148
Zhu KuiChun 2086
Zhu LiHua 88, 108, 1844, 2463-2464, 2593
Zhu LingYang 2691
Zhu TaiHua 4427
Zhu XingPing 2529
Zhu YongWang 181
Zhu ZengRong 589, 1962
Zhu ZhenQin 259
Zhuang, J. N. 2422
Zhuang, Y. J. 1128
Zhuang JiaNan 2422
Zhuang YiJun 1128
Zhuo, X. L. 4084
Zhuo XiaoLiang 4084
Zhuzhikov, D. P. 5358
Zi, D. Y. 2282, 5892
Zi DengYun 2282, 5892
Zieger, U. 1444, 1512
Zieler, H. 972, 1920, 3719, 4949
Zientara, S. 1186, 3412, 3419-3420, 3426-3427, 6153
Ziering, W. 3304
Zijpp, A. J. van der 3092
Zilberberg, N. 2839, 4719
Zilch, R. 2629
Zile Singh 4962
Zillikens, A. 2690
Zimmerman, K. M. 5803
Zimmermann, B. 5987
Zimmermann, R. 3393
Zimmermann, W. 2178
Zinada, N. Y. A. 3788
Zingales, B. 486, 1770
Zinn-Justin, S. 2191
Zitko, V. 5167
Žižka, Z. 6060
Zlotkin, E. 4306
Zöllner, A. 4116
Zomer, S. F. 3577
Zomorodipour, A. 2288
Zorzi, F. 2808
Zotin, A. A. 4866
Zotin, A. I. 3587, 4866
Zou, B. X. 226
Zou, Y. D. 75, 102
Zou, Y. Z. 4952
Zou, Z. 2461
Zou BaiXiang 226
Zou YaDing 75, 102
Zou YiZhou 4952
Zou Zhang 2461
Zouari, N. 430
Zouiten, H. 5510
Zoulani, A. 5476
Zsak, L. 1624, 2251
Zuben, C. J. von 3190
Zucchi, R. 1483, 2059
Zucconi, R. 4811
Zucker, J. R. 825
Zuckerman, J. 6139
Zuidhof, M. J. 3893
Żukowski, K. 2368
Zulueta, J. de 856
Zungoli, P. A. 5351
Zunic, M. 1548
Zuo, G. J. 1843
Zuo, X. P. 3784
Zuo GuoJun 1843
Zuo XinPing 3784
Zupanc, T. A. 3967, 4229
Zupo, V. 1453
Zurcher, S. D. 2828
Zürcher, T. 5693
Zurita, M. 2840
Zwaan, B. J. 5340
Zweygarth, E. 4242-4243
Zygmunt, M. S. 807

SUBJECT INDEX

Abamectin (avermectin B_1)
Blattella germanica, control 5823
Haematobia irritans, control 5489
Musca vetustissima, nontarget effects 1014
Ablabesmyia longistyla
chloramination, control 194
water supply, Israel 194
Ablabesmyia monilis, behaviour, feeding behaviour 2708
Abramis brama, *Argulus foliaceus,* Hungary 1150
Abrus precatorius, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2458
Acanthocheilonema viteae, *Ornithodoros moubata,* transmission 1092
Acanthochondria, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Acanthochondria hippoglossi, *Hippoglossus stenolepis,* Pacific Ocean 339
Acanthopagrus latus, *Caligus,* Taiwan 2862
Acanthopagrus schlegeli, *Caligus,* Taiwan 2862
Acanthophorides, Formicidae, associations 6003
Acanthopsylla rothschildi rothschildi, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Acari
birds, reviews 5673
books 6253
Coxiella burnetii, Slovakia 5718
ecology, China 5085
identification, physicians, USA 2076
techniques, identification 1073
Acaricide resistance
arthropods, resistance mechanisms, reviews 2326
Boophilus microplus 2121, 2126
Colombia 221
molecular genetics 257, 2111
resistance mechanisms 5092
Venezuela 6056
Psoroptes 5638
Psoroptes ovis, UK 692
Acaricides
Crustacea, toxicity 4104
residues, wool, New Zealand 3014
Acaridae
buildings, Poland 4031
house dust, India 4015
Acaropsis, farms, Germany 4687
Acarus farris, farms, Germany 4687
Acarus immobilis
alarm pheromones 2799
ecology, environmental factors 2799
farms, Germany 4687
sex pheromones 1141
Acarus siro
allergens 2788
buildings, Egypt 4030
cats, allergies 6107
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, cross reaction 1124
dogs, allergies, Slovakia 5617
farms, Germany 4687
horses, allergies 5134
man
allergies, Sweden 1124
respiratory diseases 5129
silica, control 4018
Accipiter nisus, *Ixodes frontalis,* France 5097
Accipitridae, Mallophaga, Hungary 4902
Acephate
insects, toxicity 2372
Musca domestica, toxicity 2588
Solenopsis, control 5079
toxicology, mice 2372
Acequinocyl, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 1018
Acer rubrum, *Aedes thibaulti,* USA 1890
Acetamiprid, physicochemical properties 1252
Acetic acid
insect attractants
Musca domestica 5495
Polistes aurifer 2701
Vespula 1071
Acetone, insect attractants, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 592
Acharia stimulea, plants, USA 634
Acheles graciles, buildings, Egypt 4030
Acheta domesticus
biochemistry, nutritive value 2036
insecticides, toxicity 5864
waste disposal sites 5980
Achillea millefolium
insect antifeedants, *Aedes aegypti* 1337
insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Achomonas deniformis, botanical insecticides, Mallophaga 5366
Acinetobacter, man, Australia 4286
Acinetobacter baumannii, *Lutzomyia longipalpis,* infections 4502
Acinonyx jubatus, *Bartonella henselae,* Zimbabwe 1650
Acomys cahirinus, ectoparasites, Egypt 1793
Acomys russatus, ectoparasites, Egypt 1793
Acorus calamus
botanical acaricides
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Sarcoptes scabiei 3314
botanical insecticides, ectoparasites 1330
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Acritus, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Acrocephalus arundinaceus, *Ixodes pavlovskyi,* Russia 233
Acrocephalus dumetorum, *Ixodes pavlovskyi,* Russia 233
Acropsylla, taxonomy, revisions 1777
Acropsylla episema
mammals, South East Asia 1777
taxonomy, synonyms 1777
Acropsylla girshami, taxonomy, nomenclature 1777
Acropsylla traubi, small mammals, Central Asia 1777
Acusicola joturicola
Mugilidae, Neotropical Region 4095
taxonomy, new species 4095
Acusicola mazatlanesis
Mugilidae, Neotropical Region 4095
taxonomy, new species 4095
Acusicola spinuloderma
Mugilidae, Neotropical Region 4095
taxonomy, new species 4095
Adipinic acid, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Adlerius, taxonomy 3148
Adriatic Sea, *Livoneca sinuata* 1588
Adroctenes horvathi, Chiroptera, Malawi 3050
Aedeomyia
environmental management, Australia 5918
integrated control 5918
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
Aedeomyia africana, wells, Senegal 1896
Aedeomyia squamipennis
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
surveys, Brazil 513, 3629
Aedes
arboviruses, Europe 6137
dengue virus
Pacific Ocean 3087
reviews 2214
environmental management
Australia 5918
Singapore 3107-3108
evolution, Haldane's rule 3662
growth regulators, control 3671
insect attractants, odours 1914
Aedes cont.
insect repellents, plants 1908
insecticides, toxicity 3075
insectivorous fishes, Bangladesh 5390
integrated control 5918
irrigation, conferences 1706
keys
Japan 5429
pupae 5429
man, Guinea-Bissau 1908
molecular genetics, gene expression 1820
morphology, latitude 5891
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
ponds, USA 4433
predators
Bangladesh 5390
predation 56, 4408
taxonomy, revisions 5424
vaccination 3111
zoogeography, North America 945
Aedes aegypti
arboviruses, Senegal 5191
Bacillus laterosporus, toxins 76
behaviour
dispersal 1810
feeding behaviour 1876, 3677, 5417, 5422
host-seeking behaviour 1914, 5394, 5428
light 955
oviposition 1895
biochemistry
accessory glands 5394
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1797
larvae 1825
lipophorin 936
metabolism 3070
peptides 3717
phospholipase A2 104
pigmentation 4419
proteins 2493
receptors 1370
salivary glands 4941
trace elements 5897
transcription factors 1371
biology, development 3123, 3644
botanical insecticides
Agave sisalana 1870
Azadirachta indica 4441
bioassays 1334
Curcuma longa 494
essential oils 931
Gliricidia sepium 928
Glycosmis pentaphylla 4435
Goniothalamus giganteus 932, 4920
Murraya koenigii 4921
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1794
Persea americana 927
plants 5389
Spilanthes acmella 5874
Targionia lorbeeriana 5388
breeding places, Cuba 5438
California serogroup viruses, detection 3652
chikungunya virus
host parasite relationships 2460
infection 4423
Senegal 2509
control, Singapore 3104
control programmes, America 952
Cyanobacteria, toxins 5905
dengue virus
China 1873, 2492
Cuba 937
French Polynesia 2510, 3088
identification 3100
India 3657
infection 129
infections 2482
Puerto Rico 3096
susceptibility 2510
Dirofilaria immitis
transmission 5455
vector competence 3627

Aedes aegypti *cont.*
Dirofilaria repens, Sri Lanka 4957
distribution
Argentina 1902 1903
São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
USA 532, 5393
Venezuela 2455
dwellings
Australia 2419
Brazil 726
Malaysia 118, 3702
Puerto Rico 5415
Thailand 5415
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infection 3744
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
ecology
environmental factors 3105
population ecology 1859
survival 5415, 5417
entomogenous fungi
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 4928, 5391
pathology 1842
toxicity 3102
entomopathogenic bacteria
bioassays 1885
biological control 3702, 5400
pathogenicity 553, 1375, 2484, 3633, 3703, 3739, 5477
susceptibility 1802
Thailand 2472
toxicity 2507, 3688
toxins 831, 3661, 3663, 4482, 4844, 5927
entomopathogenic digeneans, parasitism 1860
entomopathogenic protozoa
cospeciation 1384
host parasite relationships 3681
interactions 933
pupation 5443
transmission 5909
entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 5441
environmental management 724, 989-990
Singapore 3103
equipment, respirometers 4469
genetic engineering 497-498
genetics
cytogenetics 121, 2475, 3761
gene expression 72
population genetics 4471, 5400, 5908
immunocytochemistry, ovaries 1390
insect antifeedants, *Achillea millefolium* 1337
insect attractants
chemicals 5428
man 2515
insect growth regulators, toxicity 2456
insect repellents
chemicals 5402
cycloalkylene amine 91
diethyltoluamide 529, 2479, 2527
electroacoustic devices 5434
plants 1335-1336
Quwenfuning 1850
insect viruses
genetic engineering 4444
sublethal effects 4936
transduction 4445
insecticide resistance
Australia 2508
Caribbean 1871
resistance mechanisms 124
insecticides
bed nets 3730
control 118, 724, 1804, 2481, 3082, 3103, 3645, 3702
irritability 43
sublethal effects 129
susceptibility, Australia 2508
toxicity 54, 78, 522, 5834
integrated control 1847
introduction, Japan 2495
keys, India 3072
laboratory animals, hypersensitivity 99
man
feeding 2519-2520
odours 1944
Aedes aegypti *cont.*
man *cont.*
Puerto Rico 1859
mice, immunosuppression 1907
molecular genetics
anticoagulants 122
asparagine synthetase 4436
defensins 1822
genes 1796
hexamerins 1821
markers 5875
nucleotide sequences 68
protein secretion 3718
proteinases 4932
transposable elements 1367
monitoring, traps 537
morphology, eggs 47
morphometrics 3123
mosquito-borne diseases, French Polynesia 4471
nutrition, reproduction 535
oviposition attractants 1860
physiology
chemoreception 4454
endocrine system 3091
excretion 3693
host-seeking behaviour 5394
larvae 4453
Malpighian tubules 3694, 5884
midgut 2446
nutrition 2518-2520
respiration 4469
taste 5432
trace elements 2488
trypsin 5431
Plasmodium, immune response 3642
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
Plasmodium gallinaceum
defensins 1372
development 971, 2484
host parasite relationships 1344, 1920, 3719, 4488
staining 972
predators
biological control 1380, 1864
Mexico 540
predation 85, 3720
Puerto Rico 1812
rearing techniques 58, 3644, 5882
remote sensing 73
reproduction 5417
rice fields, India 4442
surveys
Brazil 3629
Guatemala 2496
Honduras 523
tannins, toxicity 3763
techniques
HPLC-electrochemical detection 1825
vesicles 1836
tyres, India 84
urban areas
Honduras 990
USA 3630
villages
Thailand 5400
Trinidad and Tobago 5908
water containers
Australia 73
Brazil 989, 3645
India 3646, 4440-4441
Mexico 1864
models 1831
predation 5422
Puerto Rico 1810
Thailand 110
Trinidad and Tobago 537
Vietnam 1380
Wuchereria bancrofti, vector competence 3089
yellow fever virus
Senegal 1869
USA 2213
Aedes aegypti aegypti, dengue virus, vector competence 1872
Aedes aegypti formosus, dengue virus, vector competence 1872
Aedes africanus
chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
yellow fever virus, Kenya 1379
Aedes akkeshiensis
ponds, Japan 2445
taxonomy, new species 2445
Aedes albescens, taxonomy 5424
Aedes albifasciatus, genetics, population genetics 5423
Aedes albopictus
Alphavirus, infection 1828
arboviruses
China 1800
gene expression 946
USA 1809
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5422
flight 1839
oviposition 1895, 1898
biochemistry
antigens 2461
cecropins 4940
metabolism 3070
protein synthesis 1806
stress 2469
sugars 3725
botanical insecticides, *Tagetes erecta* 60, 2420
breeding places
Brazil 2450
Taiwan 2499
Bromeliaceae, Brazil 1386
Bunyavirus, infections 3746
chikungunya virus, infection 4423
control, Singapore 3104
dengue virus
cell lines 3389, 3395, 3766
China 1873
infection 3716, 4749
Japan 2495
Dirofilaria immitis, vector competence 2524
Dirofilaria repens, Italy 4486
distribution
Australia 1373
Brazil 2453
Colombia 3679
Guatemala 2496, 5914
dwellings, Malaysia 118
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infection 3744
ecology
environmental factors 3105
population ecology 1858
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 1848
entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 2524, 5418
entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
environmental management, Singapore 3103
genetics
cytogenetics 2475
gene expression 72
growth regulators, sublethal effects 4415
harbours, China 2433
heavy metals
sublethal effects 493, 4428
toxicity 5439
importation, Australia 512
insect repellents
Cymbopogon citratus 3757
diethyltoluamide 117
Quwenfuning 1850
insect viruses
cell lines 4475
genetic engineering 4444
insecticides
control 118, 3103
sublethal effects 101, 2462
toxicity 522, 4929
Japanese encephalitis virus
bafilomycin A1 1837
China 3636
Taiwan 4412
keys, India 3072
La Crosse virus, USA 2494
man
bites, Italy 4486
Malaysia 117
Mayaro virus, prostaglandins 3668
metals, toxicity 3736

Aedes albopictus *cont.*
molecular genetics
gene mapping 105
nucleotide sequences 68
replication 2504
transposable elements 5946
mountains, China 95
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
phytotelmata, Japan 515
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
Plasmodium gallinaceum, development 971
rearing techniques 5882
Sindbis virus, enzymes 5903
surveys, Brazil 513
tannins, toxicity 3763
techniques, gas chromatography 3725
tree holes, USA 5393
tyres
Albania 1887
distribution 70
India 84
USA 1809, 3631, 5418
urban areas, Guatemala 5914
water containers
Brazil 1387
India 4440
predation 5422
USA 1858, 1898
yellow fever virus, Brazil 4421
Aedes annandalei, arboviruses, China 1800
Aedes annulipes
mites, Denmark 3064
protozoa, Ukraine 1349
surveys, Romania 2434
Aedes argenteopunctatus, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Aedes ashworthi
taxonomy
molecular taxonomy 3071
new status 2502
Aedes atlanticus
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
swamps, USA 1884
traps, light traps 528
Aedes atropalpus, botanical insecticides, *Piper decurrens* 926
Aedes aureostriatus, tree holes, Japan 2470
Aedes australis, taxonomy, sibling species 2502, 3071
Aedes behningi, residential institutions, Russia 5412
Aedes biskraensis, taxonomy, new species 4438
Aedes bromeliae
morphology, tarsi 5409
taxonomy, identification 5409
Aedes caecus, habitats, India 126
Aedes camptorhynchus
ecology, population ecology 2503
Ross River virus, Australia 5928
Sindbis virus, Australia 3399
Aedes canadensis
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
swamps, USA 1884
Aedes cantans
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263, 2067
distribution, Europe 5915
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 3710
man, Slovakia 500
mites, Denmark 3064
surveys, Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes cantator, entomopathogenic protozoa, USA 552
Aedes caspius
attractants, Egypt 41
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3756
breeding places, Egypt 2438
distribution, Europe 5915
entomopathogenic protozoa
Egypt 3114
Ukraine 970
predators, Egypt 3114
soil, Algeria 1883
surveys
Romania 2434

Aedes caspius *cont.*
surveys *cont.*
Spain 120
taxonomy, larvae 3067
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes cataphylla
genetics, population genetics 2436
mites, Denmark 3064
surveys, Romania 2434
Aedes cinereus
distribution
Europe 5915
USA 532, 5393
insect repellents, plants 1336
man
Italy 4478
Slovakia 500
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes cinereus caspius, protozoa, Ukraine 1349
Aedes cinereus cinereus, protozoa, Ukraine 1349
Aedes circumluteolus, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Aedes clivis, distribution, USA 531
Aedes coluzzii
genetics, population genetics 4481
taxonomy, new species 4481
Aedes communis
arboviruses, Russia 1369
insect attractants, octenol 993
insect repellents
electroacoustic devices 5434
plants 1336
mites, Denmark 3064
reindeer, Norway 943
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Japan 3655
Aedes cordellieri, distribution, southern Africa 1882
Aedes crinifer, man, Brazil 3120
Aedes dalzieli, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Aedes damzeni, taxonomy, new species 4429
Aedes demeilloni
morphology, tarsi 5409
taxonomy, identification 5409
Aedes densonucleosis virus
Aedes, genetic engineering 4444
Aedes aegypti, transduction 4445
Aedes detritus
breeding places, Egypt 2438
genetics, population genetics 4481
soil, Algeria 1883
Aedes dorsalis
distribution, Europe 5915
insecticides, control 3672
mites, USA 508
surveys
Japan 3655
Romania 2434
taxonomy, larvae 3067
traps, bait traps 5915
western equine encephalitis virus
USA 1807, 4467
vector competence 1901
Aedes dupreei
distribution, USA 532, 5393
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
swamps, USA 1884
traps, light traps 528
Aedes esoensis, surveys, Japan 3655
Aedes esoensis rossicus
distribution, Europe 5915
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes euedes, insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
Aedes excrucians
arboviruses, Russia 1369
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
residential institutions, Russia 5412
Aedes flavescens
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Romania 2434
Aedes flavopictus, *Phyllostachys*, Japan 1868
Aedes fluviatilis
entomogenous fungi
Brazil 5392

Aedes fluviatilis *cont.*
entomogenous fungi *cont.*
pathogenicity 5391
Aedes fulvus pallens, distribution, USA 532, 5393
Aedes furcifer
chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
distribution, southern Africa 1882
Aedes geminus, distribution, Italy 4478
Aedes geniculatus
distribution
Europe 5915
UK 3715
surveys
France 4479
Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
tree holes, UK 3101
Aedes grossbecki
distribution, USA 5393
surveys, USA 532
Aedes hendersoni, distribution, USA 532, 5393
Aedes hexodontus
genetics, population genetics 2436
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
residential institutions, Russia 5412
Aedes hoffeinsorum, taxonomy, new species 4429
Aedes impiger, surveys, Greenland 959
Aedes increpitus, distribution, USA 531
Aedes infirmatus
distribution, USA 5393
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
swamps, USA 1884
traps, light traps 528
Aedes intrudens, residential institutions, Russia 5412
Aedes japonicus
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
phytotelmata, Japan 515
tree holes, Japan 2470
Aedes keniensis, yellow fever virus, Kenya 1379
Aedes krombeini, tree holes, India 1889
Aedes krymmontanus, taxonomy 5424
Aedes ledgeri, morphology, variation 3738
Aedes lepidonotus, taxonomy 5424
Aedes leucomelas, surveys, Romania 2434
Aedes lineatopennis, Japanese encephalitis virus, China 3636
Aedes luteocephalus, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Aedes mediovittatus
breeding places, Cuba 5438
surveys, Cuba 40
Aedes melanimon
sampling 5397
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Aedes metallicus, morphology, variation 3738
Aedes mitchellae, distribution, USA 532
Aedes neoafricanus, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Aedes nigripes
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
reindeer, Norway 943
Aedes nivalis, mountains, Australia 2459
Aedes niveus
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
taxonomy, paralectotypes 2468
Aedes notoscriptus
Ross River virus, Australia 5928
urban areas, Australia 1345
Aedes ochraceus, Rift Valley fever virus, Senegal 3086
Aedes oreophilus, surveys, Japan 3655
Aedes paullusi, biochemistry, metabolism 3070
Aedes pionips
insect attractants, octenol 993
reindeer, Norway 943
Aedes poicilius
man, Philippines 504
Wuchereria bancrofti, Philippines 504
Aedes polynesiensis
coconuts, French Polynesia 3635
genetics, population genetics 4471

Aedes polynesiensis cont.
mosquito-borne diseases, French Polynesia 4471
rearing techniques 5882
Aedes procax, Ross River virus, Australia 5928
Aedes pseudalbopictus
entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
Japanese encephalitis virus, China 3636
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, arboviruses, gene expression 946
Aedes pullatus, genetics, population genetics 2436
Aedes punctor
distribution, Europe 5915
insect attractants, octenol 993
insecticides, toxicity 54
mites, Denmark 3064
protozoa, Ukraine 1349
reindeer, Norway 943
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Japan 3655
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes quasirusticus, taxonomy 5424
Aedes refiki, taxonomy 5424
Aedes reginae, tree holes, India 1889
Aedes rhyacophilus, entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
Aedes riparius, residential institutions, Russia 5412
Aedes riversi, tree holes, Japan 2470
Aedes rusticus
distribution, Europe 5915
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insecticides, toxicity 4929
tannins, toxicity 3763
taxonomy 5424
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes sasai, surveys, Japan 3655
Aedes scapularis
animal housing, Brazil 3643
Dirofilaria immitis
Brazil 513, 3626
vector competence 3627
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
hosts, Brazil 3643
man, Brazil 3120
surveys
Brazil 513, 1381, 3629
Cuba 40
Aedes scutellaris
distribution, South Pacific 1814
rearing techniques 5882
Aedes segermanae
morphology, tarsi 5409
taxonomy, identification 5409
Aedes serafini, taxonomy, new species 4429
Aedes serratus
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
surveys, Brazil 1381
Aedes sierrensis
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
tree holes, USA 1916
Aedes simpsoni
morphology, tarsi 5409
taxonomy, identification 5409
Aedes sollicitans
Alphavirus, infection 1828
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
surveys, Cuba 40
Aedes sticticus
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
distribution, Europe 5915
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes stimulans
entomopathogenic protozoa, cospeciation 1384
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
Aedes subdiversus, taxonomy 5424
Aedes taeniorhynchoides, rice fields, India 4442
Aedes taeniorhynchus
Alphavirus, infection 1828
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 513, 3626
distribution, Venezuela 2455
Aedes taeniorhynchus cont.
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
entomopathogenic bacteria
formulations 98
pathogenicity 5398
growth regulators, formulations 98
insect attractants, chemicals 1913
insect repellents
chemicals 5402
electroacoustic devices 5434
insecticide resistance, USA 526
insecticides
control 1913
toxicity 522, 1803
mineral oils, control 527
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
salt marshes, USA 526, 1913
surveys
Brazil 513
Cuba 40
Honduras 523
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, transmission 5901
Aedes taylori, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Aedes thibaulti
distribution, USA 532
tree holes, USA 1890
Aedes togoi
biochemistry, enzyme activity 3726
Brugia malayi, detection 1877
ecology, diapause 94
harbours, China 2433
rearing techniques 5882
Aedes tormentor, distribution, USA 532
Aedes triseriatus
arboviruses, USA 1809
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5422
oviposition 1898
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infection 3744
ecology, environmental factors 49, 1856
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
La Crosse virus
infection 1808
USA 742, 2437, 2494
man, USA 5393
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
Plasmodium gallinaceum, development 971
predators, USA 100
rearing techniques 5882
techniques, DNA analysis 4464
tree holes
environmental factors 3674
resources 5442
USA 114, 1856, 5393
tyres, USA 1809
water containers
predation 5422
USA 1898
Aedes trivittatus, distribution, USA 532
Aedes vexans
arboviruses, China 1800
biology, development 3123
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
breeding places, Germany 3705
distribution, Europe 5915
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3124, 3705
environmental management 5403
integrated control 3124
Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
man
Slovakia 500
Switzerland 3124
USA 5393
morphometrics 3123
Rift Valley fever virus, Senegal 3086
sampling 5397
sewage effluent, USA 5403
surveys
Romania 2434
Spain 120
traps, bait traps 5915
Aedes vexans nipponii, surveys, Japan 3655
Aedes vexans vexans, distribution, Korea Republic 503
Aedes vigilax
Barmah Forest virus, vector competence 3755
environmental management 4923
remote sensing 116
Ross River virus, Australia 5928
salt marshes, Australia 116, 4923, 5406
sampling 5406
Aedes vittatus
chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
keys, India 3072
surveys, France 4479
Aedes wardangensis, taxonomy, new species 3071
Aedes washinoi, distribution, USA 531
Aedes yamadai, surveys, Japan 3655
Aedispora, *Aedes caspius*, Ukraine 970
Aegialia rufa, taxonomy, nomenclature 4568
Aeletes, carrion, Mexico 3891
Aenictus, Phoridae, associations 6003
Aepyceros melampus, Phthiraptera, South Africa 894
Aerodramus fuciphagus, *Dennyus*, Borneo 4376
Aerodramus maximus, *Dennyus*, Borneo 4376
Aerodramus salanganus, *Dennyus*, Borneo 4376
Aeromonas, man, Australia 4286
Aeshna cyanea, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, defensins 1372
Aethomys chrysophilus, *Radfordia chrysophila*, Namibia 4673
Aethosoma, taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Aethosoma burchellestes
Eciton, America 283
taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Afghanistan
Acropsylla 1777
leishmaniasis 5467
Afipia, books 3553
Afipia broomeae
man, reviews 3510
reviews 3508
Afipia clevelandensis
man, reviews 3510
reviews 3508
Afipia felis
cats, epidemiology 3520
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
man
diagnosis 3513
Israel 3542
reviews 3509
molecular genetics 3542
reviews 3508
Aframomum melegueta, botanical insecticides, Mallophaga 5366
Africa
Cephalopina titillator 4546
Culicidae 5891
malaria 538, 1339, 1355, 4965
Meloe, checklists 2034
onchocerciasis 1003
tropical diseases 2348
trypanosomiasis 1704, 6250
vector-borne diseases 2349
yellow fever 2890
African horse sickness virus
biochemistry 3420-3421
books 3556
climatic change 3141
Culicoides, infectivity 3138
Culicoides imicola
South Africa 3130, 3140
Spain 3134
detection 3427
diagnosis 3426
donkeys
experimental infection 3414
immune response 3412
reservoir hosts 3413
Equidae
diagnosis 3425
South Africa 3410
Spain 3134
Equus burchellii, South Africa 3411

African horse sickness virus *cont.*
horses
immunohistochemistry 3415
reservoir hosts 3413
South Africa 3140
vaccination 3428
mice, vaccines 3418
molecular genetics 1183, 3417, 3419, 3423
mules, immune response 3412
taxonomy 3409
vaccines 3416, 3424
viral proteins 4770
virulence 3422
African swine fever virus
biochemistry 1625
cells, apoptosis 2250
molecular biology 3432
molecular genetics 1624
Ornithodoros moubata, transmission 1101
pigs
detection 1192
experimental infection 1190
immune response 1194
pathogenesis 6155
Potamochoerus porcus, experimental infections 1101
replication 4772
virulence 2251
wild pigs, pathogenesis 1191
Afrolistrophorus apodemi
Apodemus sylvaticus, Russia 4709
taxonomy, redescriptions 4709
Afromyobiina, taxonomy, new subtribe 4675
Agama aculeata, Raillietiella namibiensis, Namibia 1151
Agama planiceps, Raillietiella namibiensis, Namibia 1151
Agave sisalana, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 1870
Agelaia, behaviour, defence 3913
Agelaia multipicta
Lecythis pisonis, Brazil 2699
morphology, larvae 2699
Agelaia panamensis, behaviour, defence 2695
Agelaia vicina, morphology 1483
Agelaia xanthopus, morphology, mimicry 4592
Agelaia yepocapa
behaviour, defence 2695
morphology, mimicry 4592
Agelaius phoeniceus, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Agelenopsis aperta
man, bites, USA 5149
toxins 4716-4717
venoms 696, 2830
Aggregata octopiana, Palaemon elegans, Spain 1589
Agonostomus monticola, Ergasilidae, Neotropical Region 4095
Agyrtidae
checklists 199
evolution, phylogeny 199
taxonomy, revision 199
Aino virus
cattle
brain diseases 1612
congenital abnormalities 746
Japan 5192, 5689
Aircraft, *Blattella germanica*, China 4364
Airports, Culicidae, West Africa 982
Akabane virus
antigens 745
cattle
diagnosis 1613
Japan 2908, 5689
livestock, Saudi Arabia 748, 1182
molecular genetics 1610
Akodon azarae, Siphonaptera, Argentina 3611
Akodon serrensis, ectoparasites, Brazil 3293
Alactaga elater, ectoparasites, Iran 3055
Albania, *Aedes albopictus* 1887
Alberta magna, insect repellents, Culicidae 958
Alca torda, Ixodes uriae, Canada 4646
Alces alces
arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Dermacentor albipictus
Canada 1104, 1518
ectoparasitoses 1105
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 2632
Aldicarb
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 1803
Artemia salina, toxicity 3007
Aldrichetta forsteri, Ergasilus australiensis, Australia 4095
Aldrichina grahami, carrion, Korea Republic 3191
Aldrin
residues
human milk, Jordan 1269
milk, Turkey 6243
Alectura lathami, Gallilichus jonesi, Australia 5143
Aleochara
carrion, Mexico 3891
Diptera, Brazil 622
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Aleochara notula, Diptera, Brazil 3175
Aleochara puberula, Diptera, Brazil 3175
Aleuroglyphus ovatus
alarm pheromones 2799
ecology, environmental factors 2799
foods, China 318
sex pheromones 1141
Alfuy virus, identification 2232
Algeria
Aedes 1883
Aedes biskraensis 4438
Fannia canicularis 5487
Hypoderma 611
Phlebotominae 3782, 3791
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
Allergens
Apis mellifera 4581
arthropods 4020, 4699
USA 1554, 1734
Astigmata 2788
cross reaction 2160
Blattaria 1304
molecular genetics 1739
Blattella germanica 5824
China 2369
Blomia tropicalis 6098
Charybdis feriatus, molecular genetics 2867
Ctenocephalides felis 2411
Dermatophagoides 1562, 2155, 2169, 2784, 4022, 4682, 5612, 6096
Australia 4044
carpet 2161
Estonia 1127
Germany 4046
Japan 4017
Sweden 2159, 4677
Ukraine 304
USA 1556
Dermatophagoides farinae 4013, 4023, 4028, 4049, 6094
Korea Republic 2156
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 680, 2168, 2779, 2781, 2787, 2801, 3302, 3308, 4034-4035, 4042, 4053, 4681, 4685, 4688, 4692-4693, 4695, 4697
Antarctica 5131
Australia 2165, 4048, 4686, 4698, 5128
China 2369
molecular genetics 2792, 4678
New Zealand 2793, 2795
South Africa 3307
UK 2798, 4051
Euroglyphus maynei, molecular genetics 2797
house dust mites 298, 4032
China 303
Lepidoglyphus destructor 1561, 3301, 4047
man, avoidance 4021
Periplaneta americana, molecular genetics 4558, 4699
Allergies
Acari, man, Korea Republic 4011
Allergies *cont.*
Acarus siro, horses 5134
arthropods
cats 1329
dogs 1548, 1550
man 209
Malaysia 301
Togo 3310
Turkey 3586
USA 1554, 1734, 2162, 3304
Astigmata
dogs, Germany 1549
man 1560, 3311
Colombia 2160
Sweden 1124
Blattaria
man 1304
Taiwan 1306
mice 2375
Blattella germanica
man
Korea Republic 5613
USA 4886
Blomia tropicalis, man 4014
Chironomus riparius riparius, man, Italy 1456
Dermatophagoides
dogs 3303
domestic animals 1546
man 299, 679, 1131, 1544, 1547, 1555, 1558, 2157-2158, 2169, 2791, 2803, 3309, 4027, 4033, 4045, 4050, 4691, 5614, 6093
Denmark 677
Finland 4036
Germany 1545, 2802, 4679
Italy 2796
Japan 6100
Korea Republic 4041, 6105
Spain 6104
Sweden 2159
Ukraine 304
Venezuela 4039, 4689
rats 300
Dermatophagoides farinae
cats 1552
domestic animals 1551
man 2152, 2783, 2790, 4040, 5610
China 1128
Japan 6106
Korea Republic 2156
mice 4028, 4696
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
dogs 1553
man 302, 1125-1126, 1499, 1557, 2779-2780, 2782, 2794, 4016, 4025-4026, 4043, 6095
Australia 2165
Bali 2785
Lebanon 2153
New Zealand 2793, 2795
USA 2163-2164
Venezuela 2787
mice 4683, 5130
house dust mites
cats 6107
dogs, Slovakia 5617
man
Indonesia 5615
Spain 4037
Hymenoptera, man 3902
Lepidoglyphus destructor
man 1561, 3301
Sweden 4047
Liposcelis bostrychophilus, man, Germany 4613
Periplaneta americana, man 4358
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, man 2783
Allethrin
Blattella germanica, resistance 5810
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
toxicology
Boiga irregularis 3008
man 5279
rats 5760
(*1R-trans*)- (*see* Bioallethrin)
Alligator mississippiensis, Solenopsis invicta, stings 214
Alliphis necrophilus
Necrophorus
Argentina, 1049

Alliphis necrophilus *cont.*
Nicrophorus cont.
Germany 630
Alliphis yinchuanensis
Nicrophorus japonicus, China 2762
taxonomy, new species 2762
Allium cepa, *Lucilia caesar*, pollination 5985
Allium sativum, botanical insecticides, *Anopheles stephensi* 4411
Allocolpocephalum fregli, *Corvus frugilegus*, host parasite relationships 19
Allomyrina dichotoma, pets, Japan 1464
Alloscorpiops, taxonomy, new status 2846
Alofia, *Apalone ferox*, pentastomiasis, USA 1152
Alopex lagopus
Otodectes cynotis, Russia 4674
Sarcoptes scabiei, Europe 5135
Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Alouatta palliata, *Alouattamyia baeri*, myiasis 2008
Alouatta seniculus, Mayaro virus, French Guiana 1179
Alouattamyia baeri
Alouatta palliata, myiasis 2008
biology, development 2008
Alpacas (*Lama pacos*)
Chorioptes, skin diseases, France 2811
Microthoracius mazzai, South America 1746
Alpha-cypermethrin
Anopheles, sublethal effects 90
Anopheles gambiae, resistance 3749, 5401
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 96
Culicidae
bed nets 3758
sublethal effects 2462
Musca domestica, toxicity 1017
Onthophagus gazella, nontarget effects 1042
residues
wool
Australia 4321
models 1284
Alphavirus
Culicidae, China 1801
diagnostic techniques 713
man, Spain 2878
Alphitobius diaapericus, birds' nests, India 5047
Alphitobius diaperinus
Beauveria bassiana, biological control 2669
entomogenous fungi
pathogenicity 1461, 4527
USA 4573
insecticides, control 3893
physiology
cold 6015
cold tolerance 1462
poultry housing, control 3893
poultry manure, sampling 3026
taxonomy, synonyms 3229
Alphitobius laaevigatus, birds' nests, India 5047
Amalaraeus penicilliger mustelae, rodents, Irish Republic 36
Amazilia rosenbergi, *Rhinoseius*, Colombia 275
Amazilia tzacatl, *Rhinoseius*, Colombia 275
Amazolernaea, taxonomy, new genus 3330
Amazolernaea sannerae
Cichla, South America 3330
taxonomy, new species 3330
Ambloplites rupestris, *Simulium jenningsi*, USA 1408
Amblygaster sirm, Cymothoidae, Indian Ocean 330
Amblyomma
keys, nymphs 2084
parasitoids, biological control 1053
Amblyomma americanum
acaricides, control 4660
aggregation-attachment pheromones 2713
bacteria, transmission 3056
biochemistry, saliva 2086
Borrelia burgdorferi
reviews 2729
USA 229
Amblyomma americanum *cont.*
cattle, sublethal effects 4998
Cowdria ruminantium, reviews 1106
distribution, USA 1083
Ehrlichia, USA 790, 1080, 2105
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 1519, 2106, 5096
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 3949
Hepatozoon americanum, dogs 2120
hosts, Israel 6069
insecticides, control 6070
mammals, USA 6080
man
bites 249
UK 656
USA 5576
USA 1087
molecular genetics
protein kinase 2748
receptors 2096
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 2133, 3986
physiology
feeding 2086
secretions 2713
water balance 5577
rabbits
immune response 2114
removal 1108
Rickettsia
phylogeny 2099
USA 4653
rodents, USA 268
surveys
Canada 4647
USA 2113
taxonomy, nymphs 2084
tick attractants
mammals 5570
squalene 236
Amblyomma cajennense
Babesia, Brazil 1100
biology, development 1099, 4641
birds, USA 2083
cattle
Brazil 3259
Costa Rica 3946
Venezuela 3963
dogs, Brazil 3259
Encephalitozoon, infections 2128
entomophilic nematodes
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Equidae, Brazil 3964
horses, Brazil 1100
hosts, host specificity 1522
livestock, Brazil 3259
reproduction, fecundity 1098
Rickettsia, USA 2081
taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Tayassu pecari, Bolivia 234
wild birds, Brazil 4640
Amblyomma cooperi, *Glossophaga soricina*, Brazil 1085
Amblyomma darwini, *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*, Galapagos Islands 5585
Amblyomma dissimile
genetics, population genetics 2741
hosts, Venezuela 2741
taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma dubitatum
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris, Brazil 4661
taxonomy, larvae 4661
Amblyomma gemma
distribution, Ukraine 6051
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Amblyomma geoemydae, *Heosemys spinosa*, Malaysia 3996
Amblyomma hebraeum
acaricides, control 3950, 5108
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1107
biochemistry
receptors 2068
salivary glands 2747, 3990
cattle
disease resistance 5567
therapy 3950
Zimbabwe 2714, 5108
Cowdria ruminantium
detection 3942
immunization 803
South Africa 4625
Amblyomma hebraeum *cont.*
Cowdria ruminantium cont.
transmission 668, 1081
Zimbabwe 1515, 5108
rabbits, immunization 1511
rickettsial diseases, detection 3941
sheep, South Africa 4625
tick attractants, carbon dioxide 1107
Amblyomma imitator, taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma inornatum
birds, USA 2083
taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma lepidum, zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Amblyomma longirostre, taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma maculatum
birds, USA 2083
cattle
sublethal effects 4998
Venezuela 3963
entomophilic nematodes
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Hepatozoon americanum, dogs 2120
man, bites, USA 5576
rodents, USA 268
taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma marmoreum
dogs, USA 2108
Geochelone, USA 2108
Amblyomma mudaliari, livestock, India 1508
Amblyomma naponense, *Tayassu pecari*, Bolivia 234
Amblyomma neumanni
biology, development 4628
cattle, Argentina 4628
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum, *Tayassu pecari*, Bolivia 234
Amblyomma pacae, cattle, Venezuela 3963
Amblyomma pecarium, *Tayassu pecari*, Bolivia 234
Amblyomma rotundatum, taxonomy, nymphs 2084, 3257
Amblyomma testudinarium
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, China 4619
hosts, Thailand 4652
Amblyomma triguttatum triguttatum, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Amblyomma tuberculatum, taxonomy, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma variegatum
acaricides, control 665, 2749, 3975
cattle
Benin 3286
biological control 2734
Burkina Faso 3960
Cameroon 2750
disease resistance 5567
French West Indies 3966
Guinea-Bissau 3974
host resistance 2754, 3958
Mayotte 5595
therapy 2749
Uganda 3975
vector control 3945
Zimbabwe 2714
control programmes, Caribbean 3947-3948
Cowdria ruminantium
Benin 3286
Cameroon 2750
Mayotte 5595
Zimbabwe 1515
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, transmission 3982
Dermatophilus congolensis, immunosuppression 5119
dogs, Martinique 3959
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Kobus kob, Nigeria 6082
rearing techniques 3951
Rickettsia africae, Guadeloupe 6073
Theileria, Kenya 5588
Theileria parva, vector control 3945
wild animals, Zambia 1512
zebu
Ethiopia 5581
Gambia 665

Amblyomma variegatum *cont.*
zebu *cont.*
resistance 237
Amblyomma williamsi, *Amblyrhynchus cristatus,* Galapagos Islands 5585
Amblyopinus, rodents, Brazil 3293
Amblyospora, *Culex fuscanus,* Taiwan 1382
Amblyospora californica
Culicidae, cospeciation 1384
hosts, host parasite relationships 1385
Amblyospora connecticus, *Aedes cantator,* USA 552
Amblyospora dolosi, *Culex dolosus,* life cycle 3769
Amblyospora excruci, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Amblyospora inimica, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Amblyospora punctor, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Amblyospora salinaria, hosts, host parasite relationships 1385
Amblyospora stimuli, Culicidae, cospeciation 1384
Amblyospora theophanica, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Amblyrhynchus cristatus, Metastigmata, Galapagos Islands 5585
America
Aedes aegypti 952
Meloidae 3895
Reduviidae 477
American Mosquito Control Association, overview 4336
Ameroseiidae, house dust, India 4015
Ameroseius corbicula, distribution, Sweden 282
Ameroseius curvatus, distribution, China 5122
3-Aminopropyl(methyl)phosphinic acid, insects, toxicity 3171
Aminorhodanine, Diptera, toxicity 947
Amitraz
Amblyomma hebraeum, control 3950, 5108
Aponomma, control 2732
Boophilus microplus
control 5105
resistance 5092, 6056
Demodex, control 671, 1540, 6092
Haematopinus suis, control 24
horses
nontarget effects 843
poisoning 5767
man
nontarget effects 4854, 5288
poisoning 1263
Onthophagus gazella, sublethal effects 2030
Sarcoptes, control 5140
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 6112
toxicology, guineapigs 4311
Ammonium, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Ammospermophilus nelsoni, western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Amorphacarina, taxonomy, new subtribe 4675
Amorphacarus, taxonomy 4675
Amorphacarus parvisetosus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4675
Amorphacarus phillipsae
Neomys, Russia 4675
taxonomy, synonyms 4675
Amphipsylla paucispina
Myospalax fontanierii, China 2401
taxonomy, new species 2401
Amphipsylla primaris, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Amphipsylla sibirica sepifera, rodents, Spain 3622
Amphotericin B, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 1977
Ampulex compressa
Periplaneta, parasitism 3233
Periplaneta americana, venoms 4365, 4884
reproduction 3233
Amyrsidea perdicis megalosoma, *Phasianus colchicus,* Poland 2378
Anabaena, toxins, genetic engineering 2429
Anabaena cylindrica, *Culex pipiens pallens,* toxins 111
Anabaena subtropica, *Culex pipiens pallens,* toxins 111
Anabas testudineus
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Anaclavella, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Anaitides mucosa, ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 706
Ananteris guyanensis, taxonomy, new species 6127
Anaplasma
cattle, vaccines 4840
Hyalomma, Egypt 2721
Anaplasma marginale
biochemistry 6206
Boophilus microplus, Mexico 5586
cattle
antigens 4253
Australia 4324
books 4324
Brazil 806, 4254, 5735
detection 3946, 4252
diagnosis 805, 807, 1648, 4251
experimental infections 6205
France 5242
Guinea-Bissau 3974
immunization 418, 1646, 2312, 3501-3502, 4250
infections 3997
Morocco 4255
Paraguay 418
South Africa 1516, 5244
Venezuela 1647
Dermacentor, detection 3943
Dermacentor andersoni, transmission 3997
Dermacentor hunteri, transmission 5574
hosts, immune response 5120, 5241
Ixodes scapularis
infections 2116
surface proteins 3955
livestock
immune response 5259
pathogenicity 2298
molecular genetics 417, 3997
proteins 804
Taurotragus oryx, Africa 2298
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Anaplasma ovis
Dermacentor hunteri, transmission 5574
goats
infections 6207
persistence 5243
livestock, pathogenicity 2298
Taurotragus oryx, Africa 2298
Anas acuta, *Trispeleognathus womersleyi,* Palaearctic Region 4672
Anas crecca, *Trispeleognathus womersleyi,* Palaearctic Region 4672
Anas platyrhynchos, Mallophaga, host parasite relationships 19
Anas querquedula
Chenophila kanduli, Russia 4669
Trispeleognathus womersleyi, Palaearctic Region 4672
Anaticola crassicornis, *Anas platyrhynchos,* host parasite relationships 19
Anatoecus dentatus, *Anas platyrhynchos,* host parasite relationships 19
Anatoecus icterodes, *Anas platyrhynchos,* host parasite relationships 19
Anatomy (*see also* Morphology; Ultrastructure)
Anax imperator, *Culiseta longiareolata,* oviposition 5430
Ancistrocheles, taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Ancistrocheles bregetovae
Diptera, America 283
taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Ancylometes, venoms 4076
Androctonus australis
biochemistry, haemocyanins 6128
man, stings, Tunisia 2856
toxins 327-328
venoms 705, 4730
Androctonus australis hector
toxins 2833, 5154-5155
venoms 5151
Androctonus caucasicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4726
Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus, venoms 5151
Androdon aequatorialis, *Rhinoseius,* Colombia 275
Androlaelaps, *Cynictis penicillata,* skin diseases, South Africa 5870
Androlaelaps aduncus, hosts, India 4002
Androlaelaps casalis, *Troglodytes aedon,* reproductive success 1111
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
distribution, Turkey 4068
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Hantavirus, China 4663
rodents, Egypt 1793
small mammals, China 1113
Androlaelaps marshalli, hosts, India 4002
Androlaelaps penelope, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Androlaelaps sisyphus, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Andropogon gayanus, *Boophilus microplus,* Mexico 4627
Anethum graveolens, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 3860
Angola, *Radfordia* 4673
Anguilla anguilla, ectoparasites, Corsica 5662
Anilocra haemuli, predators, predation 6131
Animal burrows
Phlebotominae, Senegal 2545
Prostigmata, Ukraine 292
Animal housing, microbial pesticides, general account 5275
Anisops, *Azadirachta indica,* toxicity 4441
Anisops bouvieri, Culicidae, predation 56, 4408
Anisops glauca, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* predation 3676
Anisops gratus, *Daphnia longicephala,* carbaryl 3547
Anocentor, taxonomy, validity 2112
Anocentor nitens
anatomy, female genitalia 3258
cattle
Brazil 3259
Venezuela 3963
Encephalitozoon, infections 2128
Equidae, Brazil 3964
livestock, Brazil 3259
sex pheromones 2752
taxonomy, validity 2112
ultrastructure, salivary glands 2098
Anodonta suborbiculata, mites, USA 2769
Anolis limifrons, *Solenopsis,* predation 4608
Anomala corpulenta, biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
Anomioptera, taxonomy, revisions 617
Anomioptera bialba, taxonomy, new species 617
Anomioptera quadrialba, taxonomy, new species 617
Anomioptera quinquealba, taxonomy, new species 617
Anomioptera tresalba, taxonomy, new species 617
Anopheles
arboviruses, Europe 6137
attitudes
Colombia 5902
Kenya 5937
Brugia malayi, China 2423
cattle, Pakistan 5910
control
bed nets 975
history 1356
Malaria Consortium 967
Myanmar 4484
reviews 1374
Thailand 3669
control programmes
Europe 856
India 1357
Mexico 1361
Papua New Guinea 1358
databases, Thailand 5906
distribution, South Pacific 1814

Anopheles cont.
entomophilic nematodes, India 556
environmental management 1363
Australia 5918
India 546
evolution
Haldane's rule 3662
phylogeny 3675, 3701
genetic control 1811
growth regulators, control 3671
highlands, Africa 1339
insect attractants, odours 1914
insecticides
bed nets 499, 1394, 1854, 2505, 3073, 3081, 3116, 3691-3692, 5911
India 546
Kenya 550, 964
control 5910
Gambia 968
Mexico 859
curtains 2449
Burkina Faso 980
insectivorous fishes, Bangladesh 5390
integrated control 5918
irrigation, conferences 1706
knowledge
India 5448
Philippines 4964
man
books 1702
Burkina Faso 980
diffusion of information 3721
Kenya 5935
prophylaxis 3773
Canada 4961
protection 3641
seamen 5940
Solomon Islands 2336, 4934
Tanzania 979
morphology, latitude 5891
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
Plasmodium
Africa 538
agriculture 5934
Australia 983
CD-ROM 1293
Central African Republic 5938
conferences 854, 1705
control 3073, 3115, 3127
Côte d'Ivoire 4946
development 1341
Europe 5452
France 4947
host parasite relationships 1291
India 3659, 5305
infectivity 1354
interactions 935
Malaysia 128
Melanesia 975
molecular genetics 1348
Solomon Islands 130, 1285, 1394
Sri Lanka 1368
Tanzania 1917
transmission 1355, 3074, 3767, 4949
Uganda 3774
UK 5898
Plasmodium berghei
cecropins 5941
development 3776
Plasmodium chabaudi, transmission 1351
Plasmodium falciparum
Burkina Faso 980
host parasite relationships 4410
infection 1906
infectivity 5446
transmission 1346
Plasmodium gallinaceum, morphology 5449
Plasmodium vivax
Australia 969, 1347
Korea Republic 5942
ponds, USA 4433
predators, Bangladesh 5390
remote sensing 1342, 1353
Solomon Islands 974
symbionts, cytoplasmic incompatibility 934
taxonomy
etymology 2486
molecular taxonomy 2430

Anopheles cont.
taxonomy *cont.*
sibling species 3094
zoogeography, North America 945
Anopheles aconitus
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
man, Vietnam 4420
rice fields, India 4442
surveys, India 5920
Anopheles albimanus
biology, development 3069, 3123, 3639
breeding places
Cuba 5438
Venezuela 3700
distribution, Venezuela 2455
entomopathogenic bacteria
formulations 98
toxins 4844
growth regulators, formulations 98
insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 4935
man, Haiti 3639
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
morphometrics 3123
physiology, larvae 4453
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infections 5932
Plasmodium falciparum, Haiti 3639
Plasmodium vivax, susceptibility 3632
predators, Venezuela 3700
rearing techniques 3069
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 1915
surveys
Cuba 40
Honduras 523
Anopheles albitarsis
dwellings, Brazil 2457
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 1915
surveys, Brazil 1381, 3059, 3629
ultrastructure, eggs 5411
Anopheles algeriensis
control programmes, Cyprus 858
surveys, Kyrgyzstan 4416
Anopheles amictus, rice fields, Australia 5929
Anopheles annularis
cattle housing, India 51
distribution, India 5876
ecology, China 109
genetics, cytogenetics 3760
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3656
insectivorous fishes, biological control 3650
man, Sri Lanka 3745
national parks, India 46
Plasmodium
India 3648
Nepal 5444
Sri Lanka 3745
rice fields, India 4442
sewerage, India 4443
surveys, India 548
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 3760
wells, India 3650
Anopheles annulipes, rice fields, Australia 5929
Anopheles anthropophagus
distribution, China 4426
hosts, China 89
insecticides
bed nets 1851, 4427
control 4427, 4483
sublethal effects 90, 2462
Plasmodium, China 2531, 4953
Plasmodium vivax, China 4959
taxonomy 5880
Anopheles apicimacula
surveys
Brazil 3059
Venezuela 949
Anopheles aquasalis
biology, development 950
breeding places, Venezuela 3698
ecology, environmental factors 950
entomogenous fungi
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
genetics, population genetics 3697
integrated control, Venezuela 3699

Anopheles aquasalis cont.
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1805
Plasmodium
Brazil 79
Venezuela 3696, 3770
rivers, Venezuela 948
surveys, Brazil 513
ultrastructure, eggs 5411
Anopheles arabiensis
airports, West Africa 982
behaviour, mating behaviour 1827
biology, development 3640
ecology, rain 5414
genetics, population genetics 1881, 3118, 4458, 5899
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 3117
insecticide resistance
Ethiopia 956
reviews 5907
insecticides
bed nets 516, 3758, 5917
susceptibility, Africa 4455
man
Africa 3117
Niger 3637
Senegal 517, 3062
Tanzania 3758
molecular genetics
chromosome inversion 542
transposable elements 3112
physiology
olfaction 5885
sounds 1827
Plasmodium
Ethiopia 956
Niger 3637
Senegal 1904
Plasmodium falciparum
infections 1891
Senegal 517
Tanzania 516
Zimbabwe 4956
rearing techniques 1905, 3640
sampling, bed nets 520
traps, light traps, Burkina Faso 520
villages, Mali 3118
wells, Senegal 1896, 5413
Anopheles argyritarsis
distribution, Venezuela 2455
dwellings, Brazil 2457
rivers, Venezuela 948
surveys
Brazil 3059
Venezuela 949
water containers, Brazil 1387
Anopheles atroparvus
behaviour, oviposition 66
biology, development 69
entomopathogenic bacteria, susceptibility 4459
physiology, olfaction 5885
Plasmodium, Netherlands 3772
Plasmodium falciparum, vector competence 1388
reproduction, inbreeding 4459
Anopheles atropos
distribution, USA 532
insect attractants, chemicals 1913
insecticides, control 1913
salt marshes, USA 1913
Anopheles balabacensis, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles bancroftii, rice fields, Australia 5929
Anopheles barberi
Aedes triseriatus, USA 100
surveys, USA 532
Anopheles barbirostris
breeding places, Sri Lanka 83
man, Sri Lanka 3745
Plasmodium, Sri Lanka 3745
rice fields, India 4442
sewerage, India 4443
surveys, India 5920
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles beklemishevi
behaviour
escape response 4409
feeding 3660
Anopheles bellator
man, Trinidad and Tobago 5924

Anopheles bellator *cont.*
reproduction 5924
surveys, Brazil 1381
water containers, Brazil 1387
Anopheles benarrochi, dwellings, Brazil 2457
Anopheles bifurcatus, control programmes, Cyprus 858
Anopheles bonnei, taxonomy, nomenclature 5416
Anopheles bonneorum, taxonomy, nomen novum 5416
Anopheles braziliensis
dwellings, Brazil 2457
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 4922
man, Brazil 1918
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
Anopheles bwambae, genetics, alloenzymes 3759
Anopheles christyi, evolution, phylogeny 3701
Anopheles cinereus
surveys, Ethiopia 956
taxonomy
nomenclature 5427
synonyms 3066
Anopheles claviger
distribution, Europe 5915
ecology
Italy 4480
Kyrgyzstan 65
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insecticides, toxicity 4929
protozoa, Ukraine 1349
surveys
France 4479
Kyrgyzstan 4416
Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
Anopheles costai
taxonomy
new rank 5416
redescriptions 5416
Anopheles coustani
chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
man, Senegal 517
surveys
East Africa 1180
Ethiopia 956
Kenya 743
Anopheles crucians
surveys
Cuba 40
USA 532
traps, light traps 528
Anopheles cruzii, surveys, Brazil 1381
Anopheles culicifacies
behaviour, multiple feeding 5887
breeding places, Sri Lanka 83
control programmes, Sri Lanka 5931
distribution, India 5876
dwellings, India 59, 125
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4928
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 52
environmental management 1866
Sri Lanka 5454
hosts, India 5877
insecticide resistance, India 544, 2418
insecticides
bed nets 3732-3735
control 125
India 543
susceptibility, India 3656
insectivorous fishes, biological control 3650
irrigation
India 1865
Sri Lanka 1866
irrigation channels, Sri Lanka 5454
man
India 3734
Sri Lanka 3745
morphology, eggs 47
Plasmodium
India 3648
Iran 3732
Sri Lanka 3745
Anopheles culicifacies *cont.*
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infections 5932
Plasmodium falciparum, India 44, 543-544
rice fields, India 4442, 5879
surveys
India 548, 5920
Sri Lanka 4439
villages, Lao 127
water containers, India 52
wells, India 3650
Anopheles darlingi
behaviour, mating behaviour 524
dwellings, Brazil 2457, 5922
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 3628, 4922
genetics
karyotypes 1389
population genetics 3095, 3743
insecticides
bed nets 506, 5922
control 496
man
Brazil 79, 1918
Venezuela 949
molecular genetics 3743
morphometrics 2454
Plasmodium
Brazil 79, 506, 2535
French Guiana 62
Peru 5930
Venezuela 3770
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil 3059
transmission 5933
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 1915
surveys, Brazil 3629
taxonomy
identification 1857
molecular taxonomy 3095
villages, Brazil 524
Anopheles dazhaius, taxonomy 5880
Anopheles deaneorum
dwellings, Brazil 5922
insecticides
bed nets 5922
control 496
Anopheles diluvialis, morphology, abnormalities 5395
Anopheles dirus
biochemistry, trace elements 5897
biology, development 1840
control programmes, China 4950
dwellings, India 3647
ecology, China 2443
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 3097
toxins 5927
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
habitats, India 126
hosts, China 2443
insecticide resistance, India 5878
molecular genetics
ribosomal DNA 2467
transposable elements 1861
national parks, India 46
Plasmodium
China 2425
India 3648
Plasmodium falciparum
China 2530
infectivity 4945
Thailand 81
transmission 977
Plasmodium inui, transmission 984
Plasmodium vivax
antiprotozoal agents 5943
detection 2500, 2529
taxonomy 2425, 3068
identification 3727
sibling species 2424
techniques, identification 2512
ultrastructure, eggs 2467
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles dispar, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles dravidicus, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles dunhami
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1857
Anopheles dunhami *cont.*
morphology, eggs 1857
taxonomy, nomenclature 1857
Anopheles farauti
behaviour, biting 1393
control, bed nets, Solomon Islands 973
insect repellents, chemicals 1826
insecticides
bed nets 1396
control 1395
man
Australia 1826
Solomon Islands 973, 1393, 1395-1396
Plasmodium, Solomon Islands 976, 1392
Anopheles fluviatilis
cattle housing, India 5920
distribution, India 5876
dwellings, India 59
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 52
insecticides
bed nets 3734
India 543
susceptibility, India 3656
man, India 3734
Plasmodium
India 3648, 5920
Nepal 5444
Plasmodium falciparum, India 543
rice fields, India 4442, 5879
taxonomy, morphology 2426
water containers, India 52
Anopheles forattinii
man, Brazil 5419
taxonomy, new species 5419
Anopheles freeborni
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission 960, 977
Plasmodium vivax, transmission 985
sampling 5397
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Anopheles funestus
behaviour
host-seeking behaviour, reviews 3687
olfaction 3714
dwellings, Kenya 994
genetics
cytogenetics 2516
genetic variation 3653
insecticides
bed nets 516, 3689, 3758, 5904
control 551
man
Côte d'Ivoire 3061
Gabon 5396
Kenya 988, 1376
Niger 3637
Senegal 517, 2516
Tanzania 978, 3758
Plasmodium
detection 1350
Gabon 5396
Niger 3637
Senegal 1904, 2516
Sierra Leone 4862
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 505
development 505
Kenya 988, 1376, 4468
Madagascar 4944
Tanzania 516, 978, 5904
rural areas, Tanzania 521
sampling, bed nets 520
surveys, Ethiopia 956
taxonomy, identification 3722
traps, light traps, Burkina Faso 520
Wuchereria bancrofti, Ghana 2534
Anopheles galvaoi
man, Brazil 79
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
Anopheles gambiae
airports, West Africa 982
bacteria, immune response 2497
behaviour
feeding behaviour 1391

Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
behaviour *cont.*
host-seeking behaviour 1832
reviews 3687
mating behaviour 1827
olfaction 3714
biochemistry, cuticle 5453
biology, development 3123
botanical insecticides, *Persea americana* 3060
cattle, Senegal 3775
cesspits, Burkina Faso 2525
control programmes, Brazil 1362
dams, Ethiopia 5939
distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
dwellings
Guinea-Bissau 3752
Kenya 994
Tanzania 1378, 3690, 4472, 4485
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 2525, 4472
toxins 3663
genetics
alloenzymes 3759
linkage 2480
population genetics 1881, 3118, 4458
insect attractants
carbon dioxide 3117
sweat 3764
insect repellents
electroacoustic devices 5434
plants 1908, 3752
insecticide resistance
Africa 4455
bed nets 5888
Benin 4943
Côte d'Ivoire 3749, 4938, 5401
cross resistance 4943
resistance mechanisms 1852
reviews 5907
West Africa 1854
insecticides
bed nets 509-510, 516, 3689-3690, 3752, 3758, 4938-4939, 5904
control 551
man
Africa 3117
Côte d'Ivoire 3061, 3638
Gabon 5396
Gambia 509
Guinea-Bissau 1908
host-seeking behaviour 3764
Kenya 988, 1376
Mali 991
Niger 3637
Senegal 517
Tanzania 978, 1378, 3758
molecular genetics
chromosome inversion 542
enzymes 4926
gene expression 1820
glutathione transferase 3119
guanylate cyclase 1819
mucins 4470
nucleotide sequences 68
protein secretion 3718
retrotransposons 4456
transcription factors 2497
trypsin 1798
tyrosine kinase 4457
morphometrics 3123
physiology
larvae 4453
olfaction 3695, 5885
reproduction 1832
sounds 1827
Plasmodium
Côte d'Ivoire 3638
detection 1350
Gabon 5396
immune response 2498, 3642
Niger 3637
Senegal 1904, 3775, 4963
Sierra Leone 4862
Plasmodium berghei, immune response 1919
Plasmodium cynomolgi
infections 5932
refractoriness 2480
Plasmodium falciparum
Benin 3748

Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Cameroon 505
development 505
Gambia 509
infectivity 991
Kenya 988, 1376, 2536, 4468
Madagascar 4944
Senegal 517, 4939
Tanzania 516, 978, 1391, 5904
transmission 1338, 1343, 3126, 5450
Plasmodium gallinaceum
development 971
host parasite relationships 4488
Plasmodium vivax, transmission 985
polystyrene beads, control 4472
predators, predation 5404
rearing techniques 5882
rice fields, Côte d'Ivoire 3638
rural areas, Tanzania 521
sampling 1378
bed nets 520
surveys, Ethiopia 956
taxonomy, identification 2517
techniques, age determination 2513
traps, light traps, Burkina Faso 520
villages, Mali 3118
Wuchereria bancrofti, Ghana 2534
Anopheles garnhami basilewskyi, taxonomy, new rank 3125
Anopheles georgianus, surveys, USA 532
Anopheles greeni, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles hailarensis, taxonomy, new species 2448
Anopheles hispaniola, taxonomy, nomenclature 3066
Anopheles homunculus, ecology, population ecology 534
Anopheles hyrcanus
breeding places, India 3685
control programmes, Cyprus 858
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3685
surveys, Kyrgyzstan 4416
taxonomy 5880
Anopheles intermedius, surveys, Brazil 3059
Anopheles inundatus, morphology, abnormalities 5395
Anopheles jeyporiensis
man, Vietnam 4420
Plasmodium, China 2531
rearing techniques 1841
Anopheles karwari, cattle housing, India 51
Anopheles kochi
cattle housing, India 51
dwellings, India 3647
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles koliensis
anthelmintics, control 5886
man, bites, Papua New Guinea 5886
Plasmodium, Indonesia 2532
Anopheles kunmingensis, *Plasmodium*, China 2531
Anopheles kweiyangensis, taxonomy 5880
Anopheles labranchiae
control programmes, Sardinia 857
Plasmodium, Italy 5426
Plasmodium vivax, Italy 962
taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles leesoni, taxonomy, identification 3722
Anopheles longipalpis, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Anopheles lutzii, morphology, eggs 1880
Anopheles maculatus
biology, development 1843
ecology, China 109
genetics
cytogenetics 2475
population genetics 3747
molecular genetics, transposable elements 1861
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 81
Plasmodium inui, transmission 984
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles maculipennis
distribution, Europe 5915
Plasmodium vivax, Armenia 4960
protozoa, Ukraine 1349
surveys, Romania 2434
taxonomy, nomenclature 5427

Anopheles maculipennis *cont.*
traps, bait traps 5915
Anopheles marajoara, distribution, Venezuela 2455
Anopheles marshallii
insecticides, bed nets 3758
man, Tanzania 3758
Anopheles marteri
control programmes, Cyprus 858
taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles martinius, surveys, Kyrgyzstan 4416
Anopheles mascarensis, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Madagascar 4944
Anopheles mattogrossensis
dwellings, Brazil 5922
insecticides, bed nets 5922
Anopheles maverlius, morphology, abnormalities 5395
Anopheles mediopunctatus
dwellings, Brazil 2457
surveys, Venezuela 949
taxonomy, redescriptions 5416
Anopheles melanoon, taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles melas
behaviour, mating behaviour 1827
dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
insect repellents
electroacoustic devices 5434
plants 3752
insecticide resistance
Benin 4943
cross resistance 4943
insecticides, bed nets 3752
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 542
physiology, sounds 1827
Plasmodium, detection 1350
Plasmodium falciparum, Benin 3748
Anopheles meraukensis, rice fields, Australia 5929
Anopheles merus
behaviour, mating behaviour 1827
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 542
physiology, sounds 1827
Anopheles messeae
behaviour
escape response 4409
feeding 3660
ecology, Kyrgyzstan 65
entomopathogenic bacteria, susceptibility 3084
genetics, population genetics 4431
man, Russia 5895
reservoirs, Russia 4431
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Kyrgyzstan 4416
Anopheles minimus
biology, development 2439
control programmes, China 4950
dwellings, India 44
ecology, China 109
genetics
cytogenetics 2475
population genetics 4420
insecticide resistance, China 2431
insecticides
susceptibility
India 3656
Japan 1818
man, Vietnam 4420
national parks, India 46
Plasmodium
China 2531
India 51, 3648
Plasmodium falciparum
China 2530
Thailand 81
Plasmodium vivax, transmission 5896
taxonomy
morphology 2426
sibling species 4420
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles moucheti
airports, West Africa 982
man, Gabon 5396
Plasmodium, Gabon 5396
taxonomy, synonyms 3125

Anopheles moucheti bervoetsi, taxonomy, new rank 3125
Anopheles moucheti nigeriensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 3125
Anopheles multicinctus, taxonomy, new rank 3125
Anopheles multicolor
control programmes, Cyprus 858
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators, Egypt 3114
surveys, Egypt 41
taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles nemophilous, techniques, identification 2512
Anopheles nigerrimus
rice fields, India 4442
sewerage, India 4443
surveys, India 5920
Anopheles nili
man, Gabon 5396
Plasmodium, Gabon 5396
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 505
development 505
Anopheles nivipes
dwellings, India 3647
molecular genetics, transposable elements 1861
Plasmodium, India 3648
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles notanandi, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles nuneztovari
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 3628, 4922
genetics
karyotypes 1389
population genetics 518, 5900
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1857
morphology, eggs 1857
Plasmodium
Brazil 79
Venezuela 3770
taxonomy, identification 1857
Anopheles oswaldoi
breeding places, Venezuela 3698
distribution, Venezuela 2455
dwellings, Brazil 2457
man, Brazil 1918
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
surveys
Brazil 3059
Venezuela 949
Anopheles pallidus
rice fields, India 4442
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles parvus
dwellings, Brazil 2457
morphology, eggs 1880
Anopheles peditaeniatus
man, Sri Lanka 3745
Plasmodium, Sri Lanka 3745
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles perplexens
distribution, USA 5393
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
surveys, USA 532
swamps, USA 1884
Anopheles peryassui
dwellings, Brazil 2457
man, Brazil 79
Anopheles petragnani, taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles pharoensis
airports, West Africa 982
dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
insect repellents
electroacoustic devices 5434
plants 1908
insecticide resistance, Ethiopia 956
man
Guinea-Bissau 1908
Senegal 517, 3062
Plasmodium, Ethiopia 956
predators, Egypt 3114
rice fields, Egypt 42
Anopheles philippinensis
dwellings, India 3647
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3656
national parks, India 46
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles plumbeus
distribution, Europe 5915
Plasmodium falciparum, vector competence 1388
surveys
France 4479
Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
tree holes, UK 3101
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
distribution, Venezuela 2455
dwellings, Mexico 3731
entomophilic nematodes
biological control 3765, 4937
Mexico 4477
genetics, cytogenetics 4465
insecticides, control 3731
Plasmodium vivax, susceptibility 3632
rearing techniques 3724
rivers, Venezuela 948
surveys, Honduras 523
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 4465
Anopheles pseudoscutellaris, *Plasmodium gallinaceum,* development 971
Anopheles pseudowillmori, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles pulcherrimus
behaviour, oviposition 66
biology, development 69
Anopheles punctimacula
breeding places, Belize 119
remote sensing 119
Anopheles punctipennis, ecology, population ecology 1377
Anopheles punctulatus
anthelmintics, control 5886
man
bites, Papua New Guinea 5886
Solomon Islands 1393
Plasmodium
Indonesia 2532
Papua New Guinea, history 1359
Solomon Islands 976, 1392
Plasmodium falciparum, Papua New Guinea 4931
Anopheles quadriannulatus
biology, development 3123
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 3117
man, Africa 3117
molecular genetics, chromosome inversion 542
morphometrics 3123
physiology, olfaction 5885
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
biochemistry, sugars 3725
Cache Valley virus, transmission 1830
entomopathogenic protozoa, cospeciation 1384
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
insecticides, toxicity 522
morphology, abnormalities 5395
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
rearing techniques 5882
techniques, gas chromatography 3725
Anopheles rangeli, surveys, Venezuela 949
Anopheles rivulorum, taxonomy, identification 3722
Anopheles rondoni
dwellings, Brazil 2457
morphology, eggs 1880
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 1915
Anopheles rufipes
chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
man, Senegal 517
Anopheles sacharovi
behaviour, oviposition 66
biology, development 69
control programmes, Cyprus 858
taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles saperoi
insecticides, susceptibility, Japan 1818
taxonomy, synonyms 1816
Anopheles saperoi ohamai, taxonomy, nomenclature 1816
Anopheles sawadwongporni
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 81
Anopheles seretsei
genetics, cytogenetics 1879
Anopheles seretsei cont.
man, Botswana 1878-1879
taxonomy, new species 1878
Anopheles sergentii
attractants, Egypt 41
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3756
Anopheles sinensis
biochemistry, acetycholinesterase 4446
Brugia malayi
China 92, 131, 5944
detection 1365, 4951
infection 2528
ecology, China 109
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 4447
toxins 2429, 2441
filariids, China 4952
genetics, mutants 57
harbours, China 2433
hosts, China 89
insecticide resistance
China 2431
resistance mechanisms 4446
insecticides
control 2422, 4483
susceptibility, Japan 1818
insectivorous fishes, biological control 1912
Japanese encephalitis virus, China 3636
morphology, eggs 3683
mountains, China 95
Plasmodium
China 549, 2531, 5894
susceptibility 82
Plasmodium vivax
China 4959
development 1846
transmission 5896
rice fields, Korea Republic 1912
taxonomy 5880
eggs 3683
Anopheles smaragdinus
distribution, USA 5393
morphology, abnormalities 5395
Anopheles splendidus, surveys, India 5920
Anopheles squamifemur, surveys, Venezuela 949
Anopheles squamosus, surveys, Ethiopia 956
Anopheles stephensi
Bacillus laterosporus, toxins 76
behaviour, oviposition 66, 3078
biochemistry
enzymes 495
proteins 2493
saliva 2506
biology, development 69
botanical insecticides
Azadirachta indica 4441
Gliricidia sepium 928
Glycosmis pentaphylla 4435
plants 4411
Cyanobacteria, toxins 5905
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4928
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 3737
Japan 5945
pathogenicity 4430
toxicity 3688
toxins 1383, 4418, 4424, 4461, 4482
entomopathogens, toxicity 71
hosts, India 5877
India 3078
insect repellents
diethyltoluamide 4466
plants 1335
insecticide resistance
genetics 4927
resistance mechanisms 1852
insecticides
bed nets 3730
irritability 43
sublethal effects 90, 2462
susceptibility, India 3656
toxicity 4948
insectivorous fishes, biological control 3650, 3737
man, feeding behaviour 4466
mice, immunization 942, 2514
morphology, eggs 47
physiology, vitellogenesis 1897

Anopheles stephensi *cont.*
Plasmodium
India 3648
infections 63
Plasmodium berghei, infection 3771
Plasmodium chabaudi, infectivity 4487
Plasmodium falciparum
host parasite relationships 61
phagocytosis 5451
transmission 5447
Plasmodium gallinaceum, development 971
Plasmodium vivax, transmission 985
Plasmodium yoelii
infectivity 1352
pathogenicity 1897
transmission 545, 4954
rearing techniques 5882
sewerage, India 4443
surveys, India 5920
techniques
age determination 2513
marking 3742
water containers, India 3737, 4440-4441
wells, India 3650
Anopheles strodei
dwellings, Brazil 2457
man, Brazil 79
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
surveys, Venezuela 949
Anopheles subalpinus, taxonomy, nomenclature 5427
Anopheles subpictus
behaviour, multiple feeding 5887
biochemistry, proteins 2493
breeding places, India 3685
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4928
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3685
insectivorous fishes, biological control 3650
man, Sri Lanka 3745
molecular genetics, transposable elements 1861
Plasmodium, Sri Lanka 3745
rice fields, India 4442
sewerage, India 4443
wells, India 3650
Anopheles sundaicus
control, Singapore 3104
genetics, cytogenetics 2475, 3684
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3656
Plasmodium, India 3648
Anopheles superpictus
behaviour, oviposition 66
biology, development 69
surveys, Kyrgyzstan 4416
Anopheles takasagoensis, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles tenebrosus
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators, Egypt 3114
Anopheles tessellatus, rice fields, India 4442
Anopheles thomasi, distribution, Venezuela 949
Anopheles triannulatus
breeding places, Venezuela 3700
distribution, Venezuela 2455
dwellings, Brazil 2457, 5922
insecticides, bed nets 5922
Plasmodium, Brazil 79
predators, Venezuela 3700
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 1915
surveys, Venezuela 949
Anopheles trinkae
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 1857
morphology, eggs 1857
taxonomy, validity 1857
Anopheles vagus
arboviruses, China 1800
breeding places, Sri Lanka 83
cattle housing, India 51
dwellings, India 44, 3647
ecology, China 109
man, Sri Lanka 3745
national parks, India 46
Plasmodium, Sri Lanka 3745
resting places, India 3649
rice fields, India 4442
surveys, India 5920
villages, Lao 127
Anopheles vagus bonitz, dengue virus, China 1873
Anopheles vaneedeni, taxonomy, identification 3722
Anopheles varuna
breeding places, Sri Lanka 83
distribution, India 5876
man, Sri Lanka 3745
Plasmodium
India 3648
Sri Lanka 3745
surveys, India 5920
Anopheles vestitipennis
breeding places, Belize 119
ecology, population ecology 1894
man, Mexico 2526
remote sensing 119
taxonomy, eggs 2526
Anopheles walkeri
distribution, USA 5393
surveys, USA 532
Anopheles willmori, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Anopheles xiaokuanus, taxonomy 5880
Anopheles ziemanni
dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
wells, Senegal 1896
Anoplius samariensis, toxins 5083
Anoplocephalidae
arthropods, reviews 676
Oribatida, India 3300
Anoploepis longipes, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Anotylus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Anoura caudifera, ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
Anoura geoffroyi, ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
Anourusorex squamipes, *Liuopsylla simondi*, Vietnam 2407
Anser domesticus (*see* Geese)
Antarctic Ocean, Copepoda 1147
Antarctica, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 5131
Antennoseius sinicus
Eothenomys melanogaster, China 2759
taxonomy, new species 2759
Anthomyia liturata, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Anthrenus
keys
adults 2666
North America 2666
taxonomy, revisions 2666
Anthrenus blanci, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus chiton, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus fucosus, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus lepidus, taxonomy, synonyms 2666
Anthrenus omoi, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus parvus, taxonomy, synonyms 2666
Anthrenus sophonisba, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus umbra, taxonomy, new species 2666
Anthrenus verbasci, man, urticaria, Austria 1465
Anthus trivialis, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Antigua, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
Antilocapra americana, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, USA 1184
Anuretes anurus, *Chaetodipterus faber*, Brazil 5661
Aotus, *Anopheles*, transmission 977
Apalone ferox, *Alofia*, pentastomiasis, USA 1152
Apanteles, surveys, Mexico 1054
Aphelocheirus aestivalis, sampling 4878
Aphelocoma coerulescens, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Aphelocoma ultramarina, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Aphenogaster, behaviour, orientation 6047
Aphidius, surveys, Mexico 1054
Aphodiidae
anatomy, male genitalia 3221
distribution, Italy 6010
Aphodiidae *cont.*
ecology
conservation 6008
Spain 1044
Aphodius
ecology
Europe 6013
Irish Republic 2656
pastures, Poland 3880
Aphodius ater
behaviour, intraspecific competition 1460
reproduction, fecundity 6009
Aphodius azteca, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius borealis, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius constans, insecticides, nontarget effects 3220
Aphodius contaminatus
cattle dung, Italy 195
distribution, Finland 4566
physiology, respiration 626
Aphodius corvinus, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius crenatus, cattle dung, India 2025
Aphodius equestris, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius erraticus
cattle dung, Italy 195
mites, Belgium 276
Aphodius flavocinctus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius foetens, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius foetidus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4568
Aphodius fossor, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius fuliginosus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius gravidus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius haemorrhoidalis
cattle dung, Italy 195
insecticides, nontarget effects 3220
Aphodius indutilis, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius lansgergei, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius lapponum, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius lividus
cattle dung
Brazil 2657
India 2025
Aphodius luridiventris, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius marginellus, cattle dung, India 2025
Aphodius merdarius, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius mexicanus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius moestus, cattle dung, India 2025
Aphodius oleosus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius pictus, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius porcus, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius punctatosulcatus, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius puncticeps, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius pusillus, morphology, larvae 6007
Aphodius putridus, morphology, larvae 6007
Aphodius rufipes
cattle dung, Italy 195
physiology, respiration 626
Aphodius rufus
cattle dung, Italy 195
taxonomy, nomenclature 4568
Aphodius sallei, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius sordidus, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius sphacelatus, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphodius sticticus, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius sturmi, morphology, larvae 6007
Aphodius testaceus, cattle dung, India 2025
Aphodius uliginosus, cattle dung, Italy 195
Aphodius urostigma, cattle dung, India 2025
Aphodius villosipes, taxonomy, redescriptions 2659
Aphodius zenkeri, distribution, Sweden 5043
Aphonopelma, venoms 696

Aphrania barys, Chiroptera, Malawi 3050
Apidae
man
allergies 209
stings 2684, 3237
reviews 2999
Turkey 3908
USA 2689
Apis dorsata, morphology, sting apparatus 3901
Apis mellifera
behaviour
defence 1061
learning 868
stinging 639
biochemistry
Dufour's gland 2045
royal jelly 2056
control, trapping 204
evolution, speciation 2050
genetics, quantitative traits 639
insecticides, toxicity 4589
man
hypersensitivity 4590
stings 1472, 1476, 2051-2053, 4581
Brazil 1473
Italy 4580
Korea Republic 4583
Mexico 208
Switzerland 3910
Taiwan 1058
morphometrics 2055
physiology, reproduction 2690
techniques, electrophoresis, venoms 2685
venoms 206, 637, 1475, 2052, 2687, 4590
Apis mellifera adansonii, morphometrics 203
Apis mellifera capensis, distribution, South Africa 2055
Apis mellifera jemenitica, morphometrics 203
Apis mellifera ligustica
dogs, stings 5062
rats, therapy 5540
Apis mellifera scutellata
behaviour
flight 3903
stinging 639
distribution, South Africa 2055
genetics
mitochondrial DNA 4586
quantitative traits 639
man
stings 5057
Senegal 2688
Trinidad and Tobago 636
USA 5061, 5553
rats, stings 1474
taxonomy, identification 3909
techniques, identification 5546
Apistobuthus susanae, taxonomy, new species 2845
Aplocheilus parvus, *Anopheles stephensi,* biological control 3737
Aploderus caelatus, cattle dung, Poland 3223
Apocephalus, Formicidae, associations 6003
Apodemus, Myobiidae, former USSR 290
Apodemus agrarius
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 2069, 2093
ectoparasites, China 2402
Ixodes persulcatus
immune response 4658
Russia 4658
Leptotrombidium scutellare, China 2145
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 2145
Apodemus argenteus
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
Apodemus chevrieri
ectoparasites, China 1113
Gymnolaelaps weishanensis, China 2761
Yersinia pestis, China 915
Apodemus draco, Laelapidae, China 3999
Apodemus flavicollis
Borrelia afzelii, transmission 2109
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 6067
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Czech Republic 4916
ectoparasites, Slovakia 2122
Apodemus flavicollis *cont.*
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Ixodes ricinus
Czech Republic 5089
France 6074
Germany 4624, 6067
Radfordia mironovi, Ukraine 290
Siphonaptera
Czech Republic 263
Spain 3622
Apodemus peninsulae, *Borrelia,* China 1082
Apodemus semotus, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* Taiwan 2258
Apodemus speciosus
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
Laelapidae, China 2143
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
Apodemus sylvaticus
Afrolistrophorus apodemi, Russia 4709
Borrelia afzelii, transmission 2109
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Czech Republic 4916
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Ixodes ricinus, France 6074
Prostigmata, Ukraine 292
Siphonaptera
Irish Republic 36
Spain 3622
Apoica, behaviour, defence 3913
Apoica albomacula, behaviour, defence 2695
Apomys, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Aponomma
acaricides, control 2732
Elaphe obsoleta, therapy 2732
Aponomma concolor, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Aponomma decorosum, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Aponomma fimbriatum, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Aponomma latus, *Python regius,* USA 5110
Aponomma vikirri, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Apriona germarii, biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
Aquatic insects
Irish Republic, checklists 3557
techniques, microscopy 5805
Aquatic invertebrates
predators, USA 5274
sampling 4879
Arabian Sea, airborne insects 4347
Araneae
behaviour, mating behaviour 2815, 2818
biochemistry, pigmentation 2821
biology, development 2184
checklists, Hungary 6124
conferences 5323
dwellings, UK 4073
ecology, indicator species 2824
man, bites, reviews 2999
techniques, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4070
urban areas, Japan 1572
USA, checklists 6121
zoogeography, Namibia 2709
Arboviruses
disease vectors, transmission 5676
hosts, epidemiology 4113
nomenclature 5174
Archaeology, insects 3561
Archaeopsylla erinacei
dogs, France 4918
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
Archileptocera, taxonomy, revisions 617
Archileptocera boliviensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Archileptocera decipiens, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Archileptocera geminiseta, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Archileptocera lutea, taxonomy, new species 617
Archileptocera nigra, taxonomy, new species 617
Archileptocera nigrina, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Arctic Ocean, *Ommatokoita elongata* 3333
Arctoseius cetratus, insects, Sweden 282
ArD 111740, Phlebotominae, Senegal 4973
ArD 95737, Phlebotominae, Senegal 4973
Argas arboreus, *Bubulcus ibis,* South Africa 4656
Argas hermanni, distribution, Israel 6053
Argas latus
Columba livia, Israel 6053
distribution, Israel 6053
hosts, Israel 6069
Argas persicus
assembly pheromones 262
birds, Spain 256
distribution, Yugoslavia 1506
morphology, sensilla 2728
Argas reflexus
distribution
Israel 6053
Yugoslavia 1506
ecology, France 3273
hosts, Israel 6069
physiology, water balance 2103
tickborne diseases, Europe 6071
Argasidae
India, checklists 669
tickborne diseases 3274-3275
world, catalogues 4328
Argentina
Aedes aegypti 1902-1903
Aedes albifasciatus 5423
Amblyomma neumanni 4628
arboviruses 3394
Boophilus microplus 5593
Calliphoridae 2003-2004
Chagas' disease 472, 1314, 1767, 5854
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 2650
Cochliomyia hominivorax 175
Copepoda 6132
Culex 511
Culicoides 1927
Demodex 2771
Dermatobia hominis 1441
Eristalis tenax 1037
Forcipomyia 5458
Gyropidae 3588
Haematobia irritans 146, 599, 1020, 1981, 1983-1984, 4007, 4995, 5488-5489
Hoplopleura 3593
Hoplopleura scapteromydis 1747
Lutzomyia 567
Melophagus ovinus 1040
Musca domestica 1425
myiasis 2416
Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus 4382
Pediculaster perottii 4007
Pediculus capitis 1745
Psoroptes ovis 5640
Rasahus hamatus 3604
Simuliidae 3794
Simulium 1951
Siphonaptera 3611
Sphaeroceridae 617
Stomoxys calcitrans 1980
Streblidae 2650
Tabanidae 584
Triatoma 906, 3046
Triatoma infestans 1758, 5850
Triatoma sordida 1763
Argiope, toxins 4716
Argiope lobata, toxins 3320
Argiotoxin, biochemistry 4074
Argulus
Cichlasoma urophthalmus, Mexico 4100
Colossoma metrei, haematology 5660
Mexiconema cichlasomae, Mexico 4100
Argulus americanus, freshwater fishes, USA 2202
Argulus appendiculosus, freshwater fishes, USA 2202
Argulus catostomi, freshwater fishes, USA 2202
Argulus coregoni, *Penaeus vannamei,* Egypt 4091
Argulus flavescens
Arius assimilis, Caribbean 4731
freshwater fishes, USA 2202
Argulus foliaceus
carp, Turkey 3339
Cyprinus carpio, Turkey 1148, 5164
freshwater fishes, Hungary 1150
rainbow trout, stress 4101

***Argulus foliaceus* cont.**
Tinca tinca, Poland 5664
Argulus japonicus
freshwater fishes, USA 2202
Labeo rohita, therapy 5656
pesticides, control 5656
Argulus kosus
fishes, South Africa 4096
taxonomy, synonyms 4096
***Argulus lepidostei*,** freshwater fishes, USA 2202
***Argulus mississippiensis*,** freshwater fishes, USA 2202
***Argulus purpureus*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3331
***Argulus smalei*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 4096
***Argulus stizostethii*,** freshwater fishes, USA 2202
***Argulus vittatus*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3331
***Argyrops spinifer*,** Cymothoidae, Red Sea 4732
***Arilus cristatus*,** man, bites, USA 1322
***Aristichthys nobilis*, *Argulus foliaceus*,** Hungary 1150
***Arius assimilis*, *Argulus flavescens*,** Caribbean 4731
***Armadillidium vulgare*,** symbionts, intersexuality 833
Armenia
Formicidae 213
malaria 4960
Armigeres subalbatus
behaviour
mating behaviour 3076
oviposition 2476
swarming 3077
Brugia pahangi, infection 2474
cats, feeding 2474
dengue virus, China 1873
Dirofilaria repens, Sri Lanka 4957
ecology, competition 74
genetics, linkage 113
Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
rearing techniques 5882
Setaria digitata, detection 5445
***Armillifer*,** hosts, pentastomiasis 5668
***Aromia bungii*,** biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
***Arrenurus*,** insects, dispersal 4671
***Arrenurus rotundus*,** Ceratopogonidae, parasitism 295
***Artema atlanta*,** dwellings, Mexico 6120
***Artemia*,** insecticides, toxicity 1803, 4102
***Artemia franciscana*, *Vibrio*,** bioencapsulation 710
***Artemia salina*,** insecticides, toxicity 3007
***Artemisia annua*,** botanical insecticides, *Culex* 4925
***Artemisia cinae*,** botanical insecticides, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
Artibeus fimbriatus
Chiroptera, Argentina 2650
distribution, Argentina 2650
Artibeus lituratus
Chiroptera, Argentina 2650
distribution, Argentina 2650
***Artibeus planirostris*,** ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
***Arum maculatum*, *Psychoda*,** pollination 5036
N-arylcarbamoylpyrazoline, insects, toxicity 3841
***Asca aphidioides*,** distribution, China 5122
Asca funambulusae
Funambulus pennantii, India 4664
taxonomy, new species 4664
Ascidae, buildings, Poland 4031
***Ascogregarina taiwanensis*, *Aedes albopictus*,** pathogenicity 2524, 5418
***Ascoschoengastia minheensis*,** surveys, China 5603
***Asheum beckae*,** water reservoirs, Brazil 3867
Asia
malaria 1355, 1653
Pseudochactas ovchinnikovi 4722
***Aspergillus aureolatus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus carbonarius*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus flavipes*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus flavofurcatus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
Aspergillus flavus
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 5359
Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus foetidus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus fumigatus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus giganteus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus kanagawaensis*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus nidulans*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus niger*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus niger* var. *awamori*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus niveus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus ochraceus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus petrakii*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus pulverulentus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus pulvinus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus sclerotiorum*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus sulphureus*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus sydowii*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus versicolor*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspergillus wentii*,** Triatominae, Brazil 473
***Aspidoptera falcata*, *Sturnira lilium*,** Brazil 3211
***Aspidoptera phyllostomatis*,** ectoparasites, Argentina 2650
***Aspius aspius*, *Argulus foliaceus*,** Hungary 1150
Asses (*see* Donkeys)
Astigmata
dogs, allergies, Germany 1549
evolution, phylogeny 1123
man, allergies 3311
Ataenius
carrion, Mexico 3891
cattle dung, Brazil 2657
Ateles paniscus
Pediculus mjobergi, Bolivia 899
yellow fever virus, Bolivia 899
Atellana papilio
Trichosurus, New Zealand 5602
Trichosurus caninus, Australia 1502
***Ateuchus rodriguezi*,** carrion, Mexico 3888
Atherigona orientalis
carrion
Brazil 3193
Hawaii 1435
***Atherigona varia*,** surveys, Egypt 1015
***Atherinomorus lacunosus*,** Cymothoidae, Red Sea 4732
***Athyrsomima*,** taxonomy 167
Atlantic Ocean
Bomolochus globiceps 2861
Copepoda 5661
Pagurus longicarpus, parasites 2206
Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*)
Caligidae
animal husbandry 332
Chile 2201
infection 2199
Norwegian Sea 333
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
host parasite relationships 336, 5166
Irish Republic 706, 4097
Norway 337, 3336
salmon anaemia agent 1149
susceptibility 335
***Atractomorpha bedeli*,** entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3688
***Atrax*,** man, bites, Australia 5648
Atrax robustus
man
bites
Australia 6123
reviews 1581
toxins 1573, 2833, 4075
***Atrichopogon dominicanus*,** taxonomy, new species 4491
***Atriplex canescens*,** botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 929
***Atriplex halimus*,** botanical insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 953
***Atta laevigata*, *Canthon virens*,** predation 624
***Attagenus pellio*,** dwellings, Irish Republic 3892
***Atylotus*,** surveys, China 143
***Atylotus agrestis*,** surveys, Mauritania 3810
Atylotus fulvus
anatomy, nervous system 4509
entomogenous fungi, development 2574
***Atylotus miser*,** surveys, China 2575
***Atylotus rusticus*,** surveys, China 2575
***Atyphloceras nuperus*,** rodents, Spain 3622
Aulobia galinago
Galinago galinago, France 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Aulobia sylviae
Sylvia atricapilla, Russia 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Australia
Aedes 3071
Apis mellifera 204
Araneae 5648-5649
arboviruses 720, 940, 2232
arthropod allergies 1550
Blattellidae 2376
Boophilus microplus 4324, 5112
Bychovskiata 4710
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1026
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1834
Culicidae 3675
dengue 1595
Ergasilidae 4095
Flinders Island spotted fever 2281
Formicidae, books 5313
Geoscapheinae 4362
Hydracarina 3017
insect collections 3019
Ixodes holocyclus 4659
Ixodidae 5088
Latrodectus hasseltii 2813
Lucilia cuprina 1027-1028, 1997, 1999
malaria 983
Myiotrixini 2648
Oribatida 3559, 4332
parasites 872
pesticide residues 5301
Q fever 3481
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 752, 3431
Ross River virus 1608-1609, 1833
Sarcoptes scabiei 2171-2172, 4055, 5135
Scarabaeidae 2027
Sindbis virus 3399
tickborne diseases 4324
typhus fevers 389
vector-borne diseases 115
viral diseases 3346
wool, pesticide residues 4321
Australia (New South Wales)
Aedes australis 2502
Aedes vigilax 4923
Atrax robustus 6123
Blattaria 5820
cat scratch disease 4261
Culicidae 2459, 5918, 5928
Culicoides brevitarsis 5948
Culicoides molestus 2540
Dermanyssus gallinae 6088
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2165, 4048, 4686
Diptera 5982
Gambusia holbrooki 6221
insecticide residues 1277
Ixodidae 5777
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 6089
Ross River virus 740
Australia (Northern Territory)
dengue 722
Formicidae 1066
Ross River virus 4765
Sarcoptes scabiei 1132
scrub typhus 4202
trachoma 4287
Australia (Queensland)
Aedes aegypti 73, 2508, 5417
Aedes albopictus 512, 1373

Australia (Queensland) *cont.*
Aedes vigilax 5406
Anopheles farauti 1826
Blattaria 5820
Bovicola ovis 4375
cat scratch disease 5740
Culex sitiens 530
Culicidae 116, 5929
Culicoides 563
Culicoides molestus 3780
dengue 723-724, 1169, 1599, 2211, 2419, 3389
Dissonus nudiventris 4092
epidemic polyarthritis 739
Gallilichus 5143
Gnathiidae 4093
Haematobia irritans 5002
Ixodes 232
Japanese encephalitis 1161, 4933
malaria 969, 1347
Murray Valley encephalitis 721
Naobranchia variabilis 5162, 5666
Provespa nocturna 3916
Pseudomugil signifer 4308
scrub typhus 4803
typhus fevers 4209
water mites 319
Australia (South Australia)
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 751
Xenopsylla cunicularis 4917
Australia (Tasmania), *Dermatophagoides* 4044
Australia (Victoria)
Aedes camptorhynchus 2503
Camponotus consobrinus 5555
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4698, 5128
dirofilariasis 1345
Trichosurus caninus, ectoparasites 1502
Australia (Western Australia)
Aedes ashworthi 2502
Latrodectus hasseltii 4715
man, "crayfish poisoning" 4286
murine typhus 4212
Onthophagus taurus 3884
rickettsial diseases 4806
Australophlebotomus
taxonomy 3149
new rank 3148
Australophyra rostrata, poultry housing, Australia 5982
Austria
Anthrenus verbasci 1465
Dermatobia hominis 3201
Dermatophagoides 4691
chrlichiosis 5591, 6198
Lyme disease 2270, 3469, 3956
Sarcoptes scabiei 5135
Sylvicola 4561
tickborne encephalitis 2215, 3388
tularaemia 6064
Vulpes vulpes, ectoparasites 1332
Austroglycyphagus, dwellings, Indonesia 6097
Austroglycyphagus malaysiensis
dwellings, Singapore 4694
man, allergies, Indonesia 5615
Automeris liberia, man, urticaria, French Guiana 3230
Avenzoariinae, evolution, coevolution 5643
Avermectins
Astigmata, control 5623
Boophilus microplus, control 6059
ectoparasites, control 25
insects, nontarget effects 627
Linguatula serrata, control 341
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 311
Avicennia marina, Culicidae, India 1889
Avicennia officinalis, Culicidae, India 1889
Avicularia californica, biochemistry, haemocyanin 4713
Azaarenes, *Chironomus riparius,* toxicity 1253
Azadirachta indica
antiprotozoal properties, Triatominae 910
botanical acaricides
Boophilus microplus 3267
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Sarcoptes scabiei 3314
Azadirachta indica *cont.*
botanical insecticides
Anopheles stephensi 4411
books 1288
Culex 525
Culex quinquefasciatus 3090
Culicidae 4441
Dermestes maculatus 5533
ectoparasites 1330
patents 5302
botanical pesticides, conferences 855
insect repellents, Culicidae 1908
Rhodnius prolixus, Trypanosoma cruzi 5852
Azadirachtin
insect antifeedants
Ctenocephalides felis 1790
Culex 1910
Azamethiphos
Dermanyssus gallinae, control 6088
Diptera, control 2596
Homarus americanus, toxicity 5167
Musca domestica
control 159, 5965
integrated control 1425, 3831, 5977
resistance 3178, 5976
Azerbaijan, *Sylvicola* 4561
Azinphos-methyl
man, poisoning 1693
Rana, nontarget effects 443
Azores, Culicidae 2485
Babesia
cattle
Morocco 5589
vaccines 4840
Hyalomma, Egypt 2721
man
Canada 5213
reviews 4172
Babesia bigemina
Boophilus microplus
development 662
experimental infection 1094
host parasite relationships 657
isolation 4662
Mexico 5586
transovarial transmission 3265
cattle
Australia 4324
books 4324
Brazil 806
Guinea-Bissau 3974
immunization 418, 2312
Paraguay 418
South Africa 1516, 5244
hosts, immune response 5120
Ixodidae, China 1501
livestock
China 5103
immune response 5259
Rhipicephalus evertsi, transmission 1510
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus
host parasite relationships 657
isolation 4662
Mexico 5586
cattle
Australia 4324
books 4324
Brazil 806
immunization 418, 2312
Paraguay 418
South Africa 1516, 5244
Dermacentor pictus, Romania 2138
hosts, immune response 5120
Ixodidae, Mexico 6085
livestock, immune response 5259
Babesia caballi, Ixodidae, Brazil 1100
Babesia canis
dogs
Canary Islands 5113
Israel 2311
Italy 1514
Babesia divergens
cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 1176
hosts, France 3276
Ixodidae, Europe 6071
Babesia equi
Boophilus microplus, transmission 1090
Ixodidae, Brazil 1100
Babesia gibsoni
dogs
Israel 2311
Japan 1504
Babesia microti
Borrelia burgdorferi, mixed infections 766
Ixodes scapularis, USA 228, 643, 1076
man
Canada 766
concurrent infections 4200
Germany 6178
USA 228, 364, 2973, 4800
Babesia odocoilei, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 643
Babesia ovata, *Haemaphysalis longicornis,* development 272
Babesia ovis
Rhipicephalus bursa
reviews 2136
Spain 5101
transmission 1091, 1507
sheep, reviews 2136
Bacillus, *Anopheles sinensis,* toxins 2441
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus azotoformans, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus brevis
Culiseta longiareolata, toxicity 3666
Ixodes scapularis, USA 271
Bacillus cereus
Culiseta longiareolata, toxicity 3666
Ixodes scapularis, USA 271
Bacillus insolitus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus laterosporus, Culicidae, toxins 76
Bacillus macerans, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus megaterium
Culicidae, toxins 429
Culiseta longiareolata, toxicity 3666
Ixodes scapularis, USA 271
toxins, genetic engineering 429
Bacillus mycoides, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus pasteurii, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus pumilus, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Bacillus sphaericus
Anopheles
biological control 52
pathogenicity 3628, 4922
Anopheles sinensis, toxins 2429
biochemistry 828, 3544, 3712
Culex
biological control 1911
toxicity 3113
Culex pipiens
pathogenicity 3704, 3711
toxins 3665
Culex quinquefasciatus
biological control 2444, 4448, 5925
pathogenicity 3712-3713, 4302, 5399
resistance 77, 4448
toxins 1835, 4451
Culicidae
biological control 2525, 4447, 4472
formulations 98
integrated control 5918
pathogenicity 3097, 3739
susceptibility 1802
toxicity 71
toxins 429, 1383, 3663, 4463, 5921
Culiseta longiareolata, toxicity 3666
formulations, controlled release 98
growth 4451
Ixodes scapularis, USA 271
microwave radiation 4845
molecular genetics 830, 1660, 2314, 3711, 5261
Phlebotominae, pathogenicity 1936
reviews 6217
taxonomy 830
toxins 4842
genetic engineering 429, 2429
molecular biology 1802
ultrastructure 3713
Bacillus subtilis, *Dermacentor variabilis,* immune response 2078

Bacillus thuringiensis
Aedes aegypti
pathogenicity 553
Thailand 2472
toxins 3661
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 3552
Bovicola ovis, pathogenicity 1309
Calliphoridae, toxicity 1985
Camponotus compressus, pathogenicity 5075
Chrysomya megacephala, pathogenicity 3856
classification 4847
Clogmia albipunctata, pathogenicity 4430
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 3001
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 3093
Culicidae
biological control 3708
integrated control 5918
Japan 5945
pathogenicity 4294
toxins 5921
culture techniques 1658, 5750
Diptera, pathogenicity 1436, 5477
heat treatment 5263
insecticide resistance 5749
insects, toxicity 3688
Ixodes scapularis, USA 271
man
pathogenicity 427
safety 5262, 5264, 5266
mice, immune response 4843
molecular genetics 4295
Muscidae, biological control, Sweden 600
neoplasms, toxicity 3688
reviews 6217
soil, Korea Republic 3001
toxins 1659, 4843
mode of action 1244
molecular biology 829, 1802, 4297
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *higo
Culicidae, toxins 4424
Diptera, toxins 4418
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis
Aedes aegypti
bioassays 1885
biological control 3702, 5400
integrated control 1847
pathogenicity 2484, 3703
toxicity 2507
toxins 831
Aedes cantans, pathogenicity 3710
Aedes vexans, biological control 3124, 3705
Anopheles, biological control 52
Anopheles aquasalis, integrated control 3699
Anopheles atroparvus, susceptibility 4459
Anopheles messeae, susceptibility 3084
Anopheles stephensi
biological control 3737
toxins 4461
aquatic invertebrates
nontarget effects 4314
pathogenicity 1795
bacteriophages 4846
biochemistry 828, 5748
Chironomidae
nontarget effects 5035
pathogenicity 5524
Chrysomya megacephala, pathogenicity 3856
Culex, biological control 1911
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 3704, 4296
Culex quinquefasciatus
biological control 5925
cross resistance 1867
pathogenicity 1817, 5399
Culex sitiens, biological control 530
Culicidae
biological control 97, 1848, 2525, 3706-3707, 4447
formulations 98
pathogenicity 3739, 4294, 5398
toxins 3663
Culicoides nubeculosus, pathogenicity 1923
culture techniques 3703
Diptera, biological control 3875
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* *cont.
formulations 2507
controlled release 98
standardization 1885
genetics 4296
identification 3710
protozoa, recycling 831
Simuliidae, biological control 3709
Simulium chutteri, biological control 3805
toxicology, *Pseudomugil signifer* 4308
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *jegathesan*,** *Culex quinquefasciatus*, cross resistance 1867
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki
culture techniques 430, 832
molecular genetics 6218
toxins, biochemistry 1245, 5751
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *leesis*,** insects, pathogenicity 1375
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *medellin
Culicidae
pathogenicity 3633
susceptibility 1802
toxins 4844
molecular genetics 4844
Bacteria
Diptera, transmission 4407
insects, symbiosis 1248
Bacterial diseases, *Musca domestica*, India 5491
***Baculovirus*,** Culicidae 5260
***Badumna*,** man, bites, Australia 5648
Badumna insignis
behaviour, foraging 5146
man, bites, Australia 5649
Bahamas
Aedes aegypti 1871
Physconelloides 3592
Bait traps, Muscidae, integrated control 2587
Baits
Blatta orientalis, insecticides 5816
Blattella germanica 16, 5814, 5817
insecticides 5815
Linepithema humile 3252, 6041
Monomorium pharaonis 6037-6038, 6043
Musca domestica 2585, 2601
Psocoptera 6048
Tapinoma melanocephalum 3248, 6040
Bali, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 2785
***Balta cinctella*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 2376
***Balta pusilla*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 2376
Baltic Sea, insecticide residues 1278
Bamboos, Culicidae, Brazil 5440
Bancroftian filariasis (*see also Wuchereria bancrofti*)
***Bandicota*,** *Borrelia burgdorferi*, China 2070
Bandicota bengalensis
Laelapidae, India 4002
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 489
Bandicota indica
Borrelia burgdorferi, Taiwan 2258
Leptotrombidium imphalum, Thailand 3296
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Thailand 2146
Bangladesh
Acropsylla 1777
Culex quinquefasciatus 5399
Culicidae 5390
insecticide residues 1272
Banzi virus, antigens 3391
Barbados, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
***Barbus luteus*,** *Pseudolamproglena annulata*, Iraq 5663
Barmah Forest virus
Aedes vigilax, vector competence 3755
Culicidae, Australia 5918
identification 2232
man, Australia 720, 940
Bartonella
books 3553
Ixodes ricinus, Netherlands 5565
man 3523
conferences 5316
misidentification 3524
reviews 811, 3512
molecular genetics 5737
Bartonella* *cont.
reservoir hosts
Portugal 6209
USA 6209
rodents, USA 814
Sigmodon hispidus
infections 6210
USA 6210
Bartonella alsatica
Oryctolagus cuniculus, France 4260
taxonomy, new species 4260
Bartonella bacilliformis
biochemistry 3528, 5250
diagnostic techniques 3525
infection 4827
man
diagnosis 3513
Peru 4822
reviews 3510
USA 812
molecular genetics 4258
reviews 3508
Bartonella clarridgeiae
cats
immune response 5254
Indonesia 3527
Philippines 4404
USA 3504
man
abscesses 5252
diagnosis 3513
reviews 3508
Bartonella doshiae
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
reviews 3508
Bartonella elizabethae
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
man
diagnosis 3513
reviews 3510
Sweden 5246
reviews 3508
small mammals, Peru 4822
Bartonella grahamii
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
reviews 3508
Bartonella henselae
antibiotics 3518
cats
diagnosis 2983
epidemiology 3520
erythrocytes 810
experimental infections 6212
Germany 2983
immune response 5254
Indonesia 3527
infection 1787
infertility 5253
Philippines 4404
Singapore 4824
USA 3504, 4265
characterization 3516-3517
Ctenocephalides felis, transmission 1787
diagnostic techniques 3525
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
heat shock proteins 4801
hosts
Japan 2986
Thailand 1232
Zimbabwe 1650
man
arthritis 2988
Australia 4261
bone diseases 2982, 5740, 6208
culture 4828
diagnosis 420, 2981, 3505, 3513-3515, 4257, 4262, 4264, 4266-4267, 5738
epilepsy 5736
eye diseases 2302, 4823, 5739
France 3507
Germany 813, 2981, 2984, 4264
human immunodeficiency virus 3503, 3511
immune response 4259, 6211
Israel 3542, 4256
Japan 1649
molecular biology 2300
nervous system diseases 3522
reviews 808, 3509-3510
Spain 2301, 3506

Bartonella henselae *cont.*
man *cont.*
Sweden 5246
Taiwan 2303
therapy 809, 2987, 3519, 4826, 5248
USA 419, 5251
vision 5249
mice
immunity 5247
pathogenesis 3521
molecular genetics 1231, 2983, 3525, 4825, 5245
Bartonella koehlerae
cats, USA 4265
taxonomy, new species 4265
Bartonella quintana
diagnostic techniques 3525
heat shock proteins 4801
man
Burundi 903
culture 4828
diagnosis 3513, 4263
France 3526
heart diseases 2985
immune response 6211
reviews 808, 3510
Sweden 5246
USA 5251
molecular genetics 3525
Pediculus humanus
Burundi 903
France 3526
Russia 3031
xenodiagnosis 3030
reviews 3508
Bartonella taylorii
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
reviews 3508
Bartonella tribocorum
Rattus norvegicus, France 2299
taxonomy, new species 2299
Bartonella vinsonii
dogs, USA 3492
ectoparasites, transmission 3056
heat shock proteins 4801
reviews 3508
Bartonella vinsonii* subsp. *berkhoffii
dogs
Israel 2311
USA 3504
Basileuterus tristriatus, Sphingidae, anting 2674
Basilia carteri, Myotis albescens, Uruguay 3612
Basilia tiptoni, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Bat guano
Araneae, Brazil 4714
Coprolactistus whitakeri, Americas 2141
Batai virus
man
Alaska 4767
Europe 6137
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Batozonellus maculifrons, toxins 5083
Bdella, farms, Germany 4687
Beardius, water reservoirs, Brazil 3867
Beauveria bassiana
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 3102
Alphitobius diaperinus
biological control 2669
pathogenicity 1461
USA 4573
biochemistry 5754
Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
Boophilus microplus
biological control 6065
pathogenicity 2718
Camponotus compressus, pathogenicity 5075
Drosophila, immune response 192
genetics 4573
insecticides, nontarget effects 3043
molecular genetics 1665
Periplaneta americana, pathogenicity 4353
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
infectivity 3965
pathogenicity 4642
Rhodnius prolixus, sporulation 28, 3600
toxins 4299
Beauveria bassiana *cont.*
Triatoma infestans
pathogenicity 26, 3038, 3043, 3602
sporulation 4908
Triatominae, pathogenicity 1762
Beauveria brongniartii
Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
Camponotus compressus, pathogenicity 5075
Bed nets (*see* Mosquito nets)
Bedsylernaea, taxonomy, new genus 3330
Bedsylernaea collaris
Hoplias malabaricus, Brazil 3330
taxonomy, new species 3330
Beeswax
antiinflammatory agents 5541
insecticide residues 6031
Behaviour
arthropods, mating behaviour 3566
insects
flight 5333
kin selection 454
metabolism 4341
reproductive behaviour 4865
Belarus, *Clethrionomys glareolus,* ectoparasites 23
Belgium
Chironomus riparius 2639, 4562
Demodex folliculorum 4006
Gasterophilus intestinalis 182
insects, mites 276
Lyme disease 2267, 2924, 3285, 4776
malaria 5452
murine typhus 4201
Ornithomyia avicularia 317
Polistes bischoffi 210
Psoroptes 1138
Psoroptes ovis 315
Sarcoptes scabiei 5135
Belize
Anopheles 119
Anopheles darlingi 3095, 3743
Forcipomyia 5458
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Belonuchus rufipennis, carrion, Mexico 3891
Bendiocarb
Aedes aegypti, resistance, Australia 2508
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, control 3731
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Culex pipiens, resistance 3729
Musca domestica
resistance 3178, 5976
Malaysia 5981
residues
animal tissues, analytical methods 1282
milk, analytical methods 1696
Xenopsylla cheopis
control 3620
susceptibility, Madagascar 3619
Benin
Anopheles 4943
Anopheles gambiae 4455
Apis mellifera 203
Culicidae 982
heartwater 3286
malaria 3748, 5911
Oestrus ovis 5019
onchocerciasis 4981
Simulium 581
Tunga penetrans 38
Benzimidazole, Diptera, control 601
Benzyl acetate, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Benzyl benzoate
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, control 1125, 4693
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 688, 2810
Berylmys berdmorei
Radfordia berylmysi, Vietnam 4673
Siphonaptera, Thailand 1777
Beta-cyfluthrin, residues, decontamination 5979
Beta-cypermethrin, *Triatoma infestans,* impregnated fabrics 5850
Betula, insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
BHC (*see* HCH)
γ-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Bibliographies
Dubinin, V.B. 4861
insects, mimicry 5774
malaria, Solomon Islands 1285
Traub, R. 2341
Bifenthrin
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
insects, toxicity 5864
Bioallethrin
insects, toxicity 5864
Pediculus capitis, control 4378
toxicology, man 5281
Bioassays
Aedes aegypti
botanical insecticides 1334
entomopathogenic bacteria 1885
animals, attractants 1722
arthropods, pesticides 3546
Blattella germanica, insecticide resistance 4887
Chironomus riparius
ecotoxicology 1457
water pollution 5528
Culex quinquefasciatus, insecticide resistance 1845
Culicidae, insecticide resistance 533
insect repellents 5402
insecticides 43
Musca domestica, insecticide residues 5979
Sarcophaga peregrina, insecticides 5988
Biochemistry (*see also* Physiology)
Aedes, metabolism 3070
Aedes aegypti
accessory glands 5394
anticoagulants 122
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1797
larvae 1825
lipophorin 936
peptides 3717
phospholipase A2 104
pigmentation 4419
receptors 1370
salivary glands 4941
transcription factors 1371
Aedes albopictus
cecropins 4940
enzymes 4415
protein synthesis 1806
stress 2469
Aedes togoi, enzyme activity 3726
Amblyomma americanum, saliva 2086
Amblyomma hebraeum
receptors 2068
salivary glands 2747, 3990
Androctonus australis, haemocyanins 6128
Anopheles stephensi
enzymes 495
saliva 2506
Apis mellifera
Dufour's gland 2045
royal jelly 2056
Araneae, pigmentation 2821
arthropods
books 5781
immune response 4342
immune system 5335
immunity 5337
peptides 4870
proteinase inhibitors 5331
Blaberus discoidalis
fat body 1305
immune response 4352
lectins 4371
Blattaria
allatostatins 4892
lectins 874
Blattella germanica
enzyme activity 1729
enzymes 1731
Boophilus microplus
anticoagulants 2746
enzymes 5579
salivary glands 3269
Borrelia hermsii, surface proteins 373
Calliphora vicina
moulting hormones 4534
salivary glands 5987
Cancer magister, cryptocyanin 4105

Biochemistry *cont.*
Chironomus plumosus, defensins 2015
Chironomus riparius, haemoglobin 4554
Cimex lectularius, nitrophorins 488
Coleoptera, nutritive value 2035
Ctenocephalides felis, salivary glands 1773
Culex pipiens, juvenile hormones 5420
Culicidae
acetycholinesterase 4446
antigens 2461
proteins 2493
sugars 3725
trace elements 5897
Culicoides variipennis, saliva 134
Dermacentor andersoni, saliva 2087
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, proteinases 4052
Diploptera punctata, allatostatins 3583
Diptera
alcohols 3839
saliva 1968
Drosophila
immune response 5523
phosphorylation 5793
Drosophila melanogaster
cuticle 5798
databases 1721
enzymes 1714, 5278
esterases 870
metabolism 5025
olfaction 4345
Haemaphysalis longicornis
juvenile hormones 226
vitellins 225
haematophagous arthropods, haem 5583
Hyalomma dromedarii, proline 2097
Hypoderma, proteins 179
Hypoderma lineatum
antibodies 2009
antigens 2636
enzymes 3202
insects
allatostatins 1740
angiotensin converting enzyme 4871
antibacterial peptides 5795
cold resistance 451
cuticle 5453
enzymes 869, 1294
immune response 5338
immunity 5334
juvenile hormones 4873
learning 868
moulting hormones, reviews 1
myosuppressins 4869
neuropeptides 4872
nutritive value 2036
P450 enzymes, reviews 3567
pheromones 5796
sex hormones 1295
sodium channels 4306
invertebrates, tachykinins, reviews 3569
Ixodes scapularis, saliva 1520
Lucilia cuprina, hatching 5991
Lutzomyia longipalpis
digestion 2544
maxadilan 4499
Musca domestica
cytochrome P-450 reductase 5974
enzymes 2607
insecticide resistance 158, 2600, 4999
nervous system 5983
proteinases 3833
water excretion 3838
Muscidifurax, cuticle 1470
Nauphoeta cinerea, sex pheromones 4366
Oestridae, antigens 4548
Ornithodoros savignyi, apyrase 1075
Panstrongylus megistus, saliva 1764
Pediculus humanus, saliva 900
Pentatomidae, volatile compounds 3609
Periplaneta americana
cuticle 3580
fat body 2367
neuropeptides 3584, 4367
peptides 13
regeneration 875
salivary glands 3579
trehalose 2373

Biochemistry *cont.*
Phlebotominae, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
Phlebotomus papatasi, saliva 135
Phormia terraenovae, trehalase 1988
Podisus maculiventris, peptides 4914
Polistes nimphus, cuticle 1478
Propsilocerus akamusi, haemoglobin 4553
Psoroptes, enzymes 5630
Psoroptes cuniculi, enzymes 2812
Psoroptes ovis, antigens 1570
Pteromalidae, hydrocarbons 5055
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
lectins 238
saliva 4636, 6054, 6077
Rhodnius, salivary glands 1755
Rhodnius prolixus
nitrophorins 1748
oogenesis 2388
saliva 4381
urates 4393
Rickettsia, lipopolysaccharides 392
Sarcophaga bullata
ovarian development 5510
paralysins 1024, 1986
Sarcophaga peregrina
antibacterial agents 2002
antibacterial properties 5989
embryogenesis 5011
immune system 5506
proteinases 4532
Solenopsis, alkaloids 6035
Stomoxys calcitrans, midgut 3829
Triatoma infestans
esterases 3045
sialidase 908
Triatoma pallidipennis, triabin 4391
Triatominae, saliva 1751
Trigona hypogea, midgut 3904
Biographies
Bonomo, G.C. 4334
Carpenter, S.J. 2342
Dubinin, V.B. 4861
Nicolle, C. 5328
Núñez Tovar, M. 4335
Ross, R. 3022, 6262
Simond, J.P. 4333
Southcott, J.V. 4860
Traub, R. 2340
Yersin, A. 3560
Biological control
Aedes aegypti
entomopathogenic bacteria 3702, 5400
predators 1380, 1864
Mexico 540
Aedes vexans, entomopathogenic bacteria 3124, 3705
Alphitobius diaperinus, *Beauveria bassiana* 2669
Anopheles, entomopathogenic bacteria 52
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
entomophilic nematodes 3765, 4937
Mexico 4477
Anopheles stephensi
entomopathogenic bacteria 3737
insectivorous fishes 3737
Boophilus microplus, entomogenous fungi 1521, 3980, 6065
Culex, entomopathogenic bacteria 1911
Culex quinquefasciatus, entomopathogenic bacteria 2444, 4448, 5925
Culex sitiens, entomopathogenic bacteria 530
Culicidae
entomopathogenic bacteria 97, 1848, 2525, 3706-3708, 4447, 4472
entomophilic nematodes, China 555
insectivorous fishes 1912, 3650
Diptera
entomopathogenic bacteria 3875
predators 2596
Ixodidae 2734
parasitoids 1053
reviews 3978
Musca domestica, entomogenous fungi 5969
Muscidae
entomopathogens, Sweden 600

Biological control *cont.*
Muscidae *cont.*
parasitoids 1967, 2320
Scarabaeidae 2027
Simuliidae, entomopathogenic bacteria 3709
Simulium chutteri, entomopathogenic bacteria 3805
Biopyrellia bipuncta, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Bioresmethrin, *Chrysomya albiceps*, sublethal effects 2616
Birds
arboviruses, diagnosis 2236
arthropods, books 3020
Culex, Brazil 938
ectoparasites
behaviour 5669
host parasite relationships 5671-5672
life history 5670
nesting, reviews 4374
reviews 3254, 5673
sampling 5348
Ischnocera, host parasite relationships 889
Mallophaga
co-speciation 5363
host parasite relationships 5361
Romania 2379
sexual selection 5362
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Birds' nests
Coleoptera, India 5047
Crataerina hirundinis, Irish Republic 191
ectoparasites, sampling 5348
Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Bironella gracilis, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Bis-butyl-carboethylene, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, control 2808
Bison bison, arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Bison bison bison, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Canada 1518
Bites
Aedes albopictus, man, Italy 4486
Agelenopsis aperta, man, USA 5149
Amblyomma americanum
man 249
UK 656
Anopheles, man, Papua New Guinea 5886
Araneae, man, Australia 5648-5649
Arilus cristatus, man, USA 1322
arthropods
man 827
reviews 2999
Atrax robustus
man
Australia 6123
reviews 1581
Bombus morio, man, Venezuela 5545
Chilopoda
man
Brazil 3340
USA 4106
Haemaphysalis longicornis, man, Japan 2745
Ixodes muris, pets, USA 5569
Ixodes ricinus
man
Bulgaria 2974
Czech Republic 266, 3957
Germany 2731
Ixodes scapularis, man, USA 4632
Ixodidae
man 654
China 2717
USA 5576
Latrodectus, man, Brazil 699
Latrodectus hasseltii, man, Australia 2813, 4715
Latrodectus mactans, man, USA 2826
Loxosceles, man, Brazil 2183
Loxosceles laeta, man, Chile 5147
Loxosceles reclusa, man 2831
man, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 5746
Ornithodoros maritimus, man, France 3255
Simulium, man, South Africa 5470
Blaberus, *Nyctotherus ovalis*, genomes 5829

Blaberus craniifer
biochemistry, lectins 874
insecticides, sublethal effects 1302
molecular genetics, allatostatins 3582
physiology, nervous system 1742
Blaberus discoidalis
biochemistry
fat body 1305
immune response 4352
lectins 874, 4371
physiology
haemolymph 5356
locomotion 5354
Blaberus giganteus, physiology, respiration 3587
Blaesoxipha fletcheri, *Sarracenia purpurea,* North America 4434
Blaesoxipha hirtithorax, taxonomy, new species 169
Blastocrithidia, Triatominae, books 4326
Blatta orientalis
behaviour
movement 5827
necrophagy 5816
botanical insecticides, *Calceolaria andina* 3005
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4880
insecticides, baits 5816
molecular genetics, allatostatins 3582
surveys, Switzerland 5812
waste disposal sites 5980
Blattaria
allergens 4020
bacteria, China 2371
biochemistry, allatostatins 4892
collections, Korea Republic 2366
entomophilic nematodes, Dominican Republic 5825
evolution 876
phylogeny 5833
hepatitis E virus, India 1303
hotels, China 12
insecticides
control 1735
toxicity 2372, 4489
keys, USA 5351
man
allergies
Togo 3310
USA 3304
ear diseases, Malaysia 4290
mice, allergies 2375
pathogens, China 5808
surveys, Japan 884
taxonomy 3582
Blattella asahinai
integrated control 1307
morphology 3028
Blattella germanica
aggregation pheromones 1722, 5809
aircraft, China 4364
allergens 4699, 5824
China 2369
USA 1554, 1734
baits 5814, 5817
behaviour
aggregation 4881, 5813
baits 5815
feeding behaviour 5814, 5817
humidity 4356
intraspecific competition 1733
mating behaviour 882
biochemistry
enzyme activity 1729
enzymes 1731
botanical insecticides, *Petunia parodii* 8
buildings, Denmark 4880
chlorpyrifos, sublethal effects 1736
dwellings, USA 1728
entomogenous fungi
pathogenicity 4880, 5359
Poland 2368
virulence 4888
entomopathogenic bacteria
toxicity 3688
toxins 1301
entomopathogenic protozoa, host parasite relationships 4894
entomopathogens, Denmark 4880
entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 4897
Blattella germanica *cont.*
environmental management 5824
genetics, mutants 463
growth regulators
control 5819
formulations 98
hotels
China 9
Singapore 4359
insecticide resistance
bioassays 4887
China 1732, 4891
genetics 4889
Malaysia 5822
molecular genetics 2357, 4369
resistance mechanisms 7, 888, 1729, 4372, 4891, 5810
USA 5810-5811, 5818
insecticides
baits 5815
control 9-11, 16, 1738, 1813, 2362, 4364, 5820, 5823, 5830
secondary killing 15
sublethal effects 460
toxicity 2359-2360, 5834, 5864
integrated control 1307
man
allergies 1304
Korea Republic 5613
Taiwan 1306
Turkey 3586
USA 1554, 1734, 4886
molecular genetics
allatostatins 3582
allergens 1304, 1739
monitoring, traps 1728
morphology 3028
Nematoda, detection 465
permethrin, sublethal effects 1736
physiology
hydrocarbons 3581
lipophorin 4368
nutrition 5357
nutritional state 5352
sexual behaviour 878
vitellins 2374
water balance 5353
reproduction, ovarian development 1730
sex pheromones 4360
surveys, Switzerland 5812
traps, bait traps 4359
trehalase inhibitors, reproduction 4354
urban areas, China 10, 2361, 2370, 4363
venoms, *Mesobuthus martensi* 1143
waste disposal sites 5980
Blattella humbertiana, biology, development 4
Blatticola blattae, Blattaria, detection 465
Bleach, *Pediculus capitis,* control 469
Blomia kulagini, buildings, Egypt 4030
Blomia tjibodas, farms, Germany 4687
Blomia tropicalis
allergens 298, 2788, 4032, 6098
cross reaction 2160
dwellings
Indonesia 6097
Singapore 4694
house dust
India 3305
Japan 2800
man
allergies 4014
Colombia 2160
Indonesia 5615
Blood-meals
Anopheles, Côte d'Ivoire 3061
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Culex, Brazil 938
Culicidae
haemoglobin 501
identification 86
India 5877
Diptera, Japan 3654
Glossina morsitans, techniques 3163
Phlebotominae, Nepal 3785
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2610
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039, 4907
Bluetongue virus
biochemistry 1616, 3420, 5690
Bluetongue virus *cont.*
cattle
immune response 5199
South Africa 1398
Culicoides
South Africa 1398
vector competence 562
Culicoides variipennis, transmission 4492
detection 4168, 5691
diagnosis 1619, 1621, 1623
genetic diversity, India 4771
livestock
experimental infections 5200
India 1614
Saudi Arabia 748
Turkey 1618
USA 2911
molecular biology 1186
molecular genetics 363, 2911, 6153
monoclonal antibodies 6154
Ovis canadensis, USA 1185
quantification 5197
sentinel animals, Saudi Arabia 5201
sheep
diagnosis 1615, 1617
experimental infections 5198
India 1620, 5692
Ursus americanus, USA 786
vaccines 3416
wild animals, Zimbabwe 5195
Boa constrictor
Amblyomma dissimile, Venezuela 2741
Amblyomma rotundatum, Brazil 3257
Boettcheria styx, taxonomy, new species 3848
Boiga irregularis, toxicology, insecticides 3008
Bolivia
Amblyomma 234
Anopheles 1857
Anopheles darlingi 3095, 3743
Anopheles nuneztovari 518
Chagas' disease 1316, 1768, 4912
Cotingacola 1743
dengue 2230, 2879
Ephydridae 2024
Forcipomyia 5458
leishmaniasis 1941
Lutzomyia 567
Lutzomyia neivai 574
Lutzomyia runoides 4493
Mischocyttarus 3923
Pediculus mjobergi 899
plague 2994
Rhodnius 4394
Sphaeroceridae 617
Triatoma 3606, 5846
Triatoma infestans 1761, 2391, 3597
Triatoma sordida 4383
Bombus
checklists 205
mites, host preferences 1110
Bombus morio, man, stings, Venezuela 5545
Bombus terrestris, venoms 2687
Bombyx mori, entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3688
Bomolochus globiceps
Odonthestes, Atlantic Ocean 2861
taxonomy, redescriptions 2861
Bonomiella columbae
Columba livia, Brazil 4373
distribution, Brazil 4373
Books
A checklist of Irish aquatic insects 3557
A field guide for the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of African animal trypanosomosis 6250
A provisional atlas of the Cleroidea and Heteromera beetles of Warwickshire 3558
A rich and diverse fauna: the history of the Australian national insect collection 3019
Actes des Colloques Insectes Sociaux 4881, 5066, 5068-5072
Advances in veterinary dermatology: volume 3 1324-1327, 1329, 1399, 1429, 1536-1539, 1552, 1566-1568, 1680
African horse sickness 3132-3140, 3409-3428, 3556

Books *cont.*
Arthropods of Mediterranean-type ecosystems 4859
Atlas of Chagas' disease vectors in the Americas 4326-4327
Atlas of insects. Over 700 common insects in Taiwan 6248
Australian ants: their biology and identification 5313
Bartonella and *Afipia* species emphasizing *Bartonella henselae* 3056, 3508-3520, 3553
Biological control of vertebrate pests: the history of myxomatosis, an experiment in evolution 5778
Biopesticides: use and delivery 5271
Biotechnological approaches in biocontrol of plant pathogens 6217
Bugs in the system: redesigning the pesticide industry for sustainable agriculture 4323
Color atlas of foot and ankle dermatology 6254
Comparative hearing: insects 5310
Containment facilities and safeguards for exotic plant pathogens and pests 6249
Contributions to a manual of Palaearctic Diptera. Volume 3: Higher Brachycera 5779
Control and surveillance of African trypanosomiasis 5306
Control of trypanosomiasis "à la carte": an integrated approach based on a Geographical Information System 4513
Dengue in Singapore 3103-3108, 3347, 3368-3377, 3554
Diazinon 1289
Ecological entomology 5308
Encyclopaedia of reproduction 1701
Evolutionary ecology of parasites 851
Fauna Helvetica 1: Diptera -checklist 4329
Flight behaviour and migration of insect pests 457
Genetic organization of polytene chromosomes 5775
Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 3092, 3271-3272
Health and climate change: modelling the effects of global warming and ozone depletion 1286
Host-parasite evolution 5348, 5361-5363, 5669-5673, 5784
Influential passengers: inherited microorganisms and arthropod reproduction 3018
International travel and health: vaccination requirements and health advice 5785
Introduction to insect biology and diversity 1703
Introduction to parasitology 852
Invertebrates in freshwater wetlands of North America: ecology and management 4432-4434, 4552
Malaria epidemics, detection and control, forecasting and prevention 1702
Malaria research in The Solomon Islands 973-976, 1285, 2336
Maracá: the biodiversity and environment of an Amazonian rainforest 3032, 3059, 3143, 3240, 3246
Mites: ecology, evolution and behaviour 6253
Molecular variability of fungal pathogens 1663
New resurgent infections: prediction, detection and management of tomorrow's epidemics 4127
Occupational hazards of pesticide exposure: sampling, monitoring, measuring 5304
Oribatid mites: a catalogue of Australian genera and species 3559
Parasites des Moutons 5782
Parasites in social insects 6251
Parasites of *Homo sapiens* 5783
Parasites of meats 853
Books *cont.*
Parasitology: foundations for biologists, doctors and veterinarians 1287
Pesticide residues in foods: methods, techniques and regulations 5312
Pesticides 1999: your guide to approved pesticides 6232
Pesticides and the future: minimizing chronic exposure of humans and the environment 5789
Phylogeny and host-symbiont interactions of thelytoky inducing *Wolbachia* in Hymenoptera 4578
Principles of integrated control of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in South Africa. 577
Recent advances in arthropod endocrinology 4867-4872, 4892-4893, 5012, 5086, 5158, 5160-5161, 5781
Resurgent/emergent infectious diseases 6247
Sexually transmitted diseases 4905
Temperature sensitivity in insects and application in integrated pest management 5307
The Australian water mites: a guide to families and genera 3017
The biology of mosquitoes. Volume 2: sensory reception and behaviour 5776
The Biopesticide Manual 6252
The birder's bug book 3020
The eat-a-bug cookbook 3021
The everpresent companions 4325
The families of Diptera of the Malay Archipelago 5311
The insects: structure and function 5309
The ticks of the world (Acarida, Ixodida) 4328
The voice of the infinite in the small 3555
The world of the harvester ants 5780
Tick fever and the cattle tick in Australia 1829-1996 4324
Towards an appropriate malaria control strategy: issues of concerns and alternatives for action 5305
Tropical medicine: achievements and prospects 5314
Tropical veterinary medicine: molecular epidemiology, hemoparasites and their vectors, and general topics 3810, 3812-3814, 3941-3951, 3958-3961, 4167, 4199, 4206, 4228, 4237-4255
Tsetse biology and ecology 1704
Tyler's honest herbal. A sensible guide to the use of herbs and related remedies 5303
Veterinary parasitology reference manual 850
Zoonoses: biology, clinical practice and public health control 5315
Boophilus
acaricides, control 2749
cattle, therapy 2749
evolution, phylogeny 5584
livestock, Romania 2138
Boophilus annulatus
acaricides, control 5091
bacterial diseases, Pakistan 3962
Bovidae, Israel 5505
cattle
detachment 2082
Guinea-Bissau 3974
immunization 2720
Morocco 5589
sublethal effects 4998
USA 5091
dromedaries, therapy 219
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 3961
livestock
Pakistan 3962
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
mammals, Turkey 2123
Boophilus decoloratus
acaricides, control 3975
cattle
host resistance 2754, 5115
immunization 2720
Boophilus decoloratus *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
South Africa 5116
trypanotolerance 3944
Uganda 3975
vector control 3945
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 2132
Theileria, Kenya 5588
Theileria parva, vector control 3945
wild animals, Zambia 1512
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Boophilus geigyi
cattle
Guinea-Bissau 3974
host resistance 2754
Boophilus microplus
acaricidal plants, Mexico 4627
acaricide resistance 2121, 2126
Colombia 221
molecular genetics 257, 2111
resistance mechanisms 5092
Venezuela 6056
acaricides
control 247, 664, 1501, 2119, 3270, 3281, 4635, 4650, 5105, 6057-6059
toxicity 3269, 5580
attitudes, Australia 5112
Babesia
epidemiology 2725
host parasite relationships 657
isolation 4662
Babesia bigemina
China 1501
development 662
experimental infection 1094
transovarial transmission 3265
Babesia equi, transmission 1090
bacterial diseases, Pakistan 3962
behaviour, mating behaviour 2072
biochemistry
anticoagulants 2746
enzymes 5579
haem 5583
salivary glands 3269
botanical acaricides
Azadirachta indica 3267
herbal preparations 664
Pimenta dioica 5580
Stylosanthes 6078
cattle
Australia 4324, 5112, 5777
biological control 2734
books 4324
Brazil 3259, 3969-3971
control 6057-6059
Costa Rica 3946
histology 3977
histopathology 1523
host resistance 3995
immunization 659, 1088, 2121, 2321, 2720, 3989, 4638, 5104, 5592
India 646, 4634
milk yield 3271
models 5107
New Caledonia 269
sublethal effects 4998
therapy 664, 3281, 4635, 4650, 5105, 5593
USA 2119, 2126
vaccines 5560
Venezuela 247, 3963, 6055
control, models 5107
distribution, South America 2751
dogs
Germany 667
Martinique 3959
entomogenous fungi
biological control 1521, 3980, 6065
infection 6050
pathogenicity 2718, 3981
environmental management 3968
Equidae, Brazil 3964
goats, experimental infections 4643
growth regulators
control 5593
toxicity 5580
histology, gut 3973

Boophilus microplus *cont.*
hosts
China 222
control 3270
Thailand 4652
insecticides, control 2755
livestock
China 5103
India 1508
Pakistan 3962
mammals, immunization 2101
molecular genetics
cytochrome P-450 4629
nucleotidase 4644
receptors 5092
ribosomal RNA 2132, 5088
morphology
accessory glands 1089
reproductive organs 4621
pastures, Brazil 3968
physiology, digestion 251
rabbits, pathology 1509
remote sensing 2751
reproduction, enzymes 5568
Theileria sergenti, China 252
tickborne diseases, Mexico 5586
vaccines, biotechnology 2737
wild animals, China 1084
zebu, pest resistance 3272
Borborus, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Borgmeieriphora, Formicidae, associations 6003
Boric acid
Blattella germanica
baits 5814
control 5823
Linepithema humile, control 216
Periplaneta americana, toxicity 4370
Psocoptera, control 6048
Borneo, *Dennyus* 4376
Borophaga, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Borophaga femorata, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Borrelia
Apodemus peninsulae, China 1082
Didelphis aurita, Brazil 5713
Diptera, Czech Republic 2067
dogs, Switzerland 3489
Ixodes
China 2738
Japan 768
reviews 4654
Ixodes ricinus, Czech Republic 3260, 3957, 5089
man
diagnosis 4196
France 3475
Italy 2928
Russia 382
Senegal 6179
mice, experimental infections 3438
Borrelia afzelii
arthropods, Czech Republic 263
cattle, experimental infections 774
cell culture 2917
characterization 6169
diagnosis 6176
dogs, infections 5714
geographical distribution 5706
Ixodes
Finland 5098
vector competence 2079
Ixodes persulcatus
China 248, 1082
Russia 2712
sexual transmission 4626
Ixodes ricinus
Austria 3956
Belgium 3285
Czech Republic 6068
Finland 5095
France 3278, 3991
Germany 2711, 3284, 4624
infection 239, 267
Italy 649, 651, 2726
Madeira 647
Netherlands 2139
transmission 2109
Ixodidae, Europe 6071
Macaca mulatta, vaccines 4176
Borrelia afzelii *cont.*
man
acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans 1631
arthritis 2934
diagnosis 369, 2913, 5701
Europe 6168
Germany 2934, 2948
immune response 763, 2948
infection 379
Russia 383, 2712
sarcoid 1633
Slovenia 3467
mice
immune response 5566
immunity 4173
molecular genetics 768, 3284, 3452
rabbits, immune response 4781
Borrelia anserina, fowls, antibodies 4785
Borrelia bissettii
man, Europe 6168
taxonomy, new species 3440
Borrelia burgdorferi
antibiotics 4185, 4195, 5206, 6160
antibodies 2915
antigens 365, 767, 2915, 4779
Babesia microti, mixed infections 766
binding 4773
biochemistry 242, 2257, 2271, 2921, 2927, 3462, 4181, 4780, 5697, 6181
Capricornis crispus, Japan 1628
cattle
cross reaction 6186
experimental infections 774
foot diseases 5217
Turkey 4180
UK 1204
cell culture 2917
characterization 6169
Clethrionomys rufocanus, China 227
culture techniques 3465, 4177-4178, 6172
Dama dama, Italy 4183
detection 4789, 4793
diagnosis 6176, 6182
dogs
clinical aspects 6175
Denmark 5216
diagnosis 387, 6183
France 3449
Germany 387
immune response 367
immunization 4645
immunoblotting 6184
infections 5714
Israel 2311
Netherlands 5111
nitric oxide synthase 5712
Norway 1629
Slovakia 4190
USA 2113
Ectopistes migratorius, USA 3435
fibrocytes 5709
flagella 757
genetic engineering 6171
geographical distribution 5706
guineapigs, immunity 645
Haemaphysalis cornigera, China 2094
Haemaphysalis longicornis, China 245
hamsters, immunization 378
horses
Germany 6185
urine 1203
hosts, China 2069-2070, 2093, 2254-2255, 2940
identification 4784
immune response 4186, 5214, 6173
Ixodes
China 227
transmission 2092
UK 4620
USA 2075, 6081
vector competence 2079
Ixodes granulatus, China 252
Ixodes jellisoni, vector competence 5575
Ixodes pacificus, USA 2130, 3984
Ixodes persulcatus
China 253, 260
mixed infections 6052
transovarial transmission 6061
Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*
Ixodes ricinus
Austria 3956
Belarus 242
Belgium 3285
Czech Republic 266, 6068
Finland 5095
France 218, 3278, 3991
Germany 2711, 2731, 3284, 4624, 6067
infections 255, 259
Italy 649, 651, 655, 2726-2727, 3264, 4622, 5582
Madeira 647
Netherlands 2139, 5111, 5565
Poland 2073
Tunisia 3988
Turkey 2123
UK 2135, 2716
Ixodes scapularis
passive immunization 2104
temperature 5564
transmission 365, 645, 2117, 3954
USA 230, 1076, 2095, 2100, 2110, 2113, 2115, 2124, 2724, 3261, 4623, 4631
Ixodes spinipalpis, USA 4649
Ixodidae
China 223, 2093
detection 1627
Europe 6071
infections 261, 4617
reviews 2729
USA 229
livestock, France 371
Macaca mulatta
detection 3456
nervous system diseases 2933
pathogenesis 2933
vaccines 4176
mammals, reviews 2266
man 5210
Åland Islands 3463
aneurysm 5711
arthritis 767, 1205, 1630, 2269, 2934, 2938
Belgium 2267
Bulgaria 2974
Canada 766, 5213
cardiovascular diseases 755
cardiovascular disorders 2262
China 384, 2253, 6159
Colombia 6167
Czech Republic 5215
Denmark 2252
detection 4778
diagnosis 369-370, 412, 765, 773, 1202, 1632, 2276, 2913-2914, 2919, 2924, 2931, 2943, 2946, 3439, 3443, 3448, 3450, 3458, 3465, 4193-4194, 4197, 4775-4776, 5695, 5701-5703, 6161
disease statistics, USA 771
erythema migrans 4182
Europe 2930, 6168
eye diseases 5705, 6161
Finland 2918, 2935
France 3447
genetic diversity 3434
Germany 2231, 2731, 2888, 2934, 2948, 4817, 6178
heart diseases 2270, 2920
immune response 344, 374, 377, 763, 2922, 2929, 2948, 3454, 4174-4175, 6177
immunization 1196, 6157
immunodiagnosis 5208-5209, 5704
immunopathology 4787
infection 372, 379
Irish Republic 2937
Italy 3264, 3289, 4622, 4777, 5207
joint diseases 6163-6164
lymphocytoma 2265, 2918
Mexico 2947
mixed infections 719
muscles 1200
muscular diseases 1635
nervous system diseases 719, 759, 1201, 1634, 2263, 2272, 2926, 2935, 3442, 4192, 4788, 5205, 6162

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*
man *cont.*
nervous system diseases *cont.*
reviews 2273
parotitis 2261
pathogenesis 769, 2938
persistence 2268
phagocytosis 772
Poland 3464, 5203
prognosis 4794
pseudolymphoma 5707
psychiatry 4198
psychoses 2925, 3436
reinfection 403, 6165
reviews 2260, 2266, 2942, 4172
Romania 3446
Russia 5563, 5699, 5895
sarcoid 1633
schizophrenia 2256
skin diseases 2938, 3469, 6163-6164
Slovenia 719
Spain 2916, 4196
Sweden 4192
Switzerland 2278, 2971
therapy 2939, 4192
UK 2279
USA 364, 658, 755-756, 1087, 1195, 2100, 2973, 3467, 3953, 4193, 4631, 4800
vaccination 2259, 5211, 5700
vaccines 1197, 2936, 3444, 3468, 4184, 5212, 5696, 6180
mice
antibodies 4792
arthritis 2277, 3461
assays 4191
detection 4791
humoral immunity 3459
immune response 366, 368, 380-381, 385, 761, 2277, 3453, 4774
immunity 4173
immunization 762, 764, 2932, 5708
infection 5698
infections 758
interleukins 4786
nitric oxide synthase 5710
molecular genetics 365, 375, 760-762, 764, 768, 1198-1199, 2264, 2274, 2724, 2945, 3284, 3437, 3440, 3445, 3452, 3455, 3460, 4187-4188, 4649, 4782, 6166
antigens 3433
monkeys
diagnosis 6174
immunization 760
Muridae, China 6158
Odocoileus virginianus, Canada 775
Peromyscus leucopus
infection 4623
susceptibility 2117
USA 4648
rabbits, immune response 4781
reservoir hosts
immune response 376
reviews 2729
reviews 4179
rodents
Germany 6067
reservoir hosts 6074
Taiwan 3457
USA 2115, 3984
small mammals, Taiwan 2258
techniques, detection 770
tickborne encephalitis virus, mixed infections 344
transmission 6170
ultrastructure 2923
Borrelia coriaceae, cattle, cross reaction 6186
Borrelia crocidurae
man
diagnosis 4783, 4790
Senegal 3466, 4783
Borrelia garinii
arthropods, Czech Republic 263
biochemistry 3451
cattle, experimental infections 774
cell culture 2917
characterization 6169
diagnosis 6176
Borrelia garinii *cont.*
dogs
infections 5714
Slovakia 4190
Fratercula arctica, Faroe Islands 3993
geographical distribution 5706
Ixodes
Finland 5098
Russia 3256
vector competence 2079
Ixodes persulcatus
China 248, 1082
Russia 2712
sexual transmission 4626
Ixodes ricinus
Austria 3956
Belgium 3285
Czech Republic 6068
Finland 5095
France 3278, 3991
Germany 2711, 3284, 4624
Italy 649, 651, 2726-2727
Madeira 647
Netherlands 2139
Poland 264
Ixodes uriae, Faroe Islands 3993
Macaca mulatta, vaccines 4176
man
acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans 1631
arthritis 2934
diagnosis 369, 2913, 2919, 5701
Europe 6168
Faroe Islands 3993
Germany 2934, 2948
immune response 763, 2948
infection 379
Japan 4189
nervous system diseases 2941
Russia 2712
sarcoid 1633
Spain 4196
mice, immunity 4173
molecular genetics 768, 3284, 3452, 3993
rabbits, immune response 4781
Turdus, Switzerland 386
Borrelia hermsii
biochemistry, surface proteins 373
man
Canada 3441
USA 644
molecular genetics 6072
Ornithodoros hermsi
infections 653
USA 6072
Borrelia japonica, man, sarcoid 1633
Borrelia lusitaniae
arthropods, Czech Republic 263
Ixodes ricinus, Tunisia 3988
Borrelia recurrentis
man, Burundi 903
molecular genetics 5204
Pediculus humanus
Burundi 903
xenodiagnosis 3030
Borrelia theileri, cattle, cross reaction 6186
Borrelia turicatae, molecular genetics 2944
Borrelia valaisiana
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 2712
Ixodes ricinus
Germany 2711
Italy 649, 651
Netherlands 2139
man, Russia 2712
Turdus, Switzerland 386
Bos grunniens (*see* Yaks)
Bos indicus (*see* Zebu)
Bos mutus (*see* Yaks)
Bos taurus (*see* Cattle)
Botanical acaricides
Azadirachta indica, *Boophilus microplus* 3267
Calceolaria andina, Acari 3005
Cedrus deodara, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 688
essential oils, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3312
herbal preparations, *Boophilus microplus* 664
Mallotus philippensis, *Demodex canis* 675
Botanical acaricides *cont.*
Perilla, Astigmata 6103
Pimenta dioica, *Boophilus microplus* 5580
plant extracts
Dermatophagoides 5616
Sarcoptes scabiei 3314
plants
Acari, India 1569
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Stylosanthes, *Boophilus microplus* 6078
Botanical insecticides
Aedes aegypti, bioassays 1334
Agave sisalana, Culicidae 1870
Artemisia cinae, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
Atriplex canescens, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 929
Atriplex halimus, *Culex pipiens* 953
Azadirachta indica
books 1288
Culex 525
Culex quinquefasciatus 3090
Culicidae 4441
Dermestes maculatus 5533
patents 5302
Calceolaria andina, insects 3005
Citrus, Diptera 50
Curcuma longa, *Aedes aegypti* 494
Cymbopogon citratus, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
essential oils
Aedes aegypti 931
Periplaneta americana 1737
Gliricidia sepium, Culicidae 928
Glycosmis pentaphylla
Culex quinquefasciatus 4967
Culicidae 4435
Goniothalamus giganteus, *Aedes aegypti* 932, 4920
herbal preparations, Siphonaptera 917
Jatropha curcas, Culicidae 5936
Mammea americana, *Lucilia sericata* 5996
Melicope erythrococca, *Musca domestica* 1013
Murraya koenigii, *Aedes aegypti* 4921
Ocimum basilicum, Culicidae 930
Ocimum tenuiflorum, *Aedes aegypti* 1794
Pancratium maritimum, *Culex pipiens* 954
Persea americana
Aedes aegypti 927
Anopheles gambiae 3060
Petunia parodii, *Blattella germanica* 8
Piper decurrens, *Aedes atropalpus* 926
plants
Aedes aegypti 5389
Anopheles stephensi 4411
Culex 3673, 4925
Culex quinquefasciatus 2458, 4422
ectoparasites 1330
Lucilia sericata 163, 3860
Mallophaga 5366
Musca domestica 1416
Plumbago indica, *Periplaneta americana* 2367
Pongamia pinnata, *Periplaneta americana* 3
Punica granatum, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
Spilanthes acmella, *Aedes aegypti* 5874
Tagetes erecta
Aedes albopictus 2420
Culicidae 60
Targionia lorbeeriana, *Aedes aegypti* 5388
Botanophila fugax, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Bothriurus bonariensis, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Bothriurus borrelianus, man, stings, Chile 4079
Bothriurus chacoensis, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Bothriurus flavidus, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Bothriurus noa, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129

Botswana
Anopheles 1878-1879, 3722
Anopheles gambiae 4455
Culicoides 1397, 4969, 5949
Glossina 1414
Mediterranean spotted fever 777
Simulium 3156
Wesselsbron virus 1166
Boutonneuse fever (*see also Rickettsia conorii*)
Bovicola bovis
cattle
Norway 891-892
reviews 467
therapy 893, 895
Turkey 896
insecticides, control 893, 895
Kobus kob, Nigeria 6082
Bovicola caprae
goats, therapy 4901
insecticides, control 4901
reproduction, spermatogenesis 4899
Bovicola limbata, reproduction, spermatogenesis 4899
Bovicola ovis
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1309
insecticides
control 898
dipping 435
dips 890
toxicity 5836
sheep
immune response 5835
skin diseases, Australia 4375
spatial distribution 3029
therapy 898
UK 4903
Bovine diarrhoea virus, cattle, *Babesia divergens* 1176
Bovine ephemeral fever virus
cattle
Japan 2908
Taiwan 5202
wild animals, Zimbabwe 5195
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, cattle, epidemiology 3010
Boydaia bradornis, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Boydaia jordani, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Boydaia psalidoprocnei, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Boydaia sturni, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Brachiaria decumbens, *Boophilus microplus*, Brazil 3968
Brachiaria mutica, *Boophilus microplus*, Brazil 3968
Brachistoternus ehrenbergi, man, stings, Chile 4079
Brachycera
evolution, phylogeny 39
palaeozoology 39
Brachygastra augusti, behaviour, defence 2695
Bracon, surveys, Mexico 1054
Bracon hebetor, genetics, sex determination 2040
Braconidae, ultrastructure, ovipositor 2041-2042
Bradysia, Sarracenia, USA 4432
Branchiopoda, evolution, proteins 1713
Brasilister, taxonomy, new genus 1459
Brasilister flechtmanni, taxonomy, new species 1459
Brazil
Aedes aegypti 2481
anaplasmosis 5735
Anopheles 1857, 1915, 2457, 3094, 5416, 5419
Anopheles darlingi 3095, 3743
Anopheles nuneztovari 518
Apidae 1056
Bacillus sphaericus 3628
Borrelia 5713
Calliphoridae 4536
Cardiocondyla minutior 3932
Cochliomyia hominivorax 3182
Copepoda 5661
Cotingacola 1743
Brazil *cont.*
Crustacea, checklists 5655
dengue 1162, 2222
Dermatobia hominis 4549
filariasis 507, 966
Flavivirus 1170
Forcipomyia 5458
Haematobia irritans 2591
Ilheus virus 353
leishmaniasis 3792
Lernaea cyprinacea 1585
Lernaeidae 3330
Lutzomyia 567
Lutzomyia intermedia 4497
Lutzomyia longipalpis 569, 1934, 2558
Lutzomyia whitmani 565, 4496
Macrochelidae 283
malaria 1362, 3099
Maxchernes iporangae 2860
Pellonyssus gorgasi 280
plague 822, 2994
Psoroptes ovis 316
Rhodnius 1755, 4394
Sarcophaga 170
Simulium 5475
Siphonaptera 3052
Souzalopesmyia 3169
Sphaeroceridae 617, 2637
tickborne diseases 806
Tityus serrulatus 5156
Triatominae 473
Vespidae 2695-2696
yellow fever 3365
Brazil (Alagoas), filariasis 3089
Brazil (Amapá)
Anopheles 79
Anopheles nuneztovari 5900
Brazil (Amazonas)
Anopheles 79, 2449
Anopheles nuneztovari 5900
Chagas' disease 486
Culicoides 1924, 3778
Latrodectus 699
Phlebotominae 1401, 4495
Simuliidae 3154
Simulium daltanhani 1409
Simulium perflavum 3795
Triatominae 475
Brazil (Bahía)
caves, Araneae 4714
dengue 3362
Ixodidae 3964
Panstrongylus megistus 1764
Sarcoptes scabiei 2810
Triatoma 4906
Triatoma brasiliensis 476
Triatoma infestans 3597
Triatoma sordida 3039
Brazil (Brasília)
Canthon virens 624
Chagas' disease 3042
Vespidae 3245
Brazil (Ceará), dengue 732, 2885, 3362
Brazil (Goiás)
Chagas' disease 3042, 4390
Culicidae 3643
Rhodnius neglectus 3040
Triatoma 4906
Brazil (Maranhão)
dengue 4153
Phlebotominae 5460
Triatoma rubrofasciata 3033
Triatominae 1318
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
Diptera 5993
Triatoma 3596
Vespidae 1479
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Aedes albopictus 2453, 4421
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1989
Ctenocephalides felis 1791
Culicidae 3629
dengue 3348
Dermatobia hominis 3196-3198
Diptera 3181, 3197
eastern equine encephalitis 5688
Haematobia irritans 3198
Histeridae 1459
malaria 2535
Triatoma 4906
Triatoma sordida 4907
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
Amblyomma cajennense 4640
Boophilus microplus 3272, 3968
Chagas' disease 486, 1766
Culicidae 5391-5392
Dermatobia hominis 1439, 2630, 3199
dung beetles 3878
Haematobia irritans 3199
Hydrotaea aenescens 2630
Ixodidae 3964
Lutzomyia 2554
Panstrongylus megistus 1764
Phyllostomidae, ectoparasites 3211
Rhodnius neglectus 3040
Staphylinidae 622
Triatoma 4906
Triatoma brasiliensis 476
Triatoma infestans 3597
Triatoma sordida 911
Trypanosoma rangeli 912
Brazil (Pará)
Anopheles 79
Anopheles nuneztovari 5900
Culicidae 1893
Olfersia bisulcata 1035
Brazil (Paraíba), *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1402
Brazil (Paraná)
anaplasmosis 4254
Culicidae 3120, 5440
Lutzomyia 2550
Phlebotominae 2557, 3152
rodents, ectoparasites 3293
Stomoxys calcitrans 2610
Brazil (Pernambuco)
filariasis 4462
Lutzomyia whitmani 5953
Triatoma brasiliensis 476
Brazil (Piauí), Chagas' disease 486
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
babesiosis 1100
Boophilus microplus 3271, 4638
Chagas' disease 479, 1770
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1428
Culex 938
Culex quinquefasciatus 2478
Culicidae 513, 5391-5392
Demodex 4676
dengue 3362, 3390, 4750
Dermatobia hominis 4544
Diptera 3193
ehrlichiosis 4236
filariasis 3626
Ixodidae 3259
Leptomonas pulexsimulantis 2313
onchocerciasis 2567
Otodectes cynotis 4703
Sarcoptes scabiei 4702
Triatoma vitticeps 3036
Triatominae, collections 3034
yellow fever 6261
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte)
dengue 6140
Lutzomyia 5954
Lutzomyia longipalpis 1935
Triatoma 1760
Triatoma brasiliensis 476
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Acari 5608
Calliphoridae 4537
ehrlichiosis 1641
Fannia punctipennis 4524
Menoponidae 4373
Sarcoptes scabiei 6111
Triatoma 3035
Brazil (Rondônia)
Anopheles 79, 496, 5922
Anopheles darlingi 524
Culicidae 5391-5392
malaria 506, 1918
Brazil (Roraima)
Anopheles 79, 3059
Formicidae 3246
Phlebotominae 3143
Triatominae 3032
Vespidae 3240
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Culex 951
Loxosceles 2183
Panstrongylus megistus 1764

Brazil (São Paulo)
Aedes albopictus 1386
Agelaia multipicta 2699
Amblyomma cooperi 1085
Amblyomma dubitatum 4661
Anopheles 1880
Boophilus microplus 3969-3971, 4638
Bunyaviridae 4768
Chagas' disease 484
Chilopoda 3340
Chironomidae 3867
Cochliomyia hominivorax 3184
Coptotermes havilandi 4615
Ctenocephalides felis 4405
Culicidae 1381, 1387, 2450, 3629
dengue 726, 989, 1164
Diptera 3175
Ectatomma ovaciventre 2706
feather mites 3292
Haematobia irritans 5966
Histeridae 2665, 3228
Hylesia paulex 633
laboratory animals, ectoparasites 1534
leishmaniasis 2548, 3151, 5469
Lonomia obliqua 2672
Lutzomyia 1403, 1930, 3150
Macronyssidae 2141
Meliponinae 6028
Mischocyttarus cerberus 3912, 4597
Otodectes cynotis 5642
Pediculus humanus 470
Phlebotominae 1931
Sarcoptes scabiei 309, 3313
Scarabaeidae 2657
Simulium pertinax 4508
Solenopsis 1488, 2707
Solenopsis daguerrei 4609
trachoma 823
Triatoma infestans 474
Brazil (Tocantins), *Lipoptena guimaraesi* 4564
Bread, *Blattella germanica,* baits 5814
Breeding places, *Anopheles fluviatilis,* India 970
Brentidae, carrion, Mexico 3889
British Virgin Islands, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
Bromeliaceae, *Aedes albopictus,* Brazil 1386
Bromfenvinfos, residues, *Alopex lagopus* 5300
Brontaea debilis, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Brucella abortus, Ixodidae, Pakistan 3962
Brucella apiastri, *Merops apiaster,* Slovakia 1308
Brucella balati
Remiz pendulinus, Slovakia 5360
taxonomy, new species 5360
Brucella picturata, birds, USA 2083
Brucella tasniamae, *Corvus frugilegus,* host parasite relationships 19
Brugia malayi
Aedes togoi, detection 1877
Anopheles, China 2423
Anopheles sinensis
China 92, 131, 5944
detection 1365, 4951
infection 2528
Culicidae, China 4952
man
China 131
India 3768
Mansonia annulifera, susceptibility 3110
Brugia pahangi, *Armigeres subalbatus,* infection 2474
Brumptomyia
surveys
Brazil 1401, 3143
Colombia 2541
Brumptomyia avellari, surveys, Brazil 5460
Brumptomyia brumpti, insecticides, control 2557
Brunei Darussalam, *Nepenthes bicalcarata,* arthropods 3682, 3931
Bryophaenocladius
chloramination, control 194
water supply, Israel 194
Bryophaenocladius illimbatus, ecology, Czech Republic 5527
Bryophaenocladius virgo, ecology, Czech Republic 618, 5527
Bubalus bubalis (see Buffaloes)
Bubulcus ibis, *Argas arboreus,* South Africa 4656
Budgerigars (*Melopsittacus undulatus*)
Lipeuridae, Germany 5365
Buenoa scimitra, *Chironomus plumosus,* predation 2652
Buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*)
Aedes poicilius, Philippines 504
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, Iraq 3852
Ixodidae
China 1501
control 3270
India 1508
Pakistan 3962
Thailand 4652
Phthiraptera, Turkey 896
Psoroptes ovis, skin diseases, Egypt 3317
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Pakistan 2807
toxicology
acaricides 1678, 5286
insecticides 1677
Bufo, *Amblyomma rotundatum,* Brazil 3257
Bufo marinus, *Amblyomma dissimile,* Venezuela 2741
Bufo woodhousi, toxicology, insecticides 6236
Buildings
Dermatophagoides, Japan 4017
house dust mites, Egypt 4030
Linepithema humile, USA 216
Tapinoma melanocephalum, Germany 3248
Vespula, New Zealand 4591
Bulgaria
ehrlichiosis 2974
Mediterranean spotted fever 4205
Q fever 5716
Sarcoptes scabiei 2177
Sciomyzidae 2645
Bullimus bagobus, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Bunomys penitus, *Neopsylla musseri,* Indonesia 5379
Bunyaviridae, Muridae, Brazil 4768
Bunyavirus
diagnostic techniques 713
man, Spain 2878
Burkholderia pseudomallei, Culicidae, pathogenicity 4294
Burkina Faso
Anopheles 520, 3117
Anopheles funestus 3653
Anopheles gambiae 4455
Apis mellifera 203
Culex quinquefasciatus 541
Culicidae 2525
Glossina 1963
Glossina palpalis 3813
Ixodidae 3960
malaria 980
Oestrus ovis 5019
onchocerciasis 2570
trypanosomiasis 1012, 3812, 4514, 4988
Burundi
louse-borne diseases 903
Pediculus humanus 3030
Bussuquara virus, man, Argentina 3394
Butacarb, *Lucilia cuprina,* resistance 5994
Butanone, insect attractants, Culicidae 1884
Buteo jamaicensis
Leucocytozoon, USA 4978
Proctotydacus lindquisti, USA 294
Simulium canonicolum, USA 4978
Buthidae, keys 2187
Buthus occitanus
man, stings, Tunisia 2856
taxonomy, nomenclature 3323
Buthus occitanus tunetanus, venoms 4730, 5151
Buthus sindicus, venoms 2189
Butopyronoxyl, insect repellents, *Aedes* 5402
Butyl butyrate, insect attractants, *Vespula* 1071
Bychovskiata freyanoides
taxonomy, new species 4710
Vanellus miles, Australia 4710
Cache Valley virus
Aedes, USA 1809
Culicidae, transmission 1830
Cache Valley virus *cont.*
man, Alaska 4767
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 2246
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Cacipacoré virus, identification 1170
Cacodmus sparsilis, Chiroptera, Malawi 3050
Cacodmus villosus, Chiroptera, Malawi 3050
Cadavers, Calliphoridae, USA 5508
Cadmium
Aedes albopictus, sublethal effects 4428
Camptochironomus tentans, toxicity 2022
Chironomus riparius
adaptation 4562
poisoning 2639
Caenis diminuta, wetlands, USA 3207
Cairibolus antonianus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Calceolaria andina
botanical acaricides, Acari 3005
botanical insecticides, insects 3005
Calidris minutus, *Niglarobia calidridis,* Kazakhstan 4669
California serogroup viruses
Aedes aegypti, detection 3652
man, Russia 1181
monoclonal antibodies 4163
Caligidae
Oncorhynchus, control 6133
pesticides, control 6133
Salmonidae, infection 2199
Caligus acanthopagri, fishes, Taiwan 2862
Caligus cheilodactylus
marine fishes, Chile 2201
Sebastes capensis, Chile 5165
Caligus communis, taxonomy 2862
Caligus elongatus
Atlantic salmon, Norwegian Sea 333
fish farming, animal husbandry 332
Salmo trutta
North Sea 334
Norway 2196-2197
UK 2195
Salmonidae, infection 2199
Caligus epidemicus, fishes, Taiwan 2862
Caligus flexispina, marine fishes, Chile 2201
Caligus haemulonis, *Chaetodipterus faber,* Brazil 5661
Caligus mutabilis, *Chaetodipterus faber,* Brazil 5661
Caligus orientalis
fishes, Taiwan 2862
taxonomy, redescriptions 2862
Caligus punctatus
fishes, Taiwan 2862
taxonomy 2862
Caligus teres, marine fishes, Chile 2201
Calliphora
Bovidae, Israel 5505
keys, Cuba 1434
Calliphora hilli, farms, New Zealand 3844
Calliphora lopesi, ecology, synanthropy 4537
Calliphora maestrica, taxonomy, new species 1434
Calliphora nigribarbis, carrion, Korea Republic 3191
Calliphora quadrimaculata, farms, New Zealand 3844
Calliphora stygia
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 1985
farms, New Zealand 3844
insect attractants, bacteria 608
traps, bait traps, New Zealand 608
Calliphora terraenovae, cadavers, USA 5508
Calliphora vicina
anatomy, circulatory system 4539
behaviour
competition 166
flight 5007
movement 5827
biochemistry
moulting hormones 4534
salivary glands 5987
biology, development 3855
carrion
Argentina 2003-2004
Korea Republic 2613
Switzerland 3186
USA 1998
cultural entomology 4325

Calliphora vicina *cont.*
diapause 3855
distribution, South Georgia 3194
ecology, synanthropy 4537
farms, New Zealand 3844
man, maggot therapy 1987
morphology, legs 3854
parasitoids, parasitism 202
physiology
biological rhythms 1992
circadian rhythm 1996
diapause 1433
kinematics 5008
nervous system 1993
olfaction 3861
vision 1437, 3858
predators, predation 1023
reproduction, UK 605
sheep, myiasis 5017
surveys
Egypt 1015
Greece 4522
Calliphora vomitoria
cultural entomology 4325
embryology, nervous system 602
physiology
callatostatins 5012
central nervous system 5826
peptides 4893
Calliphoridae
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
ecology, Brazil 3181
insecticides, control 601
keys, Brazil 4536
meat, books 853
sheep, myiasis, Romania 601
surveys, China 3850
USA, checklists 3187
wetlands, USA 5509
Calliphoroides antennatis, farms, New Zealand 3844
Callopsylla caspia, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Caloglyphus berlesei, man, ear diseases, Korea Republic 4019
Caloglyphus polyphyllae, sex pheromones 1571
Caloglyphus rodriguezi, sex pheromones 1571
Calomyrmex, defensive secretions 3935
Calopteryx atrata, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Calovo virus, *Passer,* Poland 1157
Calvolia longireticulatae
Meloidae, India 5123
taxonomy, new species 5123
Cambodia
dengue 1595
Sarcoptes scabiei 4060
Camels (*Camelus bactrianus*)
Camels (*see also* Dromedaries)
Cephalopina titillator, myiasis, China 181
Camelus bactrianus (*see* Camels)
Camelus dromedarius (*see* Dromedaries)
Cameroon
Anopheles gambiae 4455
Apis mellifera 203
Culex quinquefasciatus 3750
Culicidae 982
heartwater 2750
loiasis 1005
malaria 505
onchocerciasis 582, 3153, 3798-3799, 3802
Simulium damnosum 3806
Simulium squamosum 3750
Campanulotes bidentatus compar, pigeons, India 4900
Camphechlor, cattle, poisoning 1266
Campodea augens, morphology, circulatory system 4339
Camponotus, insecticides, toxicity 5864
Camponotus aethiops, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Camponotus compressus, entomopathogens, pathogenicity 5075
Camponotus consobrinus, genetics, mutations 5555
Camponotus fellah, behaviour, trophallaxis 5068
Camponotus herculeanus, physiology, gut 6039
Camponotus japonicus, behaviour, communication 4611
Camponotus laevigatus, *Cinclus mexicanus,* anting 4604
Camponotus modoc, physiology, gut 6039
Camponotus pennsylvanicus, control, reviews 2705
Camponotus piceus, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Camponotus schmitzi, *Nepenthes bicalcarata,* Brunei Darussalam 3931
Camponotus vagus, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Camponotus vicinus, *Cinclus mexicanus,* anting 4604
Camponotus yamaokai, behaviour, trophallaxis 4610
Camptochironomus tentans
genetics
cytogenetics 6006
population genetics 2016
heavy metals, toxicity 2022
herbicides, toxicity 1458
insectivorous fishes, predation 1036
physiology, moulting hormones 5033
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, toxicity 5037
sediment, toxicity 3871
techniques, toxicity testing 3872
Canada
Ceratophyllus 1785
Ixodes scapularis 2077, 2125
malaria, attitudes 4961
Sarracenia purpurea, Diptera 4434
Wyeomyia smithii 3121
Xenolimosina 5519
Canada (Alberta)
Dermacentor albipictus 1518, 2091
Ixodes angustus 2134
Simuliidae 580
Canada (British Columbia), tickborne relapsing fever 3441
Canada (Manitoba)
Chaetopsylla lotoris 5381
Chironomidae 4552
Siphonaptera 1783
Stomoxys calcitrans 5494
Canada (Newfoundland)
Ixodes uriae 4646
Simulium truncatum 579
Tabanidae 1953
Canada (Nova Scotia)
Ixodes gregsoni 3287
Simuliidae 580
Canada (Ontario)
Chrysops 1952
Dermacentor albipictus 1104
Ectemnia invenusta 5471
Ixodes gregsoni 3287
Ixodes scapularis 5571-5572
Lyme disease 775
malaria 1241
Protopiophila litigata 620
Simuliidae 580
tickborne diseases 766, 5213
Trombiculidae 4668
Wyeomyia smithii 3664
Canada (Quebec)
dengue 1597
Ornithomya bequaerti 3869
Canada (Saskatchewan)
Bovicola bovis 893
Ixodidae 4647
Canary Islands
Simulium paraloutetense 3157
tickborne diseases 5113
Cancer magister, biochemistry, cryptocyanin 4105
Canis aureus, tickborne diseases, Israel 4233
Canis familiaris (*see* Dogs)
Canis familiaris dingo, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* skin diseases, Australia 2172
Canis lupus tundrarum, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Cantharidin, pharmacology 631
Canthidium, carrion, Mexico 3890
Canthon, cattle dung, Brazil 2657
Canthon angustatus
faeces, Panama 2654
Canthon angustatus *cont.*
predators, predation 2654
Canthon cyanellus, reproduction, diets 2653
Canthon cyanellus cyanellus
invertebrates, predation 623
reproduction 196
Canthon imitator, *Pogonomyrmex barbatus,* interactions 625
Canthon indigaceus chevrolati, carrion, Mexico 3891
Canthon morsei, invertebrates, predation 623
Canthon smaragdulum, behaviour, perching 3878
Canthon virens, *Atta laevigata,* predation 624
Canthon viridis corporali, carrion, Mexico 3888
Capitella, ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 706
Capoeta trutta, *Lamproglena pulchella,* Turkey 5163
Capra hircus (*see* Goats)
Capra ibex nubiana
Diptera, myiasis, Israel 5505
ectoparasites
Israel 5505
skin diseases, Israel 5505
Capreolus capreolus
Borrelia, France 3991
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 2632
Ixodes ricinus
Netherlands 5565
UK 270
Capricornis crispus
Borrelia burgdorferi, Japan 1628
Onchocerca, Japan 4504
Caprolagus sinensis, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* China 2093
Capsicum frutescens, botanical insecticides, Mallophaga 5366
Carabidae, carrion, Korea Republic 2613
Carbamate insecticides
Anopheles, bed nets 1854
Ctenocephalides felis, control 5869
man, nontarget effects 2332
residues, house dust, Germany 3015
Carbamate pesticides, man, poisoning, Greece 1688
Carbaryl
Aponomma, control 2732
Artemia salina, toxicity 3007
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Boophilus microplus, toxicity 5580
Culex pipiens, resistance 3729
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
Daphnia longicephala, sublethal effects 3547
Dermanyssus gallinae, control 6088
Haematobia irritans, control 599
Leporacarus gibbus, control 2181
Mustela nigripes, nontarget effects 840
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, control 6089
Pediculus capitis, susceptibility, Argentina 1745
residues
analytical methods 5769
animal tissues, analytical methods 1282
water, Kenya 1279
toxicology
laboratory mammals 438
man 1258
zooplankton, nontarget effects 2328
Carbofuran
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 4930
man, poisoning, Spain 842
residues
analytical methods 5768
water, Kenya 1279
toxicology, sheep 441, 1255, 5285
Carbon dioxide
attractants, Culicidae, Egypt 41
insect attractants
Aedes aegypti 5428
Anopheles 3117
Culicidae 1884, 1913, 5397
Glossina fuscipes 3821
Stomoxys 1979
Stomoxys calcitrans 592

Carbon dioxide *cont.*
tick attractants, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 1107
Carcinops pumilio, poultry manure, sampling 3026
Carcinops troglodytes, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, biomedical properties 2874
Cardinalis cardinalis, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Cardiocondyla minutior, morphology, polymorphism 3932
Carduelis carduelis, feather mites, Portugal 6117
Carduelis chloris, feather mites, Portugal 6117
Caribbean
Amblyomma variegatum 3947
Argulus flavescens 4731
Cetacea, parasites 2207
Carica papaya, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 4925
Carnidae, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 3876
Carollia perspicillata
Trichobius, Venezuela 2647
Trichobius joblingi, Brazil 3211
Carp (*Cyprinus carpio*)
Argulus foliaceus, Turkey 3339
Lernaea cyprinacea, Brazil 1585
toxicology, insecticides 4307
Carpodacus erythrinus, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Carpoglyphus lactis
alarm pheromones 2799
ecology, environmental factors 2799
foods, China 318
Carrion
arthropods, Hawaii 1435
Calliphoridae
Argentina 2003-2004
interspecific competition 2615
Chrysomya megacephala, development 3190
Coleoptera, Mexico 3890-3891, 3896
Curculionoidea, Mexico 3889
Diptera
Brazil 3193
Korea Republic 3191
Switzerland 3186
USA 2627
insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 3177
insects
France 162
Korea Republic 2613
USA 1998
Lucilia sericata, UK 2000
Nicrophorus
Germany 630
USA 3224
Peckia, diets 3847
Sarcophaga africa, USA 1995
Scarabaeoidea, Mexico 3888
Silphidae, Mexico 3219, 3887
Styngetus, Mexico 3881
Zeanecrophilus, New Zealand 199
Carrión's disease (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis*)
Cartap
man, nontarget effects 5288
mode of action 1671
Cataglyphis, behaviour, orientation 6047
Cataglyphis aenescens, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, Armenia 213
Cataglyphis albicans armena, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, Armenia 213
Cataglyphis cursor, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Catajapyx aquilonaris, morphology, circulatory system 4339
Catalogues, Metastigmata, world 4328
Catostomus clarki, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, USA 3334
Catostomus insignis, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, USA 3334
Cats (*Felis catus*)
Acari
skin diseases 1543, 1569
Croatia 686
arthropods, allergies 1329
Cats *cont.*
Bartonella
Indonesia 3527
Philippines 4404
USA 3504, 4265
Bartonella henselae
Germany 2983-2984
Singapore 4824
Thailand 1232
Zimbabwe 1650
Ctenocephalides
hypersensitivity 5383
therapy 924, 1324, 1326
UK 5860
Ctenocephalides felis
control 1790
feeding 1780
hypersensitivity 920
skin diseases 3053
therapy 922
Culex, Brazil 938
Culicidae, Brazil 3626
Cuterebra, myiasis, USA 1445
Demodex cati, skin diseases 2772, 5606
Demodex gatoi, skin diseases, USA 4010
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Brazil 4544
Dermatophagoides, allergies 1546
Dermatophagoides farinae, allergies 1551-1552
ectoparasites, Japan 1333
Ehrlichia
Brazil 4236
Sweden 5229
Francisella tularensis, France 2997
house dust mites, allergies 6107
insecticides
pharmacokinetics 1680
poisoning 845, 6239
Ixodes muris, bites, USA 5569
Neotrombicula autumnalis, skin diseases 673
Otodectes cynotis
ear diseases 1139
Brazil 5642
Russia 4674
skin diseases 6107
travel medicine, USA 3345
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 472
Cattle (*Bos taurus*)
Cattle (*see also* Zebu)
Acari, skin diseases, UK 683
Aino virus, Japan 5192
Akabane virus, Saudi Arabia 1182
Amblyomma
disease resistance 5567
Zimbabwe 2714
Amblyomma hebraeum
therapy 3950
Zimbabwe 5108
Amblyomma neumanni, Argentina 4628
Amblyomma variegatum
Benin 3286
Cameroon 2750
French West Indies 3966
host resistance 3958
Mayotte 5595
Anaplasma, pathogenicity 2298
Anaplasma marginale
Brazil 4254, 5735
detection 3946
France 5242
infections 3997
Morocco 4255
Venezuela 1647
Anopheles
China 89
Côte d'Ivoire 3061
Pakistan 5910
Sri Lanka 3745
Vietnam 4420
Anopheles dirus, China 2443
Anopheles gambiae, Senegal 3775
Anopheles seretsei, Botswana 1878-1879
arboviruses
Japan 2908, 5689
South Africa 1398
arthropods, sublethal effects 4998
Babesia divergens, France 3276
Cattle *cont.*
bluetongue virus
Saudi Arabia 5201
Turkey 1618
USA 1185
Boophilus, immunization 2720
Boophilus annulatus
detachment 2082
USA 5091
Boophilus decoloratus, host resistance 5115
Boophilus microplus
Australia 4324, 5112
books 4324
Brazil 3969-3971
China 5103
control 6059
histology 3977
histopathology 1523
host resistance 3995
immunization 659, 1088, 2101, 2121, 3989, 4638, 5104, 5592
Mexico 5586
milk yield 3271
models 5107
New Caledonia 269
therapy 664, 4650, 5105, 5593
USA 2119, 2126
Venezuela 247, 6055
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 253, 2093, 2254-2255, 2940
France 371
Turkey 4180
UK 1204
Bovicola bovis, therapy 893, 895
bovine diarrhoea virus, *Babesia divergens* 1176
bovine ephemeral fever virus, Taiwan 5202
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, epidemiology 3010
Chorioptes, Europe 5141
Chorioptes bovis, skin diseases, Iran 5641
Chrysomya bezziana
myiasis
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
Cochliomyia hominivorax
myiasis
Argentina 175
Brazil 1989, 3182
Cowdria ruminantium
Cameroon 2750
Mayotte 5595
reviews 1106
Zimbabwe 1515, 2074, 6203-6204
Coxiella burnetii
Bulgaria 5716
Japan 1639
Slovakia 5718
Ctenocephalides felis, Brazil 1791, 4405
Culex, Brazil 938
Culex erythrothorax, USA 2522
Culicidae, India 5877
Culicoides, Europe 559
Culicoides brevitarsis, Australia 5948
Culicoides molotovae, Turkmenistan 5457
Culicoides oxystoma, India 558
Demodex bovis
skin diseases 4003
Zambia 1535
Dermatobia hominis
myiasis 5997
Argentina 1441
Dermatophilus congolensis, Ethiopia 3541
Diptera
ear diseases, Zimbabwe 5873
Japan 3654
ectoparasites
Brazil 3259
control 6057-6058
immunization 2321
therapy 3983
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
Switzerland 1223
transmission 1228
Glossina
Burkina Faso 4514

Cattle *cont.*
Glossina cont.
control 5890
disease transmission 4987
Gambia 2754
Zimbabwe 1009, 5961
Haemaphysalis longicornis, China 250
Haematobia irritans
Argentina 146, 1020, 1981, 1983-1984, 5489
Brazil 2591
control 1422, 5493, 5501
mastitis 1423, 3170
therapy 599, 5002, 5488
USA 1978, 2605, 4526
Hyalomma
immunization 3280, 5594
Turkey 663
Hyalomma anatolicum, immunization 3972
Hyalomma marginatum, disease transmission 3263
Hypoderma
myiasis 610
Algeria 611
China 177
France 183
Greece 2635
Sardinia 1440
UK 613, 1450, 6000
Hypoderma bovis
myiasis
Europe 5998
Italy 1442-1443
Romania 184-185
Hypoderma lineatum
myiasis 3202
Mexico 615
Spain 3203
insecticides, poisoning 1266, 1692
Ixodes ricinus
Italy 4622
Switzerland 3283
therapy 1102
Ixodidae
Australia 5777
Burkina Faso 3960
China 1501
control 3270
Guinea-Bissau 3974
host resistance 2754
immunization 652
India 646, 1508, 4634
Morocco 5589
Pakistan 3962
resistance 652
Romania 2138
Thailand 4652
therapy 2749, 3281, 4635, 5114
trypanotolerance 3944
Turkey 273, 2123
Uganda 3975
vector control 3945
Venezuela 3963
Yugoslavia 666
Zambia 1526
Lucilia, myiasis, Cuba 607
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Honduras 1937
Metastigmata
host resistance 5087
South Africa 5116
Muscidae, Spain 1424
Onchocerca, Japan 4504
Phlebotominae, Nepal 3785
Phthiraptera
Norway 891-892
reviews 467
Turkey 896
Psoroptes, Europe 1138
Psoroptes ovis
immunization 2179
skin diseases 695, 5629
Belgium 315
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Zambia 1095-1096, 5106
Rickettsia, China 2950, 6187
Rickettsia africae, Guadeloupe 6073
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 1180
Sarcoptes scabiei, Europe 5135
Simulium, Cameroon 3799
Tabanus caucasius, Turkey 1006

Cattle *cont.*
Theileria, Kenya 5588
tickborne diseases
Brazil 806
immunization 418
Paraguay 418
South Africa 1516, 5244
vaccines 4840
toxicology
acaricides 664
ectoparasiticides 3012
insecticides 1682, 3010, 4309-4310, 6234
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 4907
Trypanosoma
Brazil 3036
Burkina Faso 1012
Senegal 3167
Zimbabwe 5961
vector-borne diseases, Southern Africa 4737
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, Hungary 1430
Cattle dips, pesticides, analytical methods 3004
Cattle dung
Aploderus caelatus, Poland 3223
Culicoides brevitarsis, Australia 5948
dung beetles
gastrointestinal nematodes 197
India 2025
Italy 195
Haematobia irritans
Brazil 5966
endophytes 2609
nutrition 1974
Histeridae, Brazil 1459, 2665
insects
avermectins 627
deltamethrin 1041
insecticides 3220
Musca vetustissima, anthelmintics 1014
Onthophagus gazella, Brazil 1042
Oxytelus migrator, UK 2026
Polietes lardaria, Irish Republic 152
Scarabacidae
Brazil 2657
Italy 3222
South Africa 2662
Sepsis cynipsea, Switzerland 4555
Styngetus, Mexico 3881
Sylvicola, Europe 4561
Cattle housing
Anopheles, India 44
Anopheles fluviatilis, India 5920
Culicidae, India 46, 51, 3685
Lutzomyia whitmani, Brazil 5953
Milichiella, Japan 4550
Musca domestica, control 3832
Muscidae
control 600
USA 1967
parasitoids, Denmark 5497
Caves, *Phlebotomus,* Turkey 5463
Cavia cobaya (*see* Guineapigs)
Cavia porcellus (*see* Guineapigs)
CD-ROM
malaria 1293
Oribatida 4332
trachoma 1711
Cedrus deodara
botanical acaricides
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Sarcoptes scabiei 688, 3314
botanical insecticides
ectoparasites 1330
Musca domestica 1416
Celatoblatta quinquemaculata
ecology, freezing 6
entomophilic nematodes, parasitism 3027
morphometrics 3027
Cenchrus ciliaris, Boophilus microplus, Mexico 4627
Central African Republic
Anopheles 5938
Apis mellifera 203
Glossina fuscipes 4511

Central America
Hoplopleura, checklists 3594
onchocerciasis 5747
Centromerus sylvaticus, entomopathogens, parasitism 2825
Centruroides exilicauda
dwellings, Mexico 6120
man, stings 5651
toxins 5653
Centruroides limpidus limpidus, venoms 4085
Centruroides noxius, toxins 2840, 2854, 4725
Centruroides suffusus suffusus, toxins 5153
Cephalobaena tetrapoda, ultrastructure, ionic glands 3342
Cephalocyclus, taxonomy, new genus 2659
Cephalocyclus gravidus, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalocyclus guliginosus, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalocyclus luridiventris, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalocyclus mexicanus, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalocyclus puncticeps, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalocyclus villosipes, taxonomy, new combination 2659
Cephalopina titillator
camels, myiasis, China 181
dromedaries
myiasis 2010, 4546
Egypt 1033
Nigeria 1446
Cephenemyia auribarbis, Cervus elaphus, myiasis, Spain 3204
Cephenemyia trompe
ecology, environmental factors 4542
insecticides, control 5515
reindeer
myiasis 4542, 5515
Norway 1031
Cerambyx, Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Ceratinostoma ostiorum, seaweeds, UK 3837
Ceratomyces pyrenaeus, Hydrophilidae, parasitism 5534
Ceratophyllus celsus
Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni, hybridization 1785
Ceratophyllus scopulorum, hybridization 1785
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
Parus caeruleus, host parasite relationships 5861
Parus major, host parasite relationships 5856
plant litter, Slovakia 490
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
wild birds, host parasite relationships 1331
Ceratophyllus garei, Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
Ceratophyllus idius, Ceratophyllus niger, hybridization 1785
Ceratophyllus niger, Ceratophyllus idius, hybridization 1785
Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni, Ceratophyllus celsus, hybridization 1785
Ceratophyllus pullatus, plant litter, Slovakia 490
Ceratophyllus sciurorum, Sciurus vulgaris, Czech Republic 4904
Ceratophyllus sciurorum sciurorum
physiology, circadian rhythm 5865
plant litter, Slovakia 490
Ceratophyllus scopulorum, Ceratophyllus celsus, hybridization 1785
Ceratopogonidae
arboviruses, transmission 5676
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
carrion, Hawaii 1435
ecology, China 107
horses, Brazil 2567
techniques, identification 5344
wetlands, USA 5509
Ceratotherium simum, arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195

Ceratothoa marisrubri
marine fishes, Red Sea 4732
taxonomy, new species 4732
Ceratothoa oestroides, marine fishes, Croatia 5659
Cercopithecus aethiops, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Certhia brachydactyla, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Cervus axis, *Melophagus ovinus,* India 5027
Cervus dama
Borrelia burgdorferi, Italy 5582
Ixodes ricinus, Italy 5582
Cervus elaphus
Borrelia, France 3991
Dermacentor albipictus, Canada 1518, 2091
Ehrlichia, USA 3496
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 2632
Oestridae, myiasis, Spain 3204
Psoroptes, skin diseases, USA 4704
Cervus nippon, *Onchocerca,* Japan 4504
Cervus unicolor, Ixodidae, Thailand 4652
Cesspits
Culicidae
Burkina Faso 2525
Tanzania 4472
Cestraeus goldiei, *Ergasilus acusicestraeus,* Papua New Guinea 4095
Chad, *Apis mellifera* 203
Chaetodipterus faber, Copepoda, Brazil 5661
Chaetodipus hispidus zacatecae, *Geomylichus hispidus,* Mexico 4706
Chaetodipus nelsoni canescens, *Geomylichus durangoensis,* Mexico 4706
Chaetodipus nelsoni nelsoni, *Geomylichus nelsoni,* Mexico 4706
Chaetodipus penicillatus eremicus, *Geomylichus penicillatus,* Mexico 4706
Chaetopsylla globiceps
insecticides, control 687
Vulpes vulpes
Austria 1332
therapy 687
Chaetopsylla lotoris, wild animals, Canada 5381
Chaetopsylla trichosa trichosa, *Vulpes vulpes,* Austria 1332
Chagas' disease (*see also Trypanosoma cruzi*)
Chagasia bathana, surveys, Venezuela 949
Chagasia bonneae, dwellings, Brazil 2457
Chalcocopris hespera, behaviour, perching 3878
Chandipura virus, Phlebotominae, Senegal 4973
Channa gachua, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Channa orientalis, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* predation 5916
Channa punctata
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Channa striatus
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Chanos chanos
Caligus, Taiwan 2862
Ergasilidae, Taiwan 1586
Chaoboridae
morphology, larvae 5407
taxonomy, phylogeny 5407
Chaoborus
behaviour, predation 5031
Daphnia, predator prey relationships 5042
Chaoborus crystallinus, insecticides, toxicity 4929
Chaoborus flavicans
ecology
distribution 5039
population dynamics 2640
ponds, Japan 2640
Chaoborus punctipennis, wetlands, USA 3207
Charadrella malacophaga, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Charybdis feriatus, molecular genetics, allergens 2867
Charybdis longicollis
Heterosaccus dollfusi, parasitism 2194
Charybdis longicollis *cont.*
Mediterranean Sea 2193
Charybdotoxin, *Androctonus australis* 705
Checklists
Agyrtidae 199
aquatic insects, Irish Republic 3557
Araneae
Hungary 6124
USA 6121
Blattaria, Puerto Rico 2365
Bombus 205
Calliphoridae, USA 3187
Crustacea, Brazil 5655
Culicidae, France 3063
Diptera, Switzerland 4329
dung beetles, Spain 4567
ectoparasites, Chile 6135
Hoplopleura, America 3594
Ixodidae, Ukraine 244
Lampyridae, Taiwan 3225
Meloe, Africa 2034
Metastigmata, India 669
Siphonostomatoida, Irish Republic 2863
Tabanidae, Turkey 4510
Tachinidae, Netherlands 1452
Tityus, Colombia 4723
Cheiroseius borealis, insects, Sweden 282
Cheladonta masawanensis
rodents, Philippines 291
taxonomy, new species 291
Chelicerata, evolution, proteins 1713
Chelonacarus, taxonomy, new genus 1115
Chelonacarus elongatus
Chelonia mydas, Panama 1115
taxonomy, new species 1115
Chelonia mydas, *Chelonacarus elongatus,* Panama 1115
Chelopistes meleagridis, *Columba livia,* Uganda 4565
Chenophila kanduli
Anas querquedula, Russia 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Chenopodium ambrosioides, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 163
Cheyletidae
buildings, Poland 4031
house dust, India 4015
keys, Philippines 2777
Cheyletiella
farms, Germany 4687
rabbits, skin diseases, Nigeria 4065
rodents, Egypt 1793
Cheyletiella blakei
acaricides, control 1114
man, skin diseases 1114
Cheyletiella yasguri
acaricides, control 1121
hosts, skin diseases, Czech Republic 1121
Cheyletomorpha, farms, Germany 4687
Cheyletus
dwellings, Indonesia 6097
farms, Germany 4687
house dust, India 3305
Cheyletus malaccensis
buildings, Egypt 4030
dwellings, Singapore 4694
Chiastopsylla rossi, small mammals, South Africa 3616
Chickens (*see* Fowls)
Chikungunya virus
Aedes, infection 4423
Aedes aegypti, host parasite relationships 2460
Cercopithecidae, Senegal 2509
Culicidae
China 1800
Senegal 2509
identification 2232
man
Côte d'Ivoire 5188
Europe 6137
Germany 4150
immunization 738
Senegal 5191
Chile
Caligidae 2201, 5165
Chagas' disease 3044, 5372, 5376
ectoparasites, checklists 6135
Linepithema humile 6041
Loxosceles laeta 5147
Chile *cont.*
Melanophora roralis 4560
Mepraia gajardoi 3603
Mepraia spinolai 1752, 1759, 4387
Protodasyapha hirtuosa 3808
Scorpiones 4079
Chilopoda
evolution, phylogeny 2868
man, bites, USA 4106
molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 2868
Chimarrogale platycephala, ectoparasites, China 2402
China
Alloptidae 4708
Amphipsylla paucispina 2401
Anopheles dirus 2425, 2443
Cordyceps 836
Culex 4413
Culicidae 555, 1848, 2501, 4447, 5880
Culicoides 557
Demodex 2775, 6090
ehrlichiosis 4619, 5731
Ergasilus jiangxiensis 4090
filariasis 2423, 4425
foods, Acari 318
haematophagous insects 107
house dust mites 1128
Ixodidae 2717
Laelapidae 2143
Leptoconops 3131
Leptotrombidium palpale 297
Leptotrombidium scutellare 293
Lernaea cyprinacea 4089
Limacodidae 2671
Linguatula serrata 2869
Lyme disease 227, 2093
Macrostylophora 1778
malaria 1851, 4953
Mesostigmata 4663
Metastigmata 1082
Oestrus ovis 4543
Palaeopsylla talpae 2403
Pediculus capitis 2382
pesticides, poisoning 1692
plague 1236, 2994, 3613, 5857
Pthirus pubis 2383
Radfordia 4673
Rhizoglyphus 1130
Rickettsia 1638
Sarcoptes scabiei 2176, 2804
scrub typhus 2145, 4799
Tabanidae 2575
theileriosis 1500
tickborne diseases 1591
tickborne encephalitis 6138
traditional medicines, Acari 4680
China (Anhui)
Limacodidae 2673
Lyme disease 2254
China (Beijing)
Blattaria 12
Blattella germanica 1732
Simulium 4506
China (Fujian)
Culex quinquefasciatus 106
Haemaphysalis veni 2071
Ixodidae 1084
rickettsial diseases 2951
small mammals, ectoparasites 2402
China (Gansu)
Ixodidae 222
Lyme disease 223
Shunsennia 287
China (Guangdong)
Blattella germanica 10, 4364
Culex quinquefasciatus 4448
dengue 356, 1873, 5893
Diptera 4519
filariasis 131
Lyme disease 2070, 2094, 2253, 6158
malaria 4427
Musca domestica 2599
Periplaneta americana 14
plague 424
rickettsial diseases 2950
Simuliidae 2564
China (Guangxi)
Anopheles 2426
malaria 5896
Phaonia 3173

China (Guizhou)
babesiosis 252
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 2428
Lyme disease 252
Microphthirus liae 1744
Phaonia 593, 2581
Simulium 2563
China (Hainan)
Anopheles dirus 2424, 3727
arboviruses 1801
dengue 2492
malaria 2530, 4950
spotted fever 6187
China (Hebei)
Blattaria 2370-2371, 5808
Blattella germanica 4363
Culicidae 95
Haemaphysalis longicornis 246, 250
China (Heilongjiang)
Lyme disease 260, 2069
Mesostigmata 5122
China (Henan)
Anopheles anthropophagus 4426
Culicoides 133
malaria 4959
Phlebotomus 1929
China (Hong Kong), arthropods, allergens 2369
China (Hubei)
Anopheles 89
babesiosis 1501
Brugia malayi 92
Calliphoridae 168
Culicidae 103
filariasis 5944
Lyme disease 6159
China (Hunan)
Demodex 288
filariasis 4952
Lyme disease 384
China (Jiangsu)
Ixodes 2738
malaria 549, 4483
China (Jiangxi)
Culex quinquefasciatus 4449-4450
Lyme disease 2940
China (Jilin)
Blattaria 2361
Glyptholaspis 2764
Hypoaspis yeruiyuae 2765
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 3192
China (Liaoning)
Blaesoxipha hirtithorax 169
Blattella germanica 9
Culex pipiens 112
Miltogramma 161
Phaonia 3173
China (Nei Menggu)
Cephalopina titillator 181
Lyme disease 248, 1082, 2256
plague 916, 1237, 4277
Siphonaptera 3054, 3621
China (Ningxia)
Alliphis 2762
Ixodidae 258
Lyme disease 253
Tabanidae 143
China (Qinghai)
Eviphis quighaiensis 4000
Helina yushuensis 160
Hypoderma 178
Leptotrombidium hsui 5604
Rhadinopsylla 2404
Trombiculidae 5603
China (Shaanxi), Siphonaptera 4398
China (Shandong)
Acari 5085
Culicidae 74
filariasis 963
Lyme disease 245
malaria 5894
Musca domestica 155
Muscidae 4517
Simulium longtanstum 140
Trombiculidae 2144
China (Shanghai)
Culicidae 2440
house dust mites 303
Musca domestica 149
Sarcoptes scabiei 311
trachoma 4288
China (Shanxi)
Demodex 2776
Fannia 2582
Fannia uptiodactyla 2586
haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome 296
Phaonia 2583
China (Sichuan)
Culex quinquefasciatus 2442
Demodex 1119
Helina 4518
Hypoderma 177
Microphthirus liae 1744
Phaonia 2606
plague 4270
Walchia 286
Walchia szechuanica 1117
China (Xinjiang)
Anopheles hailarensis 2448
Coptopsylla lamellifer 4400
Diptera 3850, 4540
Lyme disease 2255
Malaraeus penicilliger 4399
Marmota caudata, ectoparasites 5377
Musca domestica 2589
Phlebotominae 3784
plague 5741
China (Xizhang)
Rhadinopsylla 2404
rickettsial diseases 388
China (Yunnan)
Anopheles 109, 2426, 2431
Anopheles dirus 2424, 2443, 3727
Antennoseius 2759
Culicidae 1800
Dendrolimus 5053
Dendrolimus punctatus 635
Gymnolaelaps 2761
Haemogamasus 2760
Japanese encephalitis 3636, 4738, 5892
Laelapidae 3999
Laelaps 279
malaria 2531
Mesostigmata 1113
Parasitus 2763
Phaonia 2580
plague 915, 2990-2991, 4829
scrub typhus 2282, 6188
Siphonaptera 2400
Stenischia brevis 2405
Topomyia 5881
China (Zhejiang)
Blattella germanica 4891
Culex pipiens 5421
Dendrolimus houi 1050
Reticulitermes aculabialis 2066
Chirodiscoides caviae
acaricides, control 5644
guineapigs, skin diseases 5644
Chironomidae
ecology
community ecology 5030
species diversity 5038
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 3875
nontarget effects 4314
filter beds, UK 3875
growth regulators, nontarget effects 4314
insectivorous fishes, predator prey relationships 3545
lakes, France 2020
pollution, Finland 5529
predators
food selection 1453
foraging 5040
predation 4558
USA 554
rearing techniques 621
selenium, residues 3213
streams, Costa Rica 4505
techniques, lake classification 2023
USA 3213
wetlands
Canada 4552
USA 3207, 5509
Chironomus
entomophilic nematodes, USA 5530
evolution, phylogeny 2646
insecticides, sublethal effects 186
molecular genetics, globins 2646
rice fields, Korea Republic 1912
Chironomus *cont.*
trace elements, nontarget effects 5041
Chironomus annularius
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insecticides, toxicity 4929
Chironomus balatonicus, genetics, cytogenetics 6006
Chironomus calligraphus, insecticides, toxicity 4559
Chironomus crassicaudatus
insecticides, toxicity 522
lakes, USA 619
Chironomus luridus
chloramination, control 194
disinfectants, toxicity 194
water supply, Israel 194
Chironomus nuditarsis
chloramination, control 194
water supply, Israel 194
Chironomus pallidivittatus, genetics, population genetics 2016
Chironomus plumosus
biochemistry, defensins 2015
genetics, cytogenetics 6002, 6006
insectivorous fishes, predation 1036
lakes, Hungary 5520
metals, toxicity 3209
predators, predation 2652
protozoa, Poland 1451
Chironomus ramosus, behaviour, orientation 3214
Chironomus riparius
aromatic compounds, toxicity 1253
cadmium, toxicity 3215
ecotoxicology, bioassays 1457
heavy metals
adaptation 4562
poisoning 2639
insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 2017
insecticides, toxicity 187, 3877
molecular genetics, silk 5526
pesticides, toxicity 6004
sediment, toxicity 3871
techniques
crossbreeding 3215
water pollution 5525
water pollution, bioassays 5528
Chironomus riparius riparius
biochemistry, haemoglobin 4554
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5524
man, allergies, Italy 1456
Chironomus staegeri, physiology, ion transport 5028
Chironomus stigmaterus
growth regulators, control 2021
lakes, USA 2021
Chiropodomys gliroides, Gryphopsylla jacobsoni, Vietnam 4401
Chiroptera, dengue virus, China 2492
Chlamydia trachomatis
man
Brazil 823
CD-ROM 1711
China 4288
diagnosis 4287
Mali 4289
Nepal 5744
therapy 4288
Chloramine, *Chironomus luridus,* toxicity 194
Chlordane
insects, resistance 5811
man, nontarget effects, Japan 1261
residues
analytical methods 5769
fish, Australia 1277
fish oils 6246
herrings, Baltic Sea 1278
human milk
Jordan 1269
Russia 1697
toxicology, man 5283
Chlordecone, toxicology, rainbow trout 1256
Chlordimeform, Ixodidae, control 1501
Chlorfenvinphos
Boophilus microplus, resistance 6056
Bovicola ovis, toxicity 5836

Chlorfenvinphos *cont.*
Ixodidae, control 3975
Lucilia cuprina, control 1999
man, nontarget effects 3551
Musca domestica, toxicity 1017
Chlorobrachycoma versicolor, carrion, Argentina 2003
Chlorpyrifos
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Amphibia, nontarget effects 4319
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 4318
Artemia, toxicity 4102
Blattella germanica
baits 5815
control 5823
resistance 7, 888, 1729, 5818, 5822
sublethal effects 460
Culex pipiens, resistance 64, 1863, 3729, 4414
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 87, 5436-5437
toxicity 5399
Culex salinarius, susceptibility, USA 3740
Gammarus palustris, toxicity 5759
insects, toxicity 5864
Isoptera, control 5084
man
nontarget effects 4854-4855
Ethiopia 1689
poisoning 1693, 5289
Spain 842
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
toxicity 1017
pest control, hospitals 6222
Psocoptera, control 6048
reptiles, nontarget effects 4319
residues
analytical methods 5769
bedding 4322
buildings 5770
dwellings 5771-5772
man, analytical methods 5297
toys 4322
toxicology
goats 5282
quails 1676
sheep 1255
Chlorpyrifos-methyl
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
Chlorpyrifos-oxon, enzymes, inhibition 3009
Chondracanthodes tuberofurcatus, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Chondrostoma regium, *Lamproglena pulchella*, Turkey 5163
Chorioptes
acaricides, control 2811, 5142
alpacas, skin diseases, France 2811
sheep
skin diseases 6116
France 5142
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 5141
Chorioptes bovis
acaricides, control 4063, 6115
Bovidae, skin diseases, Israel 5505
cattle
skin diseases
Iran 5641
UK 683
horses, skin diseases 6115
hosts, skin diseases, Nepal 4063
livestock, Europe 5141
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5141
Chorioptes texanus
distribution, Europe 5141
livestock, Europe 5141
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5141
Chorisoneura biligata, biology, development 4
Chortoglyphus arcuatus, farms, Germany 4687
Chroococcus, Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Chrysomya, surveys, Brazil 5993
Chrysomya albiceps
biology, development 3846
Chrysomya albiceps *cont.*
botanical insecticides
Artemisia cinae 2617
Cymbopogon citratus 2617
Punica granatum 2617
Calliphoridae, predation 5995
carrion, interspecific competition 2615
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 3197
distribution, Argentina 2004
ecology, synanthropy 4537
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1436
evolution, phylogeny 5507
insecticides, sublethal effects 2616
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5507
rearing techniques 3846
surveys, Egypt 1015
Chrysomya bezziana
domestic animals
myiasis
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
sterile insect release 5511
Chrysomya chloropyga
distribution, Argentina 2004
rearing techniques 3849
Chrysomya megacephala
biology, development 3190, 3845, 4529
carrion
Brazil 3193
Hawaii 1435
interspecific competition 2615
Korea Republic 2613
Chrysomya albiceps, predation 5995
control, trapping 1990
ecology, synanthropy 4537
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 3856
rearing techniques 3845
reproduction, ovarian development 3180
urban areas, China 168, 4519
Chrysomya pinguis, carrion, Korea Republic 3191
Chrysomya putoria
Chrysomya albiceps, predation 5995
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 3197
ecology, synanthropy 4537
Chrysomya rufifacies
carrion, Hawaii 1435
control, trapping 1990
distribution, USA 2627
evolution, phylogeny 5507
farms, New Zealand 3844
insect attractants, bacteria 608
man, maggot therapy 1987
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5507
traps, bait traps, New Zealand 608
Chrysops
surveys
China 143, 2575
Greece 4522
Chrysops atlanticus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops brunneus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops celatus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops dimidiata, *Loa loa*, Cameroon 1005
Chrysops dixianus, taxonomy, males 3158
Chrysops excitans, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1952
Chrysops flavidus
surveys, Cuba 40
taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops mitis, behaviour, feeding behaviour 1952
Chrysops niger, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1955
Chrysops nigripes, ecology, population ecology 1953
Chrysops pudicus, taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops reicherti, taxonomy, redescriptions 3158
Chrysops relictus, insect attractants, octenol 993
Chrysops sandyi, taxonomy, new species 3158
Chrysops silacea, *Loa loa*, Cameroon 1005
Chrysops tumidicornis, taxonomy, new species 3158
Chrysops variegata, surveys, Cuba 40
Chrysops viduatus, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Chrysops zinzalus, ecology, population ecology 1953
Chuzan virus
cattle, Japan 2908
molecular genetics 3429
Cichla monoculus, *Amazolernaea sannerae*, South America 3330
Cichla temensis, *Amazolernaea sannerae*, South America 3330
Cichlasoma urophthalmus, *Argulus*, Mexico 4100
Ciclosporin, *Chironomus riparius*, resistance 2017
Cimex, insect repellents, plants 1908
Cimex hemipterus, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Cimex lectularius
biochemistry, nitrophorins 488
hepatitis E virus, India 1303
identification, physicians, USA 2076
molecular genetics, apyrase 1772
Cimex pipistrelli, *Nyctalus leisleri*, Irish Republic 30
Cinclus mexicanus, Formicidae, anting 4604
Citellophilus, *Yersinia pestis*, China 916
Citellophilus tesquorum
ecology, environmental factors 2410
Spermophilus dauricus, China 5857
Spermophilus undulatus, Russia 35
Yersinia pestis, Russia 35
Citellophilus tesquorum mongolicus, *Spermophilus dauricus*, China 3054, 3621
Citric acid triethylester, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, toxicity 6102
Citronella
insect repellents
Ctenocephalides felis 1790
Culicidae, reviews 939
Citrus limon
botanical acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3312
botanical insecticides, Diptera 50
Citrus medica, botanical insecticides, Mallophaga 5366
Citrus paradisi, botanical insecticides, Diptera 50
Citrus plantations, Culicidae, USA 5403
Citrus sinensis, botanical insecticides, Diptera 50
Cladopelma, wetlands, USA 3207
Cladotanytarsus
chloramination, control 194
lakes, Hungary 5520
water supply, Israel 194
Clamydiales, taxonomy, redescriptions 5258
Clarias batrachus, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Clarias fuscus, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, China 106
Clarius batrachus, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 5916
Clavella
marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Clavella adunca, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Cleridae, distribution, UK 3558
Clethrionomys, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, China 2069
Clethrionomys frater, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
Clethrionomys gapperi, *Ixodes angustus*, Canada 2134
Clethrionomys glareolus
Borrelia afzelii, transmission 2109
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 6067
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Czech Republic 4916
ectoparasites
Belarus 23
Slovakia 2122
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Ixodes ricinus
Czech Republic 5089

Clethrionomys glareolus *cont.*
Ixodes ricinus cont.
France 6074
Germany 6067
Siphonaptera
Czech Republic 263
Irish Republic 36
Spain 3622
Clethrionomys rufocanus
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 227, 2093
reviews 2729
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
Clethrionomys rutilus
arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Ixodes pavlovskyi, Russia 233
Ixodes persulcatus
immune response 4658
Russia 4658
Climatic change
human diseases, books 1286
human health 1156
insects, reproduction 862
malaria
Africa 1339
Sri Lanka 1368
vector-borne diseases 1592
Europe 5172
Clogmia albipunctata
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 4430
ontogeny, gene expression 3208
Closantel
Demodex bovis, control 1535
ectoparasites, control 5099
Oestrus ovis, control 5518
Clostridium bifermentans, Culicidae, pathogenicity 4294
Clostridium bifermentans* subsp. *malaysia
Culicidae, toxins 4482
toxins, molecular biology 829
Clotrimazole, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Clubionidae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
Cnephia dacotensis
behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 578
Cnephia eremites, distribution, Sweden 3796
Cnesia dissimilis, genetics, cytogenetics 3794
Cnidocampa flavescens, man, urticaria, China 2673
Cnidocampa lavescens, ultrastructure, spines 2670
Coboydaia nigra motacillae, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Coboydaia nigra nigra, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Cochliomyia hominivorax
biochemistry, alcohols 3839
cattle
myiasis
Argentina 175
Brazil 1989, 3182
ecology
Brazil 3181
synanthropy 4537
growth regulators, control 175
insecticides, control 1989, 3182, 3857
rearing techniques 5804
sheep, myiasis, Brazil 3184
sterile insect release 5013, 5511
Australia 1026
zoo animals, myiasis, Brazil 1428
Cochliomyia macellaria
biology, development 4535
carrion
Argentina 2004
interspecific competition 2615
USA 1998, 2627
Chrysomya albiceps, predation 5995
Dermatobia hominis, phoresy 4547
ecology
Brazil 3181
population dynamics 2624
synanthropy 4537
mites, America 283
rearing techniques 4535, 5992
Coconuts, Culicidae, French Polynesia 3635
Coeligena wilsoni, *Rhinoseius*, Colombia 275
Coelomomyces, *Culex univittatus*, Egypt 3114
Coelomomyces stegomyiae, *Aedes aegypti*, pathology 1842
Coelopa ursina, behaviour, mating behaviour 2649
Coenocorypha aucklandica, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Coenosia camoriensis, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Coenosia tigrina, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Colapteroblatta
keys
adults 2364
Central America 2364
Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
taxonomy, synonyms 2364
Colapteroblatta darlingtoni
distribution, Dominican Republic 2364
taxonomy, new species 2364
Colapteroblatta rehni
distribution, Dominican Republic 2364
taxonomy, new species 2364
Coleoptera
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
evolution, genitalia 450
identification, physicians, USA 2076
surveys, Arabian Sea 4347
Colinicola numidiana, birds, USA 2083
Colinus virginianus, ectoparasites, USA 2083
Colisa fasciatus
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Collembola, Anoplocephalidae, reviews 676
Collocalia esculenta, *Dennyus*, Borneo 4376
Colobomatus, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Colobopterus fossor, physiology, respiration 626
Coloceras sofioticus, *Streptopelia decaocto*, host parasite relationships 19
Colombia
Aedes albopictus 3679
Anopheles 1857, 5416, 5419
Anopheles darlingi 3743
Anopheles nuneztovari 518, 5900
Boophilus microplus 221
Chagas' disease 1317, 3601
Cotingacola 1743
Culex quinquefasciatus 5437
house dust mites 2160
Lutzomyia columbiana 4494
Lutzomyia evansi 575
Lutzomyia longipalpis 569, 1934, 2558
Lyme disease 6167
malaria 5902
Metapolybia 6032
Mischocyttarus 3923
Phlebotominae 2541
Physconelloides 3592
Rhinoseius 275, 277
Rhodnius 4394
Sarcoptes scabiei 1134
Simuliidae 3807
Simulium metallicum 3723
Sphaeroceridae 617, 2637
Tityus 2843
checklists 4723
Colorado tick fever virus, man, diagnosis 2249
Colossoma macropomum, *Perulernaea gamitanae*, Brazil 3330
Colossoma metrei
Argulus, haematology 5660
ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 5660
Colpocephalum buteonis, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Colpocephalum turbinatum, pigeons, India 4900
Coltivirus, taxonomy 1622
Columba livia (*see also* Pigeons)
Argas latus, Israel 6053
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 785
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
ectoparasites, Uganda 4565
Haemoproteus turtur, transmission 1039
Menoponidae, Brazil 4373
Columba livia *cont.*
Pseudolynchia canariensis, Iraq 3868
Columba palumbus, *Ixodes frontalis*, France 5097
Columbicola columbae
Columba livia, Uganda 4565
pigeons, India 4900
Columbicola columbae bacillus, *Streptopelia decaocto*, host parasite relationships 19
Columbina passerina, *Physconelloides*, Neotropical Region 3592
Combs, man, *Pediculus capitis* 2384
Composts, *Oxytelus migrator*, UK 2026
Compsobuthus matthiesseni, taxonomy, redescriptions 325
Compsobuthus rugosulus, taxonomy, redescriptions 2851
Compsomyiops, taxonomy 3183
Compsomyiops arequipensis, taxonomy 3183
Compsomyiops callipes, taxonomy 3183
Compsomyiops fulvicrura
carrion, Argentina 2003-2004
taxonomy 3183
Compsomyiops melloi, taxonomy, nomen dubium 3183
Compsomyiops verena, taxonomy 3183
Computer software
biometry 5480
Culicidae 5912
filariasis, simulation models 986
identification 5344
pesticides, risk assessment 6241
public health 6259
Conchoderma auritum, Cetacea, Caribbean 2207
Conferences
Actes des Colloques Insectes Sociaux 4881, 5066-5072
African horse sickness 3132-3140, 3409-3428, 3556
All-Russian symposium on the role of the Russian helminthological school in the development of parasitology 5668
Annual meeting of the European Histamine Society 1685
Annual meeting of the Swiss Society for Dermatology and Venereology 1135
Annual meeting on basic research in Chagas' disease 2337
Australian Society for Parasitology 872, 940, 983, 1154-1155, 5835, 5990-5991, 6076, 6258
Bacterial protein toxins 3540
Bartonella as emerging pathogens 5316
Biology of the Turbellaria 3720
Botanical quality: workshop on identification and characterization 1334
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 4999
British Pharmaceutical Conference 3312, 3537
British Society for Parasitology Autumn Symposium 1291
Chlorinated dioxins and related compounds 1697-1698
COE International Symposium: Present situation and future prospects of tropical medicine in developing world 5906
Colloque sur le Contrôle Epidémiologique des Maladies Infectieuses 3273-3279, 3360-3361, 3442-3449, 3475-3477, 3480, 3490-3491
Congress of the Polish Entomological Society 2338
Congress of veterinary dermatology 1324-1327, 1329, 1399, 1429, 1536-1539, 1552, 1566-1568, 1680
Copenhagen Workshop on Health and Irrigation 1706
Crustacea Decapoda Mediterranea 1453, 2193-2194
Current trends in cosmic biology and medicine 4516
Development and evolution 2343
Ecdysone workshop 4534, 4885, 5033
Ecology of bird-parasite interactions 5102, 5320

Conferences *cont.*
En Gedi conference on bacterial control of agricultural insect pests and vectors of human diseases 3702-3713, 3805, 3856, 3875, 4294-4297, 4330, 5749-5750
Eosinophils in allergy and related diseases 2790
European colloquium of arachnology 2352, 2710, 2820-2825, 2852-2853, 5323
European Multicolloquium of Parasitology 2623, 2631-2635, 2735, 4957-4958, 5319
European Society of Veterinary and Comparative Nutrition 5134
European Union international symposium on ticks and tickborne diseases 1500-1501
Evolutionary relationships of metazoan phyla 3562-3564
Experimental and Applied Entomologists 5322
Flaviviridae Symposium 3383-3384
French language tropical medicine 734-735, 826
From molecular science to the treatment of allergy 4681-4685
Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 3092, 3271-3272
Global change impact assessment approaches for vectors and vector-borne diseases 1708
Global meet on parasitic diseases with emphasis on malaria 854, 1705
Indian Veterinary Conference 4634-4635
Infectious diseases in the Alpine environment 2726-2727, 2881-2882, 2927-2928, 2970, 2972
Insect behavioral ecology 1486, 1662
Insect pathogens and insect pathogenic nematodes 4880, 5046, 5260, 5262, 5264-5266, 5269, 5275
Insecticide resistance: from mechanisms to management 1852-1854, 1997, 2323-2325, 5324
Interactions between salmon culture and wild stocks of Atlantic salmon: the scientific and management issues 332-337
Interactions in entomology 4877
International Conference on Copepoda 5657-5658
International Conference on Urban Pests 5802, 5810-5824, 5834, 5837-5838, 5862-5864, 5912-5918, 5976-5980, 6019, 6034, 6036-6043, 6048, 6066-6071, 6099-6102, 6136, 6223-6227, 6229-6231, 6256, 6259-6260
International Congress of Parasitology 5318
International congress of pesticide chemistry 4474, 4992, 5983
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea workshop on the interactions between salmon lice and salmonids 2195-2200
International Meeting on Molecular Epidemiology and Evolutionary Genetics of Infectious Diseases 3095, 3344, 3362, 3403, 5373, 5465
International symposium on crop protection 4897
International Symposium on Integrated Ecotoxicology from Molecules/Organisms to Ecosystems 3552
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 4474
Internet Conference on Salivarian Trypanosomes 3161, 4988
Invertebrate neurochemistry and neurophysiology 1714-1716, 1718, 1957, 1992-1993, 2045, 2188
ISME Symposium on junk DNA 2646
Italian Society of Parasitology XX Congress 1707
Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine 4136-4138, 5788
Joint International Tropical Medicine Meeting 2483, 2891-2893
Conferences *cont.*
Jornadas sobre producción animal 5378
Malaria Meeting of the British Society for Parasitology 968
Mectizan et onchocercose 1406-1407
Molecular and cellular aspects of exocytosis 3024
Molecular Epidemiology and Evolutionary Genetics of Infectious Diseases 3094
Mosquito vector control and biology in Latin America 1875
Muscle properties and organismal function: shifting paradigms 2019
Natural organisms, artificial organisms, and their brains 1717
Neurotox '98: Progress in neuropharmacology and neurotoxicology of pesticides and drugs 6255
New Zealand Society for Parasitology 6257
New Zealand Society of Animal Production 3844
Nordic congress of entomology 5329, 5387, 5529, 5600-5601, 5787
Novel approaches to the control of the helminth parasites of livestock 1978, 2121, 2320-2321
Oceans, rivers and lakes: energy and substance transfers at interfaces 2020
Parasite—insect interactions 900, 933-935, 1007, 1046, 1055, 1074, 1242, 1292
Parasitic diseases: new horizons 3280-3282, 3300, 5317
Parasitology into the 21st Century 5318
Pathogenesis and management of tick-borne diseases 6063-6064, 6169-6178, 6200
Pesticides and the future: minimizing chronic exposure of humans and the environment 5789
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 855, 1288
Procedere nach Zeckenstich 2231
Responses of terrestrial arthropods to variation in the thermal and hydric environment: molecular, organismal, and evolutionary approaches 864-867
Rotifera VIII: a comparative approach 5031
Scientific Congress, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut University 4091
Scientific symposium on DDD with international participation let healthy stay healthy 3831-3832
Seeking agricultural produce free of pesticide residues 4320
Sheep scab: its biology and control 5626-5634, 5636-5638, 5764, 5786
Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine 5790
Strategies against malaria. Eradication or control 856-859, 1356-1363, 1653-1655
Strategies for research and control of surra *Trypanosoma evansi* infection 4984, 5321
Symposium on ecology of bird-parasite interactions 3254
Tagung der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie 1092
Towards livestock disease diagnosis and control in the 21st century 3111, 3141, 3164-3165, 3288
Tropical veterinary medicine: molecular epidemiology, hemoparasites and their vectors, and general topics 3810, 3812-3814, 3941-3951, 3958-3961, 4167, 4199, 4206, 4228, 4237-4255, 5586-5589
Utah Mosquito Abatement Association 3669-3672, 4131, 4305
vector-borne diseases 1709
Conferences *cont.*
World Congress of Veterinary Dermatology 2411-2412, 2538-2539, 2772-2773, 2811
World congress on animal, plant and microbial toxins 1290
World Congress on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins 2813-2814, 2834-2840
World congress on genetics applied to livestock 5015
World congress on genetics applied to livestock production 5087
Yak production in Central Asian highlands 177-179
Congo
Apis mellifera 203
Glossina palpalis 5476
Pediculus humanus 3030
Congo Democratic Republic
Ebola virus 3686
Scorpiones 2841
Connochaetes taurinus, *Cowdria ruminantium,* reservoir hosts 668
Convallaria majalis, insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Conyza dioscoridis, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 3860
Cook Islands, dengue 345
Copepoda
insectivorous fishes, predator prey relationships 3545
marine fishes, community structure 708
Copper
Aedes albopictus, toxicity 3736
Chironomus riparius, poisoning 2639
Copris armatus, carrion, Mexico 3890
Copris incertus, reproduction, reproductive physiology 2660
Copris lunaris, mites, Slovakia 2661
Coproica acutangula, mites, parasitism 6118
Coproica disticha, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Coproica vagans, reproduction, ovarian development 1455
Coprolactistus, taxonomy, new genus 2141
Coprolactistus whitakeri
bat guano, Americas 2141
taxonomy, new species 2141
Coprophanaeus telamon corythus, carrion, Mexico 3888
Coproporus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Coprozercon, taxonomy, new genus 5121
Coprozercon scopaeus
faeces, USA 5121
taxonomy, new species 5121
Coprozerconidae, taxonomy, new family 5121
Coptera haywardi, *Musca domestica,* parasitism 5000
Coptopsylla, *Yersinia pestis,* China 916
Coptopsylla lamellifer, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Coptopsylla lamellifer tulufanensis
Meriones, China 4400
taxonomy, new subspecies 4400
Coptotermes formosanus, insecticides, control 5084
Coptotermes havilandi, buildings, Brazil 4615
Coquillettidia
environmental management, Australia 5918
insect attractants, odours 1914
integrated control 5918
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
Coquillettidia albicosta, surveys, Brazil 3629
Coquillettidia annettii, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Coquillettidia hermanoi, surveys, Brazil 3629
Coquillettidia juxtamansonia
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
surveys, Brazil 1381, 3629
Coquillettidia linealis, Ross River virus, Australia 5928
Coquillettidia metallica, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Coquillettidia microannulata, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686

Coquillettidia perturbans
Cache Valley virus, transmission 1830
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
swamps, USA 1884
Coquillettidia richiardii
distribution, Europe 5915
man, Slovakia 500
traps, bait traps 5915
Coquillettidia shannoni, surveys, Brazil 3629
Coquillettidia venezuelensis
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
surveys, Brazil 513, 1381, 3629
Cordyceps, distribution, China 836
Cordyceps sinensis, man, antigens 2316
Cordylobia anthropophaga
dogs
myiasis 1429
Germany 667
insecticides, control 1429
man
myiasis
Denmark 4528
Italy 2626, 4538
Corethrellidae
morphology, larvae 5407
taxonomy, phylogeny 5407
Cornigamasus lunaris, insects, Sweden 282
Coronula, Cetacea, Caribbean 2207
Corophium curvispinum, ecology, community ecology 5030
Corsica
ehrlichiosis 3491
fishes, ectoparasites 5662
Corthylus flagellifer, carrion, Mexico 3896
Corthylus fuscus, carrion, Mexico 3896
Corvus bennetti, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corvus capensis, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corvus corone
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 785
Ixodes frontalis, France 5097
Corvus corone cornix, Mallophaga, host parasite relationships 19
Corvus coronoides, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corvus frugilegus, Mallophaga, host parasite relationships 19
Corvus macrorhynchos, *Coxiella burnetii,* Japan 785
Corvus moneduloides, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corvus nasicus, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corvus tasmanicus, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Corydalus cornutus, *Simulium jenningsi,* USA 1408
Corynebacterium pilosum, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, *Musca domestica,* transmission 594
Corynorhinus mexicanus, *Spinturnix traubi,* Mexico 2142
Cosmochthoniidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Costa Rica
anaplasmosis 3946
Cotingacola 1743
dengue 733
Diptera 4505
Ergasilidae 4095
Forcipomyia 5458
Lutzomyia longipalpis 569, 2558
Megaselia scalaris 3927
Menopon gallinae 3590
Metapolybia 6032
Polistinae 1065
Polybia occidentalis 3927
Rafaelia acanthoptera 2620
Sphaeroceridae 2637
Triatoma dimidiata 4388
Vespidae 2695, 4592
Côte d'Ivoire
Anopheles 3061, 3722
Anopheles gambiae 3749, 4455, 4938, 5401
Apis mellifera 203
chikungunya fever 5188
Culex quinquefasciatus 541
Culicidae 982, 5888
ehrlichiosis 3491
Glossina 3160
Côte d'Ivoire *cont.*
malaria 3638, 4946
Oestrus ovis 5019
Pediculus capitis 4377
Q fever 5223
Simulium sanctipauli 3803
trypanosomiasis 3819, 4515
Cotingacola acuticeps, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola dimorpha, taxonomy, synonyms 1743
Cotingacola fitzpatricki
Lipaugus subalaris, Peru 1743
taxonomy, new species 1743
Cotingacola foramina, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola graciligastra, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola latigastra, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola longicrucis, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola rupicolae, taxonomy, synonyms 1743
Cotingacola rupicolae colombiana, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola stotzi
Querula purpurata, Peru 1743
taxonomy, new species 1743
Cotingacola temporalis, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cotingacola tergalis, taxonomy, synonyms 1743
Cotingacola tityra, taxonomy, nomenclature 1743
Cottus gobio, Chironomidae, predation 4558
Coturnix coturnix (*see also* Quails)
Coumaphos
Boophilus microplus, resistance 221, 6056
man, poisoning 1693
Psoroptes cuniculi, control 4066
residues, wool, Australia 4321
Cowdria ruminantium
Amblyomma, Zimbabwe 1515
Amblyomma americanum, reviews 1106
Amblyomma hebraeum
detection 3941-3942
South Africa 4625
transmission 668, 1081
Zimbabwe 5108
Amblyomma variegatum
Benin 3286
Cameroon 2750
Mayotte 5595
antigens 4248
biochemistry 4821
cattle
Cameroon 2750
immune response 416, 801, 4237-4238, 4247
immunization 5238
Mayotte 5595
models 5239
South Africa 1516
Zimbabwe 2074, 6203-6204
culture techniques 4242
goats, immune response 4244, 5237
hosts, immune response 5120, 5235
livestock
detection 3942
diagnosis 3499, 4240-4241
immune response 5259
reviews 1106
mice
immune response 4249
immunity 4246
vaccines 1645, 4239
molecular genetics 4232, 4245, 4812, 5725
purification 4243
sheep
immunization 803
Senegal 3500
therapy 5734
vaccines 5236
wild animals
cell culture 802
reservoir hosts 668
Cows, *Culicoides,* Botswana 4969
Coxiella burnetii
antibiotics 3483
arthropods, reviews 3470
biochemistry 2967
birds, Japan 785
cattle
diagnosis 5717
Japan 1639
Slovakia 5718
cells, uptake 2961
development 5222
dogs
Africa 5223
France 5223
Japan 1504
South America 5223
guineapigs
heart diseases 4218
immunization 2962
hosts, diagnosis 1640
Ixodidae, Europe 6071
man 399
Australia 3481
Bulgaria 5716
cardiovascular diseases 6194
cerebellitis 5221
China 388
cholecystitis 4223
diagnosis 398, 401, 1210, 2297, 2964, 3486
endocarditis 1213
fatigue 2293
France 6195
French Guiana 2959
Greece 400
heart diseases 1209, 2960, 6191
human immunodeficiency virus 4811
immune response 3484, 4219, 4221-4222
Japan 2963
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction 2966
Malaysia 402
Mauritania 2952
pregnancy 2965, 4220
Russia 382
Slovakia 4217
Spain 2291-2292, 2294
spleen 4810
therapy 3485, 4224
vascular diseases 6193
mice, immune response 6197
milk
detection 2295, 5224
UK 6196
molecular genetics 1208, 1211, 2296, 4216, 5720, 6192
monocytes 4809
pathogenicity 3482
plasmids 2964
Rattus, Java 2958
Ursus americanus, USA 786
zoo animals, Germany 1212
Craspedorrhynchus naevius, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Crataerina hirundinis, birds' nests, Irish Republic 191
Creagrutus brevipinnis, Simuliidae, Colombia 3807
Cremersia, Formicidae, associations 6003
Cricetulus barabensis, *Hypoaspis yeruiyuae,* China 2765
Cricetulus kamesis, *Leptotrombidium hsui,* China 5604
Cricetulus migratorius
ectoparasites, Iran 3055
Malaraeus penicilliger, China 4399
Prostigmata, Ukraine 292
Cricotopus, fungi, USA 2018
Cricotopus sylvestris, ecology, community ecology 5026
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
Ixodidae, transmission 3982
livestock, detection 5194
man, Pakistan 2247
ostriches
Europe 747
South Africa 2912
sheep, experimental infections 4166

Croatia
Ceratothoa oestroides 5659
domestic animals, ectoparasites 686
Musca domestica 3831-3832
Phlebotominae 998
rabbits, ectoparasites 5868
tickborne encephalitis 3366
Crocidura attenuata
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Laelapidae, China 3999
Crocidura lasiura, *Crocidurobia lasiurae*, Russia 4675
Crocidura leucodon, *Crocidurobia leucodoni*, Russia 4675
Crocidura russula
arboviruses, France 2730
Ixodes ricinus, France 6074
Crocidurobia lasiurae
Crocidura lasiura, Russia 4675
taxonomy, new species 4675
Crocidurobia leucodoni
Crocidura leucodon, Russia 4675
taxonomy, new species 4675
Crocodylus niloticus, *Sebekia wedli*, pentastomiasis, South Africa 5171
Crotamiton
Demodex folliculorum, control 1122, 4005
Pediculus capitis, control, USA 901
Crozet Islands, *Notiopsylla* 1775
Crumomyia annulus, fungi, Japan 2651
Crumomyia nipponica, fungi, Japan 2651
Crustacea
Brazil, checklists 5655
evolution
cardiovascular system 5159
phylogeny 2343
physiology
moulting hormones 5158
neuropeptides 5160-5161
Cryptobium, Diptera, Brazil 622
Cryptocercus punctulatus
symbionts, ultrastructure 1741
ultrastructure, fat body 1741
Cryptolepas rhachianecti, Cetacea, Pacific Ocean 331
Cryptops, man, bites, Brazil 3340
Cryptoseius, taxonomy, new genus 281
Cryptoseius petrovae
Scarabaeus transcaspius, Turkmenistan 281
taxonomy, new species 281
Cryptotylus unicolor, morphology, developmental stages 584
Ctenocephalides
Bartonella, Philippines 4404
cats
allergies 1329
hypersensitivity 5383
therapy 1326
dogs
allergies 1548, 1550
therapy 921, 1325, 2412, 5386
domestic animals, therapy 924, 1324
entomopathogenic protozoa, Brazil 2313
growth regulators, control 1324
insecticides, control 918, 921, 924, 1325-1326, 2412, 5386
keys 1788
morphology, aedeagus 1788
taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1788
Ctenocephalides canis
botanical insecticides, plants 1330
dogs
France 4918
India 5099
therapy 1330
domestic animals
Japan 1333
UK 5860
ectoparasiticides, control 5099
integrated control 2414
Sciurus vulgaris, Czech Republic 4904
Ctenocephalides connatus, *Cynictis penicillata*, South Africa 5870
Ctenocephalides damarensis, taxonomy, validity 1788
Ctenocephalides felis
allergens 2411
bacteria, transmission 3056
Ctenocephalides felis *cont.*
Bartonella henselae, transmission 1787
biochemistry, salivary glands 1773
cats
feeding 1780
hypersensitivity 920
reviews 5872
therapy 922
dogs
France 3057
hypersensitivity 2411
reviews 5872
therapy 491, 923, 2409
domestic animals
Japan 1333
UK 5860
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
goats, South Africa 5869
growth regulators
control 1327
mode of action 1789
toxicity 3051
insect antifeedants, azadirachtin 1790
insect repellents, diethyltoluamide 1790
insecticide resistance, reviews 1782
insecticides
antifeedants 2409
control 491, 922-923, 1327, 3057, 5869
mode of action 5859
toxicity 5864
integrated control 2414
molecular genetics, serine proteinases 1786
pets, control 1790
physiology, haematophagy 1780
Rattus
Israel 5863
Madeira 919
Rickettsia, detection 1781
Rickettsia typhi, detection 32
sheep farms, Spain 5378
ultrastructure, eggs 3623
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Bovidae, Israel 5505
cattle, Brazil 1791, 4405
dogs
France 4918
skin diseases 3053
ecology, population ecology 3624
insecticides, control 1791, 4405
rearing techniques 5380
Ctenocephalides orientis, taxonomy, validity 1788
Ctenoglyphus plumiger
foods, China 318
surveys, Poland 2180
Ctenolabrus rupestris, genetics 5272
Ctenomys australis, Gyropidae, Argentina 3588
Ctenomys porteousi, Gyropidae, Argentina 3588
Ctenomys talarum, Gyropidae, Argentina 3588
Ctenoparia inopinata, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Ctenopharyngodon idella, *Argulus foliaceus*, Hungary 1150
Ctenopharyngodon idellus, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, Brazil 1585
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
hosts, Czech Republic 4916
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
morphology, ionizing radiation 37
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes, plant litter, Slovakia 490
Ctenophthalmus arvalis, morphology, larvae 33
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
morphology, ionizing radiation 37
Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis, plant litter, Slovakia 490
Ctenophthalmus baeticus, rodents, Spain 3622
Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvenus, rodents, Spain 3622
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis, rodents, Irish Republic 36
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris, rodents, Irish Republic 36
Ctenophthalmus quadratus
botanical insecticides, herbal preparations 917
morphology, larvae 33
rearing techniques 2399
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus, morphology, ionizing radiation 37
Cuba
Blattidae 40
Boophilus microplus 3980
Calliphora 1434
Culex quinquefasciatus 87, 5435-5436
Culicidae 5438
dengue 937, 6148
Diptera 40
Lucilia 607
Sarcoptes scabiei 312
Cuclotogaster heterographus, fowls, Malaysia 897
Cuculus canoris, *Niglarobia chirovi*, Kyrgyzstan 4669
Culex
arboviruses, Europe 6137
behaviour, oviposition 951
botanical insecticides, plants 4925
breeding places, Brazil 2450
buildings, Brazil 951
environmental management, Australia 5918
growth regulators, control 3671
hosts, Brazil 938
insect attractants, odours 1914
insect repellents, plants 1908
insecticide resistance, bed nets 5888
insecticides, bed nets 3691
integrated control 5918
man, Guinea-Bissau 1908
molecular genetics, gene expression 1820
morphology, latitude 5891
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
ponds, USA 4433
predators, predation 56, 4408
West Nile virus, Romania 3634
zoogeography, North America 945
Culex adairi, breeding places, Egypt 2438
Culex annulioris, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Culex annulirostris
horses, Australia 1833
Japanese encephalitis virus, Australia 1834, 4933
livestock, Australia 1834
remote sensing 116
rice fields, Australia 5929
Ross River virus, Australia 1833, 5928
Sindbis virus, Australia 3399
surveys, Australia 721
Culex annulus, Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
Culex antennatus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3756
breeding places, Egypt 2438
distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3113
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators, Egypt 3114
rice fields, Egypt 42
Culex atriceps, coconuts, French Polynesia 3635
Culex australicus, mountains, Australia 2459
Culex bahamensis, surveys, Cuba 40
Culex bicornutus, tree holes, Japan 2470
Culex bidens, surveys, Brazil 513
Culex bitaeniorhynchus
dengue virus, China 1873
dwellings, India 3647
rice fields, India 4442
Culex brevipalpis, tree holes, India 1889
Culex chidesteri, entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
Culex cinereus, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Culex corniger, breeding places, Cuba 5438
Culex coronator
distribution, Venezuela 2455

Culex coronator *cont.*
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
man, Brazil 3120
surveys
Brazil 513
Honduras 523
Culex decens, wells, Senegal 1896
Culex declarator
breeding places, Brazil 2450
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 513, 3626
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
surveys, Brazil 513
Culex deserticola, breeding places, Egypt 2438
Culex dolosus
animal housing, Brazil 3643
entomopathogenic protozoa, life cycle 3769
hosts, Brazil 3643
Culex elongatus, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Culex erraticus
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
surveys, Honduras 523
swamps, USA 1884
Culex erythrothorax
cattle, USA 2522
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 1911
insecticides, control 1911
marshes, USA 1911
Culex ethiopicus, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Culex fuscanus
entomopathogenic protozoa, Taiwan 1382, 4955
Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
rice fields, India 4442
sewerage, India 4443
Culex fuscocephala
arboviruses, China 1800
cattle housing, India 51
dengue virus, China 1873
dwellings, India 3647
insecticides, susceptibility, India 45
Japanese encephalitis virus
China 3636
reviews 1603
national parks, India 46
resting places, India 3649
rice fields, Thailand 1855
Culex gelidus
dwellings, India 3647
Japanese encephalitis virus, reviews 1603
rice fields, Thailand 1855
sewerage, India 4443
Culex halifaxii, Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
Culex hortensis, surveys, France 4479
Culex impudicus, surveys, France 4479
Culex inatomii, man, Korea Republic 1888
Culex infantulus, surveys, Japan 3655
Culex infula
Japanese encephalitis virus
India 3658
vector competence 3658
man, India 3658
Culex iridescens, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Culex kompi, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Culex kyotoensis
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
phytotelmata, Japan 515
Culex lyrgus, surveys, Brazil 513
Culex maracayensis, distribution, Venezuela 2455
Culex micolo, taxonomy, new species 3678
Culex modestus
distribution, Europe 5915
insect repellents, Quwenfuning 1850
surveys, Romania 2434
traps, bait traps 5915
Culex neavei, gynandromorphs 3738
Culex neglectus, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Culex nigripalpus
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3762
breeding places, Cuba 5438
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 513
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5398
environmental management 5403
Culex nigripalpus *cont.*
insect attractants, chemicals 1884, 1913
insecticides
control 1913
toxicity 522
man, USA 3754
mineral oils, control 527
morphology, larvae 5408
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
rearing techniques 5405
salt marshes, USA 1913
sewage effluent, USA 5403
St Louis encephalitis virus, USA 3754
surveys
Brazil 513, 1381
Cuba 40
Honduras 523
swamps, USA 1884
taxonomy, identification 5408
traps, light traps 528
Culex peccator, distribution, USA 5393
Culex perexiguus
distribution, Europe 5425
rice fields, Egypt 42
Culex pilosus
animal housing, Brazil 3643
entomopathogenic protozoa, cospeciation 1384
hosts, Brazil 3643
Culex pipiens
Bacillus laterosporus, toxins 76
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 3001
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3756
oviposition 66, 502
biochemistry, juvenile hormones 5420
biology, development 3123
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
botanical insecticides
Atriplex halimus 953
Citrus 50
Pancratium maritimum 954
breeding places, Egypt 2438
distribution, Europe 5915
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 1795, 3704, 3711, 3739, 4430
susceptibility 1802
entomopathogenic protozoa, Ukraine 970
entomopathogens, toxicity 71, 3085
genetics
cytogenetics 3098, 3761
population genetics 511, 3079, 3122
gynandromorphs 3738
Hepatozoon sipedon, transmission 1364
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
insecticide resistance
Cyprus 3729
genetics 2523, 3122, 5919
Israel 1310
Italy 1874
resistance mechanisms 1853, 4437
insecticides
control 67
toxicity 4929
mice, immunosuppression 1907
morphometrics 3123
physiology, larvae 4453
predators, predation 519
rearing techniques 5882
remote sensing, Egypt 1340
residential institutions, Russia 5412
Rift Valley fever virus, infection 1892
sampling 5397
surveys
Egypt 41
France 4479
Romania 2434
Spain 120
symbionts 835
tannins, toxicity 3763
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 3728
traps, bait traps 5915
underground railways, UK 3079
West Nile virus, Romania 957, 3065
Wuchereria bancrofti, Egypt 1340
Culex pipiens **form** ***molestus***
distribution, China 4413
Culex pipiens **form** ***molestus*** *cont.*
entomopathogenic bacteria
Japan 5945
pathogenicity 1375
toxicity 3113, 3688
toxins 4418, 4424
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
genetics, population genetics 5913
predators, Egypt 3114
reproduction, hybridization 2463
taxonomy 5880
urban areas, Germany 5913
Culex pipiens pallens
behaviour, oviposition 502
biochemistry
acetycholinesterase 4446
antigens 2461
chemicals, toxicity 947
distribution, China 4413
ecology, competition 74
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 1849, 4296
toxins 111
genetics, hybridization 2501
harbours, China 2433
insect repellents
Cymbopogon citratus 3757
diethyltoluamide 2465
Quwenfuning 1850
insecticidal smoke, toxicity 17
insecticide resistance 64, 88, 108, 1844
China 112, 5421
cross resistance 2464, 2490
fitness 1863
genetics 2447, 4414
resistance mechanisms 2421, 4446
insecticides
control 1813
susceptibility 2489
toxicity 2491
reproduction, hybridization 2463
surveys, Japan 3655
taxonomy 5880
Culex pipiens pipiens
distribution, China 4413
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxins 3665, 4482
genetics, population genetics 5913
growth regulators, toxicity 5926
reproduction, hybridization 2463
taxonomy 5880
urban areas, Germany 5913
Culex pleuristriatus, ecology, interactions 5889
Culex poicilipes
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
predators, Egypt 3114
Culex pseudovishnui
breeding places, India 3685
cattle housing, India 51
dwellings, India 3647
entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
national parks, India 46
resting places, India 3649
rice fields, Thailand 1855
sewerage, India 4443
Culex pusillus
breeding places, Egypt 2438
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators, Egypt 3114
Culex quinquefasciatus
airports, West Africa 982
behaviour
host-seeking behaviour 1909
olfaction 3714
oviposition 3753
biochemistry, proteins 2493
botanical insecticides
Agave sisalana 1870
Atriplex canescens 929
Azadirachta indica 525, 3090, 4441
Gliricidia sepium 928
Glycosmis pentaphylla 4435, 4967
plants 2458, 3673, 4422
Tagetes erecta 60
breeding places
Brazil 2450
Cuba 5438

Culex quinquefasciatus *cont.*
breeding places *cont.*
India 3685
cesspits, Burkina Faso 2525
coconuts, French Polynesia 3635
computer software 5912
control, Singapore 3104
Cyanobacteria, toxins 5905
dengue virus
China 1873
vector competence 2511
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 513, 3626
distribution
China 4413
São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Venezuela 2455
dwellings
India 51, 2471
Tanzania 1378, 4472, 4485
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
ecology, population ecology 2471
entomogenous fungi
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 4928, 5391
entomopathogenic bacteria
biological control 1848, 2444, 2525, 4447-4448, 4472, 5925
cross resistance 1867
formulations 98
pathogenicity 1817, 3097, 3633, 3712-3713, 4302, 5399
resistance 77
susceptibility 1802
toxicity 3093
toxins 1383, 1835, 3663, 4451, 4844, 5927
entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
filariids, China 4952
genetics
hybridization 2501
population genetics 511
growth regulators
formulations 98
sublethal effects 4417
toxicity 3667
habitats, India 2444
hosts, India 5877
insect antifeedants, azadirachtin 1910
insect attractants, *Cynodon dactylon* 3753
insect repellents
Cymbopogon citratus 3757
diethyltoluamide 117
plants 1335
insecticide resistance 75, 102
bioassays 1845
China 2442, 4448-4450
Colombia 5437
cross resistance 5436
Cuba 87, 5435
molecular genetics 2451, 4474
resistance mechanisms 123, 1852, 2477-2478, 5437
West Africa 541
insecticides
bed nets 3730, 3758, 5917
control 48
irritability 43
sublethal effects 2466
susceptibility
China 4450
India 3685
toxicity 96, 522, 1823-1824, 3090, 3750, 4490, 4930, 5399
insectivorous fish, China 106
insectivorous fishes
Bangladesh 5390
biological control 3650
predation 5916
integrated control, India 547
Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
man
bed nets, China 963
Brazil 3120
Malaysia 117
odours 1909
Senegal 3062
Sri Lanka 1366
Tanzania 1378, 3758
Thailand 2483
Culex quinquefasciatus *cont.*
mineral oils, control 527
molecular genetics
microsatellites 2435
nucleotide sequences 68
morphology, eggs 47
mosquito-borne diseases, French Polynesia 4471
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
Plasmodium relictum, Hawaii 2435
polystyrene beads, control 4472
predators
Bangladesh 5390
predation 2466, 3676
rearing techniques 5882
reproduction
blood-meals 5410
hybridization 2463
resting places, India 3649
rice fields, India 4442
sampling 1378, 5397
surveys
Brazil 513
Cuba 40
Honduras 523
taxonomy 5880
molecular taxonomy 3728
urban areas, Australia 1345
water containers
Brazil 1387
India 4440-4441
Trinidad and Tobago 537
water pollution, Thailand 5925
wells
India 3650
Senegal 1896
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brazil 507, 4462
China 131, 963, 4425
India 132, 547, 965, 3768, 4962
reviews 961
simulation models 986
Sri Lanka 1366
Tanzania 4485
transmission 981
vector competence 3089
Culex restuans
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
man, USA 5393
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
rearing techniques 5405
swamps, USA 1884
Culex ribeirensis, surveys, Brazil 1381
Culex rima, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Culex rubithoracis, dengue virus, China 1873
Culex sacchettae, surveys, Brazil 1381
Culex salinarius
entomopathogenic protozoa
cospeciation 1384
host parasite relationships 1385
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
insecticides, susceptibility, USA 3740
morphology, larvae 5408
Plasmodium elongatum, vector competence 944
rearing techniques 5405
swamps, USA 1884
taxonomy, identification 5408
Culex saltanensis
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 3626
distribution, Venezuela 2455
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
surveys, Brazil 513
Culex seniori, rice fields, India 4442
Culex shebbearei, entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
Culex sitiens
botanical insecticides
Glycosmis pentaphylla 4435
plants 3673
control, Singapore 3104
ecology, population ecology 1829
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 530
Japanese encephalitis virus, Taiwan 4412
Culex sitiens *cont.*
salt marshes, Australia 530
Culex soperi, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Culex spathifurca
distribution, India 1889
tree holes, India 1889
Culex tarsalis
arboviruses, USA 1862
behaviour, oviposition 3753
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 525
control, equipment 4305
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 1911
entomopathogenic protozoa
cospeciation 1384
host parasite relationships 1385
genetics, population genetics 2521
insect antifeedants, azadirachtin 1910
insect attractants, *Cynodon dactylon* 3753
insecticides, control 1911, 3672
marshes, USA 1911
mites, USA 508
predators, predation 5433
rearing techniques 5882
sampling 5397
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 1807, 4467
Culex territans
Hepatozoon clamatae, infections 941
surveys, Romania 2434
Culex thalassius, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Culex theileri
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
entomophilic nematodes, biological control, China 555
predators, Egypt 3114
Culex tigripes, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Culex torrentium, tree holes, UK 3101
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
arboviruses, China 1800
biochemistry, proteins 2493
breeding places, India 3685
Cyanobacteria, toxins 5905
dengue virus, China 1873
dwellings, India 3647
ecology, population ecology 1815
entomophilic nematodes
biological control, China 555
China 2428
harbours, China 2433
hosts, India 5877
insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 1852
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3685
insectivorous fishes, biological control 1912, 3650
Japanese encephalitis virus
Australia 1834
China 3636, 5892
Japan 1815
reviews 1603
Taiwan 2905, 4412
livestock, Australia 1834
monitoring, radar 457
mountains, China 95
national parks, India 46
rearing techniques 5882
reproduction, ovarian development 1838
resting places, India 3649
rice fields
China 2428
India 4442
Korea Republic 1912
Thailand 1855
sewerage, India 4443
wells, India 3650
Culex univittatus
breeding places, Egypt 2438
entomogenous fungi, Egypt 3114
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators, Egypt 3114
taxonomy, identification 5425
Culex vagans
surveys, Japan 3655
taxonomy 5880
Culex vishnui
breeding places, India 3685

Culex vishnui *cont.*
cattle housing, India 51
dwellings, India 3647
hosts, India 5877
insecticides
control 48
susceptibility, India 45, 4924
Japanese encephalitis virus, reviews 1603
national parks, India 46
resting places, India 3649
rice fields
India 4442
Thailand 1855
sewerage, India 4443
Culex vomerifer, distribution, Brazil 3629
Culex whitmorei
harbours, China 2433
Japanese encephalitis virus, China 3636
resting places, India 3649
Culicidae
anatomy 3083
arboviruses
China 1801
transmission 5676
aspirators 2427
behaviour
hibernation 2440
host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
sounds 1799
botanical insecticides
Jatropha curcas 5936
Ocimum basilicum 930
cattle, sublethal effects 4998
China 2433
control programmes 93
cyanobacteria, Turkey 4473
dengue virus, China 5893
Dirofilaria, detection 4958
distribution, Europe 2487
ecology 3080
China 103, 107
endangered species, control programmes 536
entomopathogenic bacteria 830
biological control 97, 3706-3708
pathogenicity 4294
toxins 429, 4463, 5921
environmental management 987
etymology, Pacific Islands 3109
evolution
immune system 4476
phylogeny 68, 539
France, checklists 3063
genetics, susceptibility 3092
geographical information systems 536
haematophagy, mathematical models 3762
hepatitis E virus, India 1303
hosts, Japan 3654
insect repellents
Alberta magna 958
burners 4942
reviews 939
insect viruses 5260
insecticide resistance, bioassays 533
insecticides
control 1886
toxicity 4489
keys, Portugal 2485
lakes, Hungary 3707
man, hypersensitivity 3751
morphology, larvae 5407
parasites, reproduction 1046
physiology, books 5776
Plasmodium, reviews 4966
polystyrene beads, control 2473
predators
predation 2397
USA 554
Rangifer tarandus, animal behaviour 3680
sampling 528
septic tanks, India 2473
surfactants, control 3670
surveys, Brazil 1439
taxonomy
classification 539
phylogeny 5407
wells, India 2473
Culicoides
distribution, China 557
Culicoides *cont.*
horses
hypersensitivity 1399, 2539
reviews 2538
keys
South America 1927
Taiwan 4968
Kobus kob, Nigeria 6082
ostriches, Botswana 5949
tree holes, Japan 2470
Culicoides achrayi, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides alazanicus, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides ambericus, taxonomy, new species 3777
Culicoides antilleanus, taxonomy, new species 3777
Culicoides arakawae
surveys
China 133
Japan 3779
Culicoides aterinervis, surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides aureus, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides austropalpalis, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides barbosai, surveys, Cuba 40
Culicoides bolitinos
arboviruses, South Africa 1398
bluetongue virus, vector competence 562
cows, Botswana 4969
Culicoides brevitarsis
cattle, Australia 5948
ecology
Australia 563
environmental factors 2537
Culicoides brodzinskyi, taxonomy, new species 3777
Culicoides bundyensis, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides charrua, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides chiopterus
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides circumscriptus
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys, Spain 3132
Culicoides cuiabai, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides delta, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides duddingstoni, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides engubandei
cows, Botswana 4969
stables, Botswana 1397
Culicoides erairai
surveys
China 133
Japan 3779
Culicoides fascipennis, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides festivipennis, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides foxi
ecology, Brazil 1924
forests, Brazil 3778
Culicoides furens, surveys, Cuba 40
Culicoides fusipalpis
ecology, Brazil 1924
forests, Brazil 3778
Culicoides gabaldoni, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides guttatus, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides guttipennis, tree holes, USA 114
Culicoides henryi, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides hispanicolus, taxonomy, new species 3777
Culicoides hokkaidoensis, surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides homotomus, surveys, China 133
Culicoides horticola, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides hylas
ecology, Brazil 1924
forests, Brazil 3778
Culicoides ignacioi, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides imicola
African horse sickness virus
South Africa 3130, 3140
Spain 3134
Culicoides imicola *cont.*
arboviruses, South Africa 1398
bluetongue virus, vector competence 562
cows, Botswana 4969
ecology
climate 3141
Morocco 3136
Equidae, Spain 3134
horses, South Africa 3130
insect attractants, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 3128
insect repellents
chemicals 3139
diethyltoluamide 3128
livestock, Europe 559
remote sensing 3137
stables
Botswana 1397
Israel 3128
surveys
Morocco 3135
Portugal 3133
Spain 3132-3133
Zimbabwe 1922
Culicoides impunctatus, horses, hypersensitivity 995
Culicoides judaeae, taxonomy, revisions 5457
Culicoides kettlei, taxonomy, new species 3129
Culicoides kibunensis
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides laciocola, surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides langeroni, taxonomy, revisions 5457
Culicoides leucostictus, cows, Botswana 4969
Culicoides limai, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides longior, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides lungchiensis, surveys, China 133
Culicoides lutzi, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides maculatus, surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides mammalicolus, taxonomy, new species 3777
Culicoides maritimus, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides marksi, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides marmoratus, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides matsuzawai, surveys, Japan 3779
Culicoides mississippiensis
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5456
Ilex vomitoria, USA 5456
Culicoides molestus
entomogenous fungi, Australia 2540
morphology, eggs 3780
Culicoides molotovae
man, Turkmenistan 5457
taxonomy, new species 5457
Culicoides neavei, cows, Botswana 4969
Culicoides newsteadi, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides nipponensis, surveys, China 133
Culicoides nubeculosus
African horse sickness virus, infectivity 3138
behaviour, mating behaviour 1926
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1923
rearing techniques 1928
sex pheromones 1926
Culicoides nudipalpis, distribution, Taiwan 4968
Culicoides nunomemoguri, surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides obsoletus
ecology, climate 3141
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys
Morocco 3135
Spain 3132
Culicoides odibilis, surveys, China 133
Culicoides ohmorii, surveys, Japan 3655
Culicoides omogoensis, surveys, Japan 3779
Culicoides oxystoma
animal housing, India 558
arboviruses, Japan 2908
surveys, China 133

Culicoides pastus
distribution, Taiwan 4968
surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides phasmatua, taxonomy, new species 133
Culicoides pictimargo, surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides pictipennis, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides pseudodiabolicus
ecology, Brazil 1924
forests, Brazil 3778
Culicoides pseudolangeroni, taxonomy, revisions 5457
Culicoides pulicaris
ecology, climate 3141
livestock, Europe 559
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys
Morocco 3135
Spain 3132
Culicoides punctatus
livestock, Europe 559
stables, Slovakia 560
surveys
China 133
Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides pusillus, distribution, South America 1927
Culicoides pycnostictus
cows, Botswana 4969
stables, Botswana 1397
Culicoides rieth, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides salinarius, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides sanguisuga, surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides schultzei
cows, Botswana 4969
stables, Botswana 1397
Culicoides scoticus, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides similis, cows, Botswana 4969
Culicoides simulator, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides sinanoensis, surveys, Japan 3655, 3779
Culicoides subfagineus, taxonomy, new species 3142
Culicoides subfasciipennis, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides tenuipalpis, surveys, China 133
Culicoides tohokuensis, surveys, Japan 3779
Culicoides truncorum, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides variipennis
African horse sickness virus
detection 3426
infectivity 3138
biochemistry, saliva 134
bluetongue virus, transmission 4492
genetics, cytogenetics 3781
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Culicoides variipennis sonorensis
bluetongue virus, vector competence 562
distribution, USA 1925
entomophilic nematodes, host parasite relationships 5459
Culicoides variipennis variipennis, distribution, USA 1925
Culicoides vetustus, taxonomy, new species 3129
Culicoides vexans, stables, Slovakia 560
Culicoides victoriae, ecology, Australia 563
Culicoides zuluensis, surveys, Zimbabwe 1922
Culicosporella lunata, Culicidae, cospeciation 1384
Culiseta
growth regulators, control 3671
insect attractants, odours 1914
Culiseta alaskaensis
residential institutions, Russia 5412
surveys, Romania 2434
Culiseta annulata
distribution, Europe 5915
traps, bait traps 5915
Culiseta fraseri, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Culiseta fumipennis, surveys, France 4479
Culiseta incidens, sampling 5397
Culiseta inornata
distribution, USA 5393
mites, USA 508
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Culiseta kanayamensis, surveys, Japan 3655
Culiseta littleri, mountains, Australia 2459
Culiseta longiareolata
breeding places, Egypt 2438
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3666
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
predators
Egypt 3114
Israel 53
oviposition 5430
surveys
France 4479
Spain 120
Culiseta melanura
biochemistry, sugars 3725
biology, development 1900
distribution, USA 5393
eastern equine encephalitis virus
infection 3744
infections 80
transmission 1900
ecology, environmental factors 1900
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
insecticides, control 3741
reproduction, ovarian development 1899
swamps, USA 1884
techniques
age determination 1899
gas chromatography 3725
traps, light traps 528
Culiseta morsitans
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insecticides
control 3741
toxicity 4929
Culiseta subochrea
predators, Egypt 3114
surveys, Spain 120
Cultural entomology, Diptera, books 4325
Culture techniques
Bacillus thuringiensis 430, 832, 1658, 5750
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* 3703
Borrelia burgdorferi 3465, 6172
Cowdria ruminantium 4242
Heterorhabditis megidis 1667
Cummingsiella aurea, *Scolopax rusticola,* host parasite relationships 19
Cunaxa, farms, Germany 4687
Cupiennius salei
Acheta domesticus, predation 1577
behaviour, prey 6122
molecular genetics, gene expression 1580
physiology, nervous system 6126
venoms 1577
Curculionidae, carrion, Mexico 3889
Curcuma longa
botanical insecticides
Aedes aegypti 494
Anopheles stephensi 4411
Curtains
impregnated fabrics, pyrethroids 48
man, *Phlebotomus papatasi* 5951
Cuscuta reflexa, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 4925
Cuterebra
cats, myiasis, USA 1445
man, myiasis, USA 3195
Cyamus boopis
Cetacea, Caribbean 2207
Megaptera novaeangliae, Hawaii 1587
Cyamus monodontis, Cetacea, Caribbean 2207
Cyanobacteria, *Culex pipiens pallens,* pathogenicity 1849
Cyanocitta cristata, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Cyanocitta stelleri, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Cycloalkylene amine, insect repellents, *Aedes aegypti* 91
Cyclopidae, keys, Russia 2866
Cyclops vicinus, ecology, distribution 5039
Cyclura cornuta, *Hirstiella diolii,* Caribbean 1118
Cyfluthrin
Aedes, control 118
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Anopheles culicifacies, bed nets 3732
Anopheles gambiae, resistance 5401
Cyfluthrin *cont.*
Blattella germanica
baits 5815
control 9-10, 4364, 5823
resistance 5810
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae, bed nets 3730
Diptera, control 2596
Hyalomma dromedarii, control 219
Musca domestica, toxicity 156
residues
decontamination 5979
man, models 5773
Triatoma infestans, control 2391
Cyhalothrin
Amblyomma hebraeum, control 5108
Blattella germanica, resistance 5810
Haematobia irritans, resistance 1976
Onthophagus gazella, nontarget effects 1042
residues
cattle, analytical methods 1283
wool
Australia 4321
models 1284
Cymbopogon citratus
botanical insecticides, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
insect repellents, Culicidae 3757
Cymbopogon commutatus, insect repellents, Culicidae 1335
Cymbopogon martinii
botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 1416
insect repellents, Culicidae 1335
Cymbopogon nardus, insect repellents, Culicidae 1335
Cymbopogon pendulus, insect repellents, Culicidae 1335
Cymbopogon winterianus
botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 1416
insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
***P*-cymene,** botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Cynictis penicillata, ectoparasites, South Africa 5870
Cynodon dactylon, insect attractants, *Culex* 3753
Cynomya mortuorum, carrion, Switzerland 3186
Cynomyopsis cadaverina, carrion, USA 1998
Cynomys leucurus, insecticides, nontarget effects 840
Cynomys mexicanus
ectoparasites, Mexico 4403
Yersinia pestis, Mexico 4403
Cypermethrin
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 4316-4317
Blattella germanica
baits 5815
resistance 7, 888, 1729, 1732, 4889, 4891, 5810, 5818, 5822
Boophilus microplus
control 6059
resistance 221, 6056
Bovicola ovis, toxicity 5836
Culex, susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens
resistance 2464, 2490
susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 87, 5435-5437
toxicity 5399
Culicidae, resistance 4446
ectoparasites, control 6057-6058
Haematobia irritans
control 5488, 5493
resistance 1984, 5488
insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 3139
Lutzomyia longipalpis, control 1402
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
resistance 3178, 3840, 5976, 5978
toxicity 2588
Onthophagus gazella, nontarget effects 2658
pest control, hospitals 6222
Psoroptes, toxicity 5638

Cypermethrin *cont.*
residues
cattle, analytical methods 1283
man, models 5773
wool
Australia 4321
models 1284
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, control 1095-1096
toxicology
cattle 1682
fowls 1679
sheep 6238
Triatoma infestans, impregnated fabrics 5850
Cypridopsis, Halipegus occidualis, host parasite relationships 5168
Cyprinus carpio (*see* Carp)
Argulus foliaceus
Hungary 1150
Turkey 1148, 5164
Chironomidae, predation 1036
Lernaea cyprinacea, USA 3334
Cyprus
Anopheles 858
Culex pipiens 3729
Cyrnus flavidus, behaviour, feeding behaviour 2708
Cyromazine
Diptera, control 2596
Lucilia cuprina
control 1027, 1999
resistance 1997
sublethal effects 172
Musca domestica, integrated control 1425, 3831
residues, wool, models 1284
Cyrtoneurina polystigma, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Cythioate, *Haemaphysalis hispanica,* control 1097
Czech Republic
Cheyletiella yasguri 1121
Chironomidae 618, 5527
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes 4916
Dorypteryx domestica 3938
Ixodes ricinus 265, 5089
Ixodidae 6060
Lucilia sericata 173
Lyme disease 263, 266, 2067, 3260, 5215, 6068
Sarcophagidae 5009
Sciurus vulgaris, ectoparasites 4904
Sylvicola 4561
tickborne diseases 3957
tularaemia 6064
Dacnophora, Formicidae, associations 6003
Dactylopsila trivirgata, Ixodes, Australia 232
Dama dama
Borrelia, France 3991
Borrelia burgdorferi, Italy 4183
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Brazil 1428
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 2632
Damalinia, Bovidae, Israel 5505
Damalinia aepycerus, *Aepyceros melampus,* South Africa 894
Damalinia elongata, *Aepyceros melampus,* South Africa 894
Dams, *Anopheles gambiae,* Ethiopia 5939
Daniellia oliveri, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908, 3752
Danio rerio, *Lernaea,* India 4735
Daphnia
Chaoborus, predator prey relationships 5042
insecticides, nontarget effects 5042
Daphnia longicephala, insecticides, sublethal effects 3547
Daphnia longispini, pesticides, toxicity 4104
Daphnia magna
insecticides, toxicity 1673
pesticides, toxicity 4104
predators, predation 3720
Daphnia pulex, pesticides, toxicity 4104
Dasia smaragdinum, *Microtrombicula dasia,* Philippines 4665
Dasyhelea antilleana, taxonomy, new species 4491
Dasyhelea dominicana, taxonomy, new species 4491
Dasyhelea hispaniolae, taxonomy, new species 4491
Dasyhelea minuticola, taxonomy, new species 4491
Dasypsyllus gallinulae, Sciurus vulgaris, Czech Republic 4904
Databases
Anopheles, Thailand 5906
Disease and vector integrated database 5790
trypanosomiasis 5790
DDT
Aedes aegypti, resistance, Australia 2508
Amphibia, nontarget effects 4319
Anopheles
control, Mexico 859
curtains 2449
India 543
resistance 4943, 5907
China 2431
Ethiopia 956
susceptibility, Japan 1818
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 4935
Anopheles anthropophagus, control 4427
Anopheles culicifacies, resistance, India 544
Anopheles dirus, resistance 5878
Anopheles gambiae, resistance 3749, 5401
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, control 3731
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Culex pipiens
resistance 2490
susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 541, 4449
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae
irritability 43
susceptibility, India 3685
Lutzomyia, control 3151
man
nontarget effects 1262, 2333
Japan 1261
Mansonia, susceptibility, India 3649
Musca domestica
resistance, Malaysia 5981
sublethal effects 3835
Phlebotominae, control 2557
Rana, nontarget effects 442
reptiles, nontarget effects 4319
residues
analytical methods 5769
fish, Australia 1277
fish oils 1698, 6246
human milk
Germany 1268
Jordan 1269
Kenya 1274
Russia 1697
Sweden 1270, 1273
livestock, Yugoslavia 5299
man
Mexico 1700, 2334
Sweden 1280
USA 4858
marine animals, UK 1275
meat products 2335
milk, Turkey 6243
water
Bangladesh 1272
Kenya 1279
toxicology, cattle 4309-4310, 6234
Xenopsylla cheopis
susceptibility
India 3614
Madagascar 3619
DDVP (*see* Dichlorvos)
Deer, Diptera, Japan 3654
Deet (*see* Diethyltoluamide)
Defensive secretions
Calomyrmex 3935
Pentatomidae 3609
Prorhinotermes simplex 3940
Scorpiones 2848
Degeeriella fulva, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Degeeriella rufa, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Deinocerites atlanticus, distribution, Venezuela 2455
Deinocerites cancer
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
morphology, larvae 5883
surveys
Cuba 40
Honduras 523
Deinocerites epitedeus, distribution, Honduras 523
Deinocerites melanophylum, morphology, larvae 5883
Deinopsis, carrion, Mexico 3891
Delichon urbica
Crataerina hirundinis, Irish Republic 191
Oeciacus hirundinis, host parasite relationships 913, 1771
Syringophiloidus glandarii, Russia 4669
Delphinapterus leucas, Cryptolepas rhachianecti, Pacific Ocean 331
Deltamethrin
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Aedes albopictus, sublethal effects 101
Amblyomma americanum, control 4660, 6070
Anopheles
bed nets 5904, 5922
control 496, 5910
curtains 2449
resistance 4943, 5907
Anopheles anthropophagus, bed nets 1851, 4427
Anopheles culicifacies
control 125
susceptibility, India 544
Anopheles darlingi, bed nets 506
Anopheles gambiae
bed nets 510, 3690, 4938
resistance 3749, 4455, 4938, 5401
Anopheles sinensis, control 2422
Anopheles stephensi, resistance 4927
Beauveria bassiana, nontarget effects 3043
Blattaria, control 5820
Blattella germanica
baits 5815
resistance 7, 1732, 4891, 5810, 5822
toxicity 2359
Boophilus microplus
control 664
resistance 221, 6056
toxicity 3269
cats, poisoning 845
cattle dips, analytical methods 3004
Ctenocephalides felis
antifeedants 2409
control 3057
Culex
control 48
susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens
resistance 112, 1844, 2421, 2464, 2490
China 5421
Culex pipiens pallens, resistance 2447
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 87, 541, 2442, 2451, 4449-4450, 5436-5437
toxicity 96
Culex quiquefasciatus, resistance 102
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae, bed nets 3730, 5888, 5917
Demodex canis, control 675
formulations, shampoos 2409
Glossina
control 3817, 4514, 5961
toxicity 3814
Glossina morsitans, control 1964
Glossina palpalis, control 2578
Haemaphysalis bispinosa, control 3268
Haematobia irritans, control 5002
insects
nontarget effects 1041
toxicity 5864
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 5994
Musca domestica
control 3826
integrated control 5977

Deltamethrin *cont.*
Musca domestica cont.
resistance 150, 154, 2599-2600, 3178, 3840, 4520, 5976
toxicity 1017, 2588
Onthophagus gazella
nontarget effects 1042, 2658
sublethal effects 2030
Pediculus capitis, susceptibility, Argentina 1745
Periplaneta americana, toxicity 883
residues
cattle, analytical methods 1283
wool, Australia 4321
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, control 3057
Rhodnius prolixus, bed nets 3601
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5621
toxicology
cattle 664
man 5280
rabbits 1260
Triatoma, control 3046
Triatoma infestans
control 1758
impregnated fabrics 5850
Triatoma sordida, control 911
Xenopsylla cheopis
control 3620
susceptibility
India 3614
Madagascar 3619
Deltochilum pseudoparile, carrion, Mexico 3888
Delusional parasitoses
man
Netherlands 3577
shared psychotic disorder 5807
USA 1298, 5350
therapy 458, 1725
Demeton-S-methyl, man, poisoning, Norway 1687
Demodex
acaricides, control 671, 686, 1536-1540, 2773, 6092
botanical acaricides, plants, India 1569
cats, skin diseases 1543
dogs
skin diseases 672, 1532-1533, 1536-1540, 2773, 5125, 5609, 6092
Germany 671
domestic animals
skin diseases 1569
Croatia 686
man
skin diseases 4666
China 2776
morphometrics 5125
pigs, skin diseases, Portugal 1565
rabbits, skin diseases, Nigeria 4065
techniques, specimen preparation 2770
Demodex bovis
acaricides, control 1535
cattle
skin diseases 4003
UK 683
Zambia 1535
Demodex brevis
acaricides, control 288, 2775
man
skin diseases 2775
Argentina 2771
Brazil 4676
China 288, 1119, 6090
Finland 6091
Demodex canis
acaricides, control 675, 3298, 5126
botanical acaricides
Mallotus philippensis 675
plants 1542
dogs, skin diseases 675, 1530-1531, 1542, 3298, 5126, 5607-5608
insecticides, control 1530
Demodex cati, cats, skin diseases 2772, 5606
Demodex folliculorum
acaricides
control 288, 1122, 2774-2775, 4005, 4009
toxicity 1116
behaviour, dispersal 1116
man
eye diseases, Germany 2774
Demodex folliculorum *cont.*
man *cont.*
skin diseases 2151, 2775, 4006
Argentina 2771
Brazil 4676
China 288, 1119, 6090
Finland 6091
Italy 1122
Korea Republic 4005
Spain 4009
Turkey 3297
techniques, scanning electron microscopy 4004
Demodex gatoi
cats, skin diseases, USA 4010
taxonomy, new species 4010
Demodex phylloides, pigs, skin diseases 5124
Dendrocitta formosae, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Dendrocitta vagabunda, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Dendroica virens, Chironomidae, foraging 5040
Dendrolaelaps wangfengzheni, distribution, China 5122
Dendrolimus houi, man, urticaria, China 1050
Dendrolimus punctatus wenchanensis, insects as food, China 635
Dendrophilus xavieri, distribution, Korea Republic 2667
Dengue
control programmes
Brazil 989
Honduras 990
terminology, history 447
Dengue virus
Aedes
Pacific Ocean 3087
reviews 2214
Aedes aegypti
China 2492
Cuba 937
French Polynesia 2510, 3088
identification 3100
India 3657
infection 129
infections 2482
Puerto Rico 3096
susceptibility 2510
vector competence 1872
Aedes albopictus
cell lines 3389, 3395, 3766, 4139
infection 3716
Japan 2495
antigens 3391
biochemistry 727-728, 4739, 4745, 6146
cell culture 359
cells, apoptosis 3383
Chiroptera, China 2492
control programmes, Singapore 3377
Culex quinquefasciatus, vector competence 2511
Culicidae
China 1800, 1873, 5893
French Polynesia 4471
disease transmission, models 4143, 4145
epidemiology 3368, 4131
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
identification 1170, 2232, 4115
infection 4749, 5182, 6147
infections 4125
Macaca fascicularis, immunization 4141
Macaca sinica, Sri Lanka 2900
man
Argentina 3394
Australia 720, 722-724, 1169, 1599, 2211, 2419, 3389
Bolivia 2230, 2879
brain diseases 1159
Brazil 726, 732, 1162, 1164, 2222, 2885, 3348, 3362, 3390, 4153, 4750, 6140
Canada 1597
cardiovascular diseases 347
China 356, 5893
clinical aspects 3349
concurrent infections 2893
Cook Islands 345
Cuba 937, 6148
Dengue virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
diagnosis 346, 349, 355, 357, 360, 731, 733, 1167, 1169, 1171, 2216, 2219, 2877, 3358, 3363, 3373-3374, 3389-3390, 3395, 4137, 4139, 4755, 5178, 5184
education 3375
epidemics 4127
France 351
French Guiana 1168, 4151
French Polynesia 729, 2228-2229, 2904, 3088
Germany 4150, 4760
Guadeloupe 3380
Guillain-Barré syndrome 5179
Guyana 5679
Haiti 349, 5683
Hawaii 2901
immune response 1606, 2884, 4132, 4138, 4751, 4759
immunization, reviews 1600
immunopathology 716, 1172
reviews 4748
India 343, 1160, 1172-1173, 1593, 2897, 3349-3350, 4132, 4740, 4742, 5686, 6141
infection 2235
Japan 2495, 4136
Malaysia 2212, 6143
Martinique 2903
Nauru 2902
nervous system diseases 1168, 2898
Pacific Islands 5176
Pacific Ocean 3087
Panama 350
pancreatitis 2892
pathogenesis 358, 2904, 3381, 4138, 4152, 5680
Philippines 362
pregnancy 4151, 4747
Puerto Rico 348, 3096, 4752
respiratory diseases 2889
Réunion 3379
reviews 1602, 2214
Singapore 3106, 3108, 3347, 3369-3372, 3376, 3395, 3554, 5185
Somalia 3356
South East Asia 1162, 5682
Spain 5180
surveillance 4752
Thailand 2880, 4152
therapy 1594
UK 1165
USA 1598, 2218
Vietnam 716
western Pacific 1595
mice
animal models 6145
diagnosis 354
experimental infection 2233
immunopathology 6144
nervous system diseases 715
vaccines 1163
molecular genetics 715, 1604, 2891, 2895-2896, 2902, 3356-3357, 3362, 4130, 5684, 6143
monkeys, immunization 3384
reviews 4117, 4124
risk factors, Réunion 734
surveillance, Réunion 735
Toxorhynchites splendens, infectivity 3651
Denmark
Aedes 3064
Blattella germanica 5819
Chironomus riparius 5525
Cordylobia anthropophaga 4528
Diptera 4990
Hirundo rustica, ectoparasites 3295
house dust mites 677
Lyme disease 5216
Muscidae, parasitoids 5497
Ornithonyssus bursa 6087
tickborne diseases 2252
Urolepis rufipes 5497
Dennyus, Apodidae, Borneo 4376
Dermacentor
evolution, phylogeny 5584
hosts, Thailand 4652
livestock, Romania 2138

Dermacentor *cont.*
parasitoids, biological control 1053
surveys, China 1082
taxonomy, nomenclature 2112
Ukraine, checklists 244
Dermacentor albipictus
Alces alces
Canada 1104
ectoparasitoses 1105
biology, development 1104
Cervus elaphus, Canada 2091
hosts, Canada 1518
rodents, USA 268
surveys
Canada 4647
USA 2113
Dermacentor andersoni
Anaplasma marginale
detection 3943
transmission 3997
biochemistry, saliva 2087
Rickettsia rickettsii, mortality 6075
surveys, Canada 4647
Dermacentor hunteri
Anaplasma, transmission 5574
mammals, USA 2129, 6080
Dermacentor marginatus
biology, development 3952
distribution, Yugoslavia 1506
dogs, Germany 667
livestock
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
mammals, Turkey 2123
Rickettsia slovaca, Slovakia 2280
urban areas, Russia 243
Dermacentor nitens
anatomy
Gené's organ 1078
pharynx 1086
Babesia, Brazil 1100
horses, Brazil 1100
taxonomy, nomenclature 2112
Dermacentor niveus, villages, Turkey 779
Dermacentor nuttalli, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* China 223
Dermacentor occidentalis
acaricides, control 217
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
mammals, USA 6080
Neotoma mexicana, USA 217
Dermacentor pictus
Babesia bovis, Romania 2138
entomopathogenic protozoa, central Europe 6060
Dermacentor reticulatus
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
distribution, Yugoslavia 1506
dogs, Germany 667
ecology, France 3273
Francisella tularensis
Europe 6064
Slovakia 2723
small mammals, Slovakia 2122
urban areas, Russia 243
Dermacentor silvarum
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 223, 2069
surveys, China 1082
Dermacentor variabilis
Anaplasma marginale, detection 3943
bacteria
immune response 2078
transmission 3056
behaviour, aggregation 4618
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ehrlichia
USA 790, 1080, 2736
vector competence 3985
Ehrlichia canis, transmission 2118
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 1519
entomophilic nematodes
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Hepatozoon americanum, dogs 2120
hosts, Israel 6069
identification, physicians, USA 2076
mammals, USA 5573, 6080
man, bites, USA 5576
physiology
immunity 2078
respiration 3979
Dermacentor variabilis *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
vitellogenesis 5561
rabbits
immune response 2114
removal 1108
rodents, USA 268
surveys
Canada 4647
USA 2113
tick attractants
mammals 5570
squalene 236
Dermanyssidae, house dust, India 4015
Dermanyssus gallinae
acaricides, control 6088
biology, development 2767, 3291
botanical acaricides, *Calceolaria andina* 3005
ecology
building materials 3294
environmental factors 2767
fowls
Australia 6088
Brazil 3292
skin diseases 1529, 5596
Dermanyssus gallinoides, *Ficedula hypoleuca,* body condition 5597
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Ficedula hypoleuca, Netherlands 278
Troglodytes aedon, reproductive success 1111
wild birds, host parasite relationships 1331
Dermaptera, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Dermatobia hominis
cattle
myiasis 5997
Argentina 1441
Cochliomyia macellaria, phoresy 4547
Diptera, Brazil 3197
ecology, Brazil 3196
Haematobia irritans, Brazil 3198-3199
hosts, myiasis, Brazil 4544
Hydrotaea aenescens, Brazil 2630
insecticides, control 1441, 2755, 5997
man
myiasis 2007, 5866
Austria 3201
Brazil 4549
Germany 5018
Italy 1448, 5513
USA 3864
vectors, Brazil 1439
Dermatophagoides
allergens 298, 2169, 4020
Sweden 4677
botanical acaricides, plant extracts 5616
cats, allergies 1329
dogs, allergies 1548, 1550
dwellings
New Zealand 4038
reviews 1544
UK 4690
environmental management 4020, 5611, 6093
UK 5133
hot water, control 678
man
allergies 209, 1544, 1547, 1555, 2169, 2791, 3309, 4027, 4050, 4691
Germany 1545, 2802, 4679
Italy 2796
Korea Republic 4041
avoidance 4029
sampling 681
Dermatophagoides farinae
alarm pheromones 2799
allergens 1562, 2155, 2784, 2788, 4013, 4022-4023, 4032, 4049, 4682, 4699, 5612, 6094, 6096
Australia 4044
carpet 2161
China 303
Estonia 1127
Germany 4046
Japan 4017
Korea Republic 2156
Sweden 2159
Ukraine 304
Dermatophagoides farinae *cont.*
allergens *cont.*
USA 1554, 1556, 1734
biology, development 2167
botanical acaricides, *Perilla* 6103
buildings
Egypt 4030
Poland 4031
cats, allergies 1552, 6107
control, reviews 2803
dogs
allergies 3303
Slovakia 5617
domestic animals, allergies 1546, 1551
dwellings
Indonesia 6097
Poland 2154
Singapore 4694
ecology, environmental factors 2167, 2799
environmental management 4022, 5132, 6100
house dust
India 3305
Japan 2800
Poland 6101
man
allergies 299, 679, 1131, 1558, 2152, 2157-2158, 2783, 2790, 2803, 4033, 4040, 4045, 5610, 5614, 6093
China 1128
Denmark 677
Finland 4036
Japan 6100, 6106
Korea Republic 2156, 6105
Malaysia 301
Spain 4037, 6104
Sweden 2159
Togo 3310
Turkey 3586
Ukraine 304
USA 1554, 1734, 2162, 3304
Venezuela 4039, 4689
multiple sclerosis 3306
mice, allergies 4028, 4696
rats, allergies 300
Dermatophagoides microceras
allergens 2788
Sweden 2159
house dust, India 3305
man
allergies
Denmark 677
Sweden 2159
Dermatophagoides microcerus, allergens 4032
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
acaricides, control 1125, 4693
allergens 680, 1562, 2155, 2168, 2779, 2781, 2784, 2787-2788, 2801, 3302, 3308, 4022, 4032, 4034-4035, 4042, 4053, 4681-4682, 4685, 4688, 4692-4693, 4695, 4697, 4699, 5612, 6096
Antarctica 5131
Australia 2165, 4044, 4048, 4686, 4698, 5128
carpet 2161
China 303, 2369
cross reaction 2160
Estonia 1127
Germany 4046
Japan 4017
New Zealand 2793, 2795
South Africa 3307
Sweden 2159
UK 2798, 4051
Ukraine 304
USA 1554, 1556, 1734
biochemistry, proteinases 4052
botanical acaricides, essential oils 3312
buildings
Egypt 4030
Poland 4031
cats, allergies 6107
chemicals, toxicity 6102
control, reviews 2803
dogs
allergies 1553, 3303
Slovakia 5617

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus *cont.*
domestic animals, allergies 1546
dwellings
Indonesia 6097
Poland 2154
Singapore 4694
ecology, environmental factors 2166
environmental management 4022, 4693, 5132, 6100
New Zealand 2786
farms, Germany 4687
house dust
Bali 2785
India 3305
Japan 2800
Poland 6101
man
allergies 299, 302, 679, 1125-1126, 1131, 1499, 1557-1558, 1560, 2157-2158, 2779-2780, 2782, 2794, 2803, 4016, 4025-4026, 4033, 4043, 4045, 5614, 6093, 6095
Australia 2165
Bali 2785
Colombia 2160
Denmark 677
Finland 4036
Indonesia 5615
Japan 6100
Korea Republic 4011, 6105
Lebanon 2153
Malaysia 301
New Zealand 2793, 2795
Spain 4037, 6104
Sweden 1124, 2159
Togo 3310
Turkey 3586
Ukraine 304
USA 1554, 1734, 2163-2164, 3304
Venezuela 2787, 4039, 4689
multiple sclerosis 3306
respiratory diseases, Netherlands 1559
mice
allergies 4683, 5130
immune response 2789
molecular genetics, allergens 2792, 4678
rats, allergies 300
rearing techniques 4024
sampling 4684
storage mites, cross reaction 1124
Dermatophagoides siboney
allergens 2788
rearing techniques 4024
Dermatophilus congolensis
Amblyomma variegatum, immunosuppression 5119
cattle, immune response 5119
dromedaries, Kenya 5257
hosts, immune response 5120
livestock
Ethiopia 3541
immune response 5259
Dermestes
carrion
Hawaii 1435
Mexico 3891
Dermestes maculatus
biology, development 200
botanical insecticides, *Azadirachta indica* 5533
radiation, gamma radiation 5533
Dermestes peruvianus, distribution, Irish Republic 3892
Dermestidae, birds' nests, India 5047
Derris (*see* Rotenone)
Desmodus rotundus, ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
Destruxins, pest control, reviews 5269
Diacarp, man, nontarget effects 5288
Diachlorini, zoogeography 3811
Diamesea, tree holes, UK 3101
Diapause
Aedes togoi, ecology 94
Calliphora vicina, physiology 1433
Haematobia irritans, ecology 5966
Ixodes persulcatus, ecology 4633
Lepisma saccharina, ecology 1072
Musca autumnalis, ecology 2608
Diaphanes lampyroides, taxonomy, new combination 3225
Diastellopalpus semirubidus, ecology, Uganda 1043
Diatomite, insects, effects 1251
Diazinon
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
books 1289
Boophilus microplus
resistance 221
toxicity 5580
Bovicola ovis
control 898
dips 890
Chorioptes, control 5142
Ctenocephalides felis, control 922
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
Daphnia magna, toxicity 1673
Haemaphysalis bispinosa, control 3268
Haematobia irritans
control 1983
resistance 1978, 4993
insects, toxicity 5864
Ixodidae, control 1501
Lucilia cuprina
control 1027, 1999
resistance 1997, 5994
man, nontarget effects 5288
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
resistance 3840
Psoroptes, toxicity 5638
Rana, nontarget effects 443
residues
buffalo milk 6242
wool
Australia 4321
models 1284
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 6113
Dibutyl phthalate, insect repellents, *Aedes* 5402
Dicentrarchus labrax
Ceratothoa oestroides, Croatia 5659
ectoparasites, Corsica 5662
Diceros bicornis, arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Dichlorvos
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Argulus japonicus, control 5656
Blattella germanica, resistance 1732
cattle, poisoning 1692
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1327
Culex pipiens
resistance 112, 2490
susceptibility 2489
toxicity 2491
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 2442, 4449-4450
Culicidae, resistance 4446
formulations, microencapsulation 2491
man, nontarget effects 5288
Musca domestica
integrated control 1425
resistance 154, 2589, 2599-2600
residues, animal feeds, Thailand 446
Tigriopus brevicornis, toxicity 5758
toxicology, rainbow trout 1259
Dichotomius, cattle dung, Brazil 2657
Dicrocoelium dendriticum, Formicidae, detection 1485
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Formicidae, Armenia 213
Dicrotendipes amazonicus, water reservoirs, Brazil 3867
Dictyoptera, evolution 876
Dicyclanil, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, control 175
Didelphis albiventris, *Trypanosoma rangeli*, Brazil 912
Didelphis aurita, *Borrelia*, Brazil 5713
Didelphis marsupialis, *Trypanosoma*, Brazil 3036
Didelphis virginiana, *Dermacentor variabilis*, USA 5573
Dieldrin
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Anopheles, resistance 5907
Anopheles culicifacies, resistance, India 544
Dieldrin *cont.*
Anopheles dirus, resistance 5878
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Boophilus microplus, resistance 221
Culicidae, susceptibility, India 3685
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 1997
man, nontarget effects, Japan 1261
Mansonia, susceptibility, India 3649
residues
fish, Australia 1277
fish oils 6246
human milk
Jordan 1269
Kenya 1274
marine animals, UK 1276
milk, Turkey 6243
water, Bangladesh 1272
toxicology
man 5283
mice 4853
rainbow trout 1256
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 3614
Diergasilus kasaharai
fishes, Taiwan 1586
taxonomy new species 1586
Diethylester, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, toxicity 6102
Diethyltoluamide (*N,N*-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide)
formulations, perfume 2465
insect repellents
Aedes aegypti 529, 2479, 2527
Anopheles farauti 1826
Anopheles stephensi 4466
Ctenocephalides felis 1790
Culex pipiens 2465
Culicidae 117, 1908, 3757
reviews 939
Culicoides imicola 3128, 3139
skin permeation 1249
man, safety 439
repellents, military entomology 1668
tick repellents, Ixodidae 3279
toxicology, laboratory mammals 438
Diflubenzuron
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
Diptera, control 2596
man, hypersensitivity 632
Musca domestica
control 3832
integrated control 5977
Muscidae, control 600
residues, wool, models 1284
Dikerogammarus villosus, ecology, community ecology 5030
Dilepididae, *Leptothorax rugatulus*, USA 215
Diloboderus abderus, entomophilic nematodes, Argentina 2029
Dimecoenia, entomogenous fungi, Bolivia 2024
Dimethoate
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 1803
Boophilus microplus, toxicity 5580
man, poisoning, Spain 842
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
resistance 3178, 3840, 5976
residues, man, Italy 1281
toxicology, sheep 1255, 6238
Dimethyl phthalate
insect repellents, *Aedes* 5402
tick repellents, Ixodidae 3279
Dimethyl sulfide, insect attractants, *Lucilia cuprina* 1030
Dimethyl sulfoxide, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Dimethylformamide, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Dimethyltoluamide, insect repellents, *Aedes* 5402
Dinopsyllus elobius, small mammals, South Africa 3616
Dinychus kaluzi, taxonomy, new species 5599
Diocophora, Formicidae, associations 6003
Diocus semilunaris, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Diomedalloptes, taxonomy, new genus 3318

Diomedalloptes pacificus, taxonomy, new combination 3318
Diomedea chrysostoma
Ixodes uriae, South Georgia Island 3976
Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Diomedea melanophris
Ixodes uriae, South Georgia Island 3976
Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Dioxacarb, *Culex pipiens,* susceptibility 2489
Dipetalogaster
biochemistry, saliva 1751
physiology, haematophagy 1751
Dipetalogaster maxima
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
fungi, Brazil 473
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
physiology, nutrition 480
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 3042
zoogeography, America 477
Dipetalonema dracunculoides, dogs, Spain 120
Dipetalonema reconditum, dogs, Spain 120
Diphenylureas, *Culex quinquefasciatus,* toxicity 3667
Diplonychus rusticus
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 2466
histology, eggs 4913
insecticides, sublethal effects 2466
Diploptera punctata
biochemistry, allatostatins 1740, 3583
molecular genetics, allatostatins 3582
physiology, corpora allata 877
Dipodomys californicus, *Ixodes jellisoni,* USA 5575
Dipodomys ordii, *Yersinia pestis,* Mexico 4403
Diptera 3654
antiparasitic agents, nontarget effects 3217-3218
bacteria, transmission 4407
birds, reviews 5673
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
cattle, ear diseases, Zimbabwe 5873
distribution, Latvia 5387
Escherichia coli, USA 925
evolution
development, reviews 3565
genitalia 450
phylogeny, reviews 3625
fungi, transmission 4407
Malay Archipelago, books 5311
man, myiasis, Argentina 2416
Palaearctic region, books 5779
physiology, flight 492
poultry droppings, recycling 4516
predators, Brazil 622
research, Sweden 4331
sheep, myiasis 5015
surveys, Arabian Sea 4347
Switzerland, checklists 4329
ultrastructure, sensilla 3058
Dipterex, cattle, poisoning 1692
Dirhinus himalayanus, *Musca domestica,* parasitism 5000
Dirofilaria immitis
Aedes, vector competence 3627
Aedes aegypti, transmission 5455
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 2524
Culicidae
Brazil 513, 3626
detection 4958
dogs, Spain 120
Vulpes vulpes, Australia 1345
Dirofilaria repens
Aedes albopictus, Italy 4486
Culicidae
detection 4958
Sri Lanka 4957
man, Italy 4486
Dirphia tarquinia, man, urticaria, French Guiana 3230
Discourella pulcherrima
Coleoptera, Slovakia 5599
taxonomy, new species 5599
Dissochaetus arizonensis, forests, USA 3227
Dissochaetus mexicanus
distribution, USA 3227
Dissochaetus mexicanus *cont.*
forests, USA 3227
Dissochaetus oblitus, forests, North America 3227
Dissonus nudiventris
biology, development 4092
Plectropomus leopardus, Australia 4092
Disulfonylmethanes, Muscidae, toxicity 3843
Diura nanseni, *Metacnephia lyra,* Sweden 4977
Diuron, *Camptochironomus tentans,* toxicity 1458
Dixidae
morphology, larvae 5407
taxonomy, phylogeny 5407
Djibouti
ehrlichiosis 3491
Oestrus ovis 5019
Dogs (*Canis familiaris*)
Acari
skin diseases 1531, 5126, 5608
Croatia 686
Amblyomma marmoreum, USA 2108
Apis mellifera, stings 5062
arthropods, allergies 1548, 1550
Astigmata
allergies, Germany 1549
skin diseases, Nepal 4063
Babesia divergens, France 3276
Bartonella henselae, Japan 2986
Bartonella vinsonii, USA 3504
Borrelia, Slovakia 4190
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 2093, 2254
Denmark 5216
diagnosis 387
France 3449
Germany 387
Italy 5582
Netherlands 5111
Norway 1629
USA 2113
Cheyletiella yasguri, skin diseases, Czech Republic 1121
Chrysomya bezziana
myiasis
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
Cordylobia anthropophaga, myiasis 1429
Coxiella burnetii
Africa 5223
France 5223
South America 5223
Ctenocephalides
therapy 921, 924, 1324-1325, 2412, 5386
UK 5860
Ctenocephalides felis
control 1790
hypersensitivity 2411
skin diseases 3053
therapy 923, 2409
Culex, Brazil 938
Culicidae, Brazil 3626, 3643
Demodex
skin diseases 672, 1532-1533, 1536-1540, 2773, 5125, 5609, 6092
Germany 671
Demodex canis, skin diseases 675, 1530, 1542, 3298, 5607
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Brazil 4544
Dermatophagoides, allergies 1546-1547, 3303
Dermatophagoides farinae, allergies 1551
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergies 1553
ectoparasites
Brazil 3259
France 3057
India 5099
Japan 1333
New Zealand 5675
therapy 491, 1330
Ehrlichia
Brazil 1641
China 5731
Italy 2972
skin diseases 1225
South Africa 5726
Dogs *cont.*
Ehrlichia cont.
USA 1080
Ehrlichia canis
Africa 3491
Corsica 3491
Germany 5234
India 5227, 6086
Spain 4228
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
filariasis, Spain 120
Haemaphysalis hispanica, therapy 1097
house dust mites, allergies, Slovakia 5617
imported infections, Germany 667
insecticides
pharmacokinetics 838, 1680
poisoning 6239
Ixodes muris, bites, USA 5569
Ixodes ricinus, Netherlands 2139, 5111
Ixodidae
Canary Islands 5113
Israel 6069
Martinique 3959
Pakistan 6084
Turkey 2123
USA 6080
La Crosse virus, USA 5196
Linguatula serrata, pentastomiasis, Romania 342, 1153
Lucilia, myiasis, Cuba 607
Lucilia sericata, myiasis, Spain 1431
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Honduras 1937
Lutzomyia peruensis, Peru 5468
Neotrombicula autumnalis, skin diseases 673
Otodectes cynotis, ear diseases, Brazil 4703
Phlebotominae, Nepal 3785
Phlebotomus perniciosus, control 5464
Phthiraptera
Sweden 468
therapy 2380
Pneumonyssoides caninum
nasopharyngeal diseases 285, 1120, 5127
Iran 674
Norway 284
skin diseases, Norway 1541
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
antibodies 2756
antigens 2756
Germany 1527, 5109
immune response 1513
Italy 1514
Japan 1504
Mexico 2140, 3992
therapy 1517, 3282
Rickettsia conorii, Spain 396, 4206
Sarcoptes
skin diseases 1566, 5624
Greece 5140
Sarcoptes scabiei
Asia 5135
New Zealand 5135
skin diseases 1137, 1568, 5139, 6112, 6114
Sweden 1567
USA 5135
Siphonaptera
France 4918
hypersensitivity 5871
immune response 1531
Stomoxys calcitrans, Argentina 1980
Synosternus pallidus, Turkmenistan 2408
tick attractants, Ixodidae 5570
tickborne diseases
Canary Islands 5113
China 1591
Germany 5109, 5118
Israel 2311
Japan 1504
New Zealand 5675
Switzerland 3489
USA 3492
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
travel medicine, USA 3345
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma guasayana, Argentina 1314
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 472
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033

Dogs *cont.*
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039, 4907
Trichodectes canis, therapy 5364
Dohrniphora caini, *Uroseius grootaerti*, Thailand 4008
Dolichophaonia gallicola, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Dolichovespula arenaria, distribution, USA 3921
Dolichovespula media
behaviour, defence 2700
urban areas, Poland 3919
Dolichovespula norvegica, traps, bait traps 6034
Dolichovespula pacifica, behaviour, defence 2700
Dolichovespula saxonica
behaviour, defence 2700
urban areas, Poland 3919
Dolichovespula sylvestris
traps, bait traps 6034
urban areas, Poland 3919
Dolomedes fimbriatus, physiology, metabolism 4866
Dominica, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
Dominican Republic
Blattaria 5825
Ceratopogonidae 4491
Colapteroblatta 2364
Donkeys (*Equus asinus*)
African horse sickness virus
South Africa 3410
Spain 3134
Culicoides imicola, Spain 3134
Culicoides molotovae, Turkmenistan 5457
Doramectin
Boophilus microplus, control 4650
Bovicola bovis, control 895
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 3182, 3857
Demodex bovis, control 1535
ectoparasites, control 2755
Hypoderma, control 611
Ixodes ricinus, control 1102
nontarget effects 5764
residues, analytical methods 846
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1563, 4061, 6113
toxicology, cattle 3012
Doratopsylla coreana hubeiensis, taxonomy, females 2406
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
rodents
Irish Republic 36
Spain 3622
Dorosoma cepedianum, *Argulus*, USA 2202
Dorypteryx domestica
baits 6048
morphology, wings 3938
Drepanephora piliseta, distribution, Japan 5023
Drepanocerus setosus, cattle dung, India 2025
Dromaius novaehollandiae, arboviruses, USA 361
Dromedaries (*Camelus dromedarius*)
Acari, skin diseases 1569
arboviruses, Saudi Arabia 748
Cephalopina titillator
myiasis 2010, 4546
Egypt 1033
Nigeria 1446
Dermatophilus congolensis
Ethiopia 3541
Kenya 5257
Hyalomma, Egypt 2721
Ixodidae, therapy 219
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 1180
Sarcoptes scabiei, Europe 5135
Drosocin, *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, toxicity 1372
Drosophila
anatomy, nervous system 860
biochemistry
immune response 5523
phosphorylation 5793
embryology
epidermis 4340
ultraviolet radiation 5792
entomopathogens, immune response 192
Drosophila *cont.*
evolution, immune system 4476
insecticides, control 2596
parasitoids, host parasite relationships 1055
physiology
central nervous system 5826
enzymes 5330
flight 5336
nervous system 1715-1716
olfaction 1718
predators, biological control 2596
traps, electrocuting traps 2596
Drosophila buzzatii
Drosophila koepferae, hybridization 2014
genetics, longevity 4344
Drosophila grimshawi, physiology, nutrition 3568
Drosophila koepferae, *Drosophila buzzatii,* hybridization 2014
Drosophila melanogaster
behaviour
aging 5342
learning 868, 5801
biochemistry
cuticle 5798
enzymes 1714, 5278
esterases 870
metabolism 5025
nutritive value 2036
environmental management 5522
evolution
desiccation resistance 5034
population density 453
sexual selection 4337
genetics
aging 5340
databases 1721
gene expression 72
nervous system diseases 5797
population genetics 5799-5800
stress resistance 5341
insect viruses
amplification 4841
transmission 1243
insecticide resistance
resistance mechanisms 2324, 5278
USA 5811
molecular genetics
biotransformation enzymes 4345
glutathione transferase 1970
morphometrics 1959
parasitoids
immune response 1052, 1469, 2675
resistance 4579
physiology
biological rhythms 1992
flight 2019
Malpighian tubules 867
stress resistance 863
Plasmodium gallinaceum, development 971
predators, predation 2584, 2816, 5498
symbionts 834
techniques, chromosome painting 2350
Drosophila mettleri, ecology, heat resistance 3575
Drosophila mojavensis, ecology, heat resistance 3575
Drosophila nigrospiracula
ecology, heat resistance 3575
mites, host parasite relationships 1112
Drosophila obscura, reproduction, sperm competition 2344
Drosophila pachea, ecology, heat resistance 3575
Drosophila pseudoobscura, genetics, fitness 5339
Drosophila rajasekari, behaviour, photoperiodism 4346
Drosophila simulans
ecology, heat resistance 3575
symbionts 834
heat shock 5032
host symbiont relationships 4578
mixed infections 5752
transfer 3898
Drosophila willistoni, entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5267
Ducks
Amblyomma cajennense, host specificity 1522
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 785
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2610
Dung beetles, antiparasitic agents, nontarget effects 3217
Dwellings
Aedes, Malaysia 118
Aedes aegypti
Australia 2419
India 3646
Malaysia 3702
Puerto Rico 1810, 5415
Thailand 5415
Anopheles
Brazil 5922
India 44, 3734
Kenya 994
Senegal 517
Sri Lanka 3745
Tanzania 516
Vietnam 4420
Anopheles culicifacies, India 125
Anopheles gambiae, Tanzania 3690
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, Mexico 3731
Arachnida, Mexico 6120
Araneae, UK 4073
arthropods, UK 3939
Blattaria, China 14
Blattella germanica, USA 1728
Culicidae
France 4479
Guinea-Bissau 3752
India 46, 51, 3647, 3649, 3685
Tanzania 1378, 3758, 4472, 4485
Trinidad and Tobago 537
Dermatophagoides
Estonia 1127
Germany 2802
New Zealand 4038
reviews 1544
UK 4690
Ukraine 304
USA 1556
Dermestidae, Irish Republic 3892
Diptera, USA 2614
house dust mites
Poland 4031
Singapore 4694
insecticide residues, spraying 432-433
Lutzomyia, Brazil 3150
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Honduras 1937
Lyprops cuticollis, India 198
Pediculus humanus, Brazil 470
Phlebotominae, Algeria 3782
Phlebotomus, Turkey 5463
Pholcus phalangioides, Poland 2823
Rhodnius prolixus, Colombia 3601
Sylvicola, Europe 4561
Triatoma
Argentina 3046
Guatemala 1753
Triatoma carcavalloi, Brazil 3035
Triatoma dimidiata, Guatemala 2395, 4380
Triatoma infestans 3602
Argentina 1758, 5850
Bolivia 1761
Triatominae
Brazil 475
Guatemala 1754, 4379
Tribolium castaneum, UK 1466
Dytiscidae, Culicidae, Egypt 3114
Eadiea, taxonomy 4675
Ear diseases
arthropods, man, Malaysia 4290
Caloglyphus berlesei, man, Korea Republic 4019
Diptera, cattle, Zimbabwe 5873
Otodectes cynotis
cats 1139
Brazil 5642
dogs, Brazil 4703
ferrets, Japan 694
Raillietia caprae, goats 2766
East Africa
Glossina 3164
Ixodidae 3944
malaria 3641

East Africa *cont.*
Rift Valley fever 3402
East Coast fever (*see also Theileria parva*)
Eastern equine encephalitis virus
Aedes, infection 1828
birds, infections 3744
Culicidae, infection 3744
Culiseta melanura
infections 80
transmission 1900
Dromaius novaehollandiae, USA 361
horses
Brazil 5688
intestines 2244
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
Ursus americanus, USA 786
Ebola virus, arthropods, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Echidnophaga, *Marmota caudata*, China 5377
Echidnophaga gallinacea
biology, development 5862
Cynictis penicillata, South Africa 5870
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
small mammals, South Africa 3616
Spermophilus beecheyi, USA 5862
Echidnophaga murina, *Rattus*, Israel 5863
Echinogammarus stammeri,
Pomphorhynchus laevis, host parasite relationships 5169
Echinophthirius horridus, *Phoca vitulina*, UK 902
Eciton, Phoridae, associations 6003
Eciton burchelli
mites, America 283
parasitoids, Brazil 3246
Eciton hamatum
mites, America 283
parasitoids, Brazil 3246
Ecology (*see also* Behaviour)
arthropods, Mediterranean Region 4859
insects
books 5308
climatic factors 5802
marine areas 455
models 5343
polypheny 4875
population dynamics 456
risk spreading, reviews 3574
temperature 5803
Parasitengona, environmental factors 4667
parasitoids 6023
social insects, reproductive potential 5539
Economics
cattle
heartwater 6203
Ixodidae 1526
vesicular stomatitis 1187
East Coast fever, control 5106
heartwater, control 2074
Ixodidae, control 2749
Lyme disease, control 5700
malaria
control 499, 3073, 3081, 3692, 4427, 4460, 5931
Gambia 968
Kenya 550
man
dengue, Puerto Rico 348
Lyme disease 2943
pesticides, poisoning 4312
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 4701
trypanosomiasis, control 144
Ecotoxicology, *Chironomus riparius*, bioassays 1457
Ectatomma ovaciventre
ecology, population ecology 2706
nests, Brazil 2706
Ectatomma ruidum
behaviour
foraging 5067
nesting 5070
predation 5066
social behaviour 5071-5072
Ectemnia, evolution, phylogeny 5471
Ectemnia invenusta, behaviour, larvae 5471
Ectobius lapponicus
parasitoids, parasitism 5045
Ectobius lapponicus *cont.*
surveys, Switzerland 5812
Ectoparasites
birds
behaviour 5669
host parasite relationships 5671-5672
life history 5670
nesting, reviews 4374
reviews 3254
sampling 5348
Chile, checklists 6135
Ectopistes migratorius, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 3435
Ecuador
Anopheles 1857
Cotingacola 1743
Forcipomyia 5458
insecticides, nontarget effects 2332
leishmaniasis 996
Linguatula serrata 4107
Litopeltis compleptera 2364
Macrochelidae 283
Megaselia tinteri 2829
Mischocyttarus 3923
Phaonia 3825
Rhodnius 4394
Sabethes luxodens 4452
Sphaeroceridae 617, 2637
Zethus anomalus 3914
Edge Hill virus, identification 2232
Edhazardia aedis
Aedes aegypti
host parasite relationships 3681
interactions 933
pupation 5443
transmission 5909
biochemistry, sugars 4849
Culicidae, cospeciation 1384
Egypt
Cephalopina titillator 1033, 2010
Culicidae 41-42, 2438, 3114, 3756
Culicoides 5457
Diptera 606, 1015
filariasis 1340
house dust mites 4030
Hyalomma 2721
Musca domestica 1016, 3840
Penaeus vannamei, ectoparasites 4091
pesticides, nontarget effects 844
Przhevalskiana silenus 176
Psoroptes 4067
Psoroptes ovis 3317
rodents, ectoparasites 1793
Scorpiones 1583, 4083
Vespa orientalis 4596
Ehrlichia
Amblyomma hebraeum, detection 3941
arthropods, reviews 3470
cats
Brazil 4236
Sweden 5229
cells, infections 791
dogs
Brazil 1641
China 5731
experimental infections 1643
granulocytes 5727
haematology 5228
Italy 2972
skin diseases 1225
horses
experimental infections 414
Switzerland 2979
infection 796, 3498, 4816
infections 4231
Ixodes, Russia 3256
Ixodes ricinus
Netherlands 5565
Slovenia 3967
UK 2135
Ixodes scapularis
infection 407
transmission 1103, 3266
USA 408, 1076, 2110, 2124, 4623
Ixodidae
USA 2105, 2736
vector competence 3985
Macaca mulatta, infections 6199
man 3490
Bulgaria 2974
Denmark 2252
Ehrlichia *cont.*
man *cont.*
diagnosis 409-410, 412, 2968, 2975, 2977
Germany 4817, 6178
heart diseases 4226
infections 2978
Italy 2928, 2970
nervous system diseases 2969
Netherlands 4813
pathogenesis 2975
pregnancy 1217
radiography 3495
reinfection 403, 6165
reviews 797, 4172
Slovenia 1214, 4229, 6198, 6200
Sweden 4820
therapy 2976
USA 790, 792-793, 1195, 1218, 2105, 2973, 3487, 4227
mice
antibodies 4792
infections 787
molecular genetics 795, 1215, 2979, 5094, 6201
monoclonal antibodies 3494
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 3986
Peromyscus leucopus, infection 4623
tickborne encephalitis virus, mixed infections 1214
Ehrlichia bovis, *Hyalomma marginatum*, transmission 3263
Ehrlichia canis
Canis aureus, Israel 4233
Dermacentor variabilis, transmission 2118
dogs
Africa 3491
bone diseases 5230
Canary Islands 5113
Corsica 3491
cross reaction 5231
eye diseases 415
Germany 667, 1527, 5109, 5234
immune response 5220
India 5227, 6086
infection 2118
infections 405
Israel 2311
Japan 1504
pathogenesis 800
proteinuria 1220
reviews 5732
serum proteins 1222
South Africa 5726
Spain 4228
Switzerland 3489
therapy 406, 799, 1642, 2980
USA 1080, 3492
Ixodidae
Europe 6071
USA 1080
molecular genetics 404, 411, 3493, 4232, 4812, 5725
monoclonal antibodies 3494
Ehrlichia chaffeensis
Amblyomma americanum, USA 2106, 5096
Canis aureus, Israel 4233
culture techniques 788
dogs
South Africa 5726
USA 1080, 3492
infection 4816
infections 4819
Ixodes ricinus, Italy 4622
Ixodidae
China 4619
USA 1080, 1519, 2105, 2736
man
concurrent infections 3472
diagnosis 3486, 4230
heart diseases 2957
infections 789
Italy 4225, 4622
meningitis 5225
Mexico 5721
nervous system diseases 4818
respiratory diseases 4814-4815
reviews 3488
UK 2279

Ehrlichia chaffeensis *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA 2105, 2973, 3472, 3488, 4800, 5096
mice
experimental infections 1216
xenodiagnosis 5233
molecular genetics 404, 411, 4232, 4234, 4812, 5725
monoclonal antibodies 3494
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 2133, 3497
rodents, USA 798
Ehrlichia equi
cattle, detection 5093
Cervidae, USA 3496
dogs, USA 3492
horses
Austria 5591
diagnosis 6202
immune response 1229
USA 274
Ixodes pacificus, transmission 274
Ixodes ricinus
detection 5093
Italy 6063
man, USA 4800
Ehrlichia ewingii
dogs, USA 1080, 3492
Ixodidae, USA 1080
man
transmission 5723
USA 5724
Ehrlichia muris
Apodemus, Japan 3994
Haemaphysalis flava, Japan 3994
man, Japan 3994
molecular genetics 411, 3994
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
Canis aureus, Israel 4233
cattle
detection 5093
experimental infection 1221
Switzerland 1223
transmission 1228
dogs
cross reaction 5231
Switzerland 3489
domestic animals, haematology 5728-5729
horses, experimental infection 1230
hosts, UK 661
Ixodes ricinus
detection 5093
Italy 6063
Switzerland 3283, 5094
UK 270
man
Italy 4225
Switzerland 2971
sheep
experimental infections 1644, 5730
immune response 5722
leukocytes 5733
Norway 5226
Vulpes vulpes, Switzerland 4235
Ehrlichia platys
dogs
Germany 667, 5109
therapy 799
Ehrlichia risticii
antigens 413
heat shock proteins 4801
horses
Turkey 5232
vaccination 1226
Juga, USA 1219, 1227
mice, immunization 413
molecular genetics 1224
Ehrlichia sennetsu
heat shock proteins 4801
infection 4816
molecular genetics 794
monoclonal antibodies 3494
Elaeis guineensis, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908
Elaphe obsoleta, *Aponomma*, therapy 2732
Electroacoustic devices, insect repellents, Culicidae 5434
Eleginops maclovinus, Caligidae, Chile 2201
Elgaria multicarinata, *Ixodes pacificus*, USA 2130
Eliomys quercinus
ectoparasites, Egypt 1793
Siphonaptera, Spain 3622
Eliomys querinus, *Ixodes ricinus*, France 6074
Elops machnata, *Argulus kosus*, South Africa 4096
Emberiza aureola, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emberiza cia, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Emberiza cirlus, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Emberiza citrinella
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Ixodidae, Spain 256
Emberiza pusilla, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emberiza rustica, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emberiza rutila, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emberiza schoeniclus, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Emberiza spodocephala, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emberiza tristami, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Emus
arboviruses, USA 4156
Pyrota insulata, poisoning, USA 1048
Enallagma cyathigerum, behaviour, feeding behaviour 2708
Encephalitozoon, Ixodidae, infections 2128
Endemic typhus (*see also Rickettsia typhi*)
Enderleinellus disparilis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Enderleinellus nitzschi
distribution, Mongolia 5368
Sciurus vulgaris, Czech Republic 4904
Enderleinellus tamiasis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Endochironomus albipennis, ecology, community ecology 5026
Endosulfan
Amphibia, nontarget effects 4319
aquatic organisms, toxicity 1672
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Chironomus, sublethal effects 186
Gammarus palustris, toxicity 5759
man
poisoning 1691
Spain 842
Rana
nontarget effects 442
nontarget effects 443
reptiles, nontarget effects 4319
residues, milk, Turkey 6243
toxicology, man 5283
Endrin
residues
human milk, Jordan 1269
milk, Turkey 6243
Engine oil, Ixodidae, control 5114
Enterobacter aerogenes, *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, infections 4502
Enterobacter amnigenus, Culicidae, toxins 5927
Enterobacter cloacae
Lutzomyia longipalpis, infections 4502
Rhodnius prolixus, immune response 3037
Entomogenous fungi
insects, behaviour 1242
reviews 5753
Entomology, information technology 5326
Entomophagy (*see* Insects as food)
Entomophthora muscae, *Musca domestica*, infectivity 1966
Environmental management
Aedes, Singapore 3103, 3107-3108
Aedes aegypti 724, 989-990
Aedes vigilax 4923
Anopheles 1363
India 546
Anopheles culicifacies 1866
Sri Lanka 5454
Blattella germanica 5824
Boophilus microplus 3968
Culicidae 5403
Australia 5918
Dermatophagoides 2803, 4020, 4022, 5132, 5611, 6093, 6100
UK 5133
Environmental management *cont.*
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4693
New Zealand 2786
Diptera 987
Drosophila melanogaster 5522
Ixodes scapularis 2088
Lucilia 5004
Musca domestica 1973, 2592
integrated control 3827
Sarcoptes scabiei 3315
Tabanus abactor, USA 1954
Triatoma 1753
Triatoma infestans, Paraguay 4392
Tyrophagus putrescentiae 1129
Eothenomys custos, *Stenischia brevis*, China 2405
Eothenomys eleusis, Laelapidae, China 3999
Eothenomys melanogaster
Antennoseius sinicus, China 2759
ectoparasites, China 1113
Gymnolaelaps weishanensis, China 2761
Haemogamasus multidentis, China 2760
Laelapidae, China 3999
Eothenomys miletus, *Yersinia pestis*, China 915
Ephebomyrmex, books 5780
Ephydra auripes, ecology, environmental factors 4556
Ephydra gracilis, ecology, environmental factors 4556
Ephydra hians, ecology, environmental factors 4556
Ephydra packardi, ecology, environmental factors 4556
Ephydridae, wetlands, USA 5509
Epidemic relapsing fever (*see also Borrelia recurrentis*)
Epidemic typhus (*see also Rickettsia prowazekii*)
Epinephelus malabaricus
Caligus, Taiwan 2862
Ergasilidae, Taiwan 1586
Epinephrine, formulations, inhaler 3006
Epipona nigra, behaviour, defence 2695
Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
cattle
diagnosis 4167
South Africa 1398
Culicoides, South Africa 1398
deer, USA 1184
detection 3408
monoclonal antibodies 6154
vaccines 3416
Epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, *Ursus americanus*, USA 786
Epoicocladius flavens, *Ecdyonurus venosus*, phoresy 5024
Epstein-Barr virus, man, Culicidae 3751
Eptesicus capensis, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Eptesicus fuscus, *Leptotrombidium myotis*, Canada 4668
Eptesicus melckorum, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Equatorial Guinea, *Glossina caliginea* 4512
Equine encephalitis virus, hosts, USA 4156
Equipment
aspirators 2427
biorobots 4348
burners 4942
growth chambers, temperature 873
insectaries 5804, 6228
off road vehicles 4305
pesticide application 6227
respirometers, *Aedes aegypti* 4469
sampling, aquatic invertebrates 4349
sheep dipping races 435
sheep dips 890
sorting, aquatic invertebrates 2353
Equus asinus (*see* Donkeys)
Equus burchellii, African horse sickness virus, South Africa 3410-3411
Equus caballus (*see* Horses)
Equus grevyi, African horse sickness virus, South Africa 3410
Equus zebra, African horse sickness virus, South Africa 3410
Eratyrus cuspidatus, zoogeography, America 477

Eratyrus mucronatus
surveys, Brazil 1318
zoogeography, America 477
Eretmapodites chrysogaster, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Ergasilus, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Ergasilus acusicestraeus
Cestraeus goldiei, Papua New Guinea 4095
taxonomy, new species 4095
Ergasilus australiensis
Aldrichetta forsteri, Australia 4095
taxonomy, redescriptions 4095
Ergasilus caeruleus, *Lepomis macrochirus,* USA 709
Ergasilus jiangxiensis, taxonomy, new species 4090
Ergasilus lobus
fishes, Taiwan 1586
taxonomy new species 1586
Ergasilus luciopercarum, *Stizostedion vitreum,* USA 4099
Ergasilus manicatus, *Fundulus heteroclitus,* USA 338
Ergasilus parabahiensis
Agonostomus monticola, Guyana 4095
taxonomy, new species 4095
Ergasilus sieboldi
European eels, Norway 3337
Tinca tinca, Poland 5664
Ergotamine, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 2609
Eriophyoidea, sampling 289
Eristalis tenax, man, myiasis, Argentina 1037
Erithacus rubecula
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
Spain 256
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, man, Australia 4286
Erythrocebus patas, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Escherichia coli
Anopheles gambiae, immune response 2497
antibacterial peptides 5795
Dermacentor variabilis, immune response 2078
Diptera, USA 925
Drosophila, immune response 192
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Musca domestica, Japan 3168, 5967
Eschrichtius robustus, *Cryptolepas rhachianecti,* Pacific Ocean 331
Esfenvalerate, *Blattella germanica,* resistance 5810
Esox lucius, *Argulus foliaceus,* Hungary 1150
Essential oils, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 931
Estonia
Dermatophagoides 1127
Sylvicola 4561
Ethane thiol, insect attractants, *Lucilia cuprina* 1030
Ethanol
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, toxicity 6102
Haematobia irritans, toxicity 1977
Ethion
Boophilus microplus, resistance 6056
ectoparasites, control 6057-6058
toxicology, buffaloes 5286
Ethiopia
Anopheles 956
Anopheles gambiae 5939
Buthidae 2844
Dermatophilus congolensis 3541
insecticide residues 1689
Ixodidae 5581
malaria 5934
man, ectoparasites 5369
Oestrus ovis 5019
Scarabaeidae 5044
tickborne diseases 5581
Ethnoentomology
invertebrates, India 2354, 4350
Namibia 459
Ethohexadiol, insect repellents, *Aedes* 5402
Etofenprox
Anopheles, bed nets 1394
Anopheles gambiae, resistance 5401
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
insects, sublethal effects 2466
Etroplus suratensis, toxicology, insecticides 6235
Euborellia annulipes, biochemistry, allatostatins 1740
Eubrachiella antarctica, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Eubrachiella gaini dorsituberlata, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Eucalyptol, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Eucalyptus
insect repellents
Aedes 1336
Culicidae 1908
Eucalyptus citriodora, insect attractants, *Culicoides imicola* 3128
Eucalyptus globulus
botanical acaricides
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Sarcoptes scabiei 3314
botanical insecticides, ectoparasites 1330
Eucheyletia, farms, Germany 4687
Eucoilidae, Diptera, Brazil 3175
Eudyptes chrysolophus, *Ixodes uriae,* South Georgia Island 3976
Eugenol, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Eulaelaps shanghaiensis, small mammals, China 1113
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hantavirus, China 4663
rodents, China 2143
Eulinognathus allactagae, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Eulinognathus biuncatus, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Eulinognathus cruciformis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Eulinognathus euchoreutae, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Euoniticellus fulvus, insecticides, nontarget effects 1041
Euoniticellus intermedius, distribution, Mexico 3882, 5532
Euphlebotomus, taxonomy 3148
Euphractus sexcinctus, *Lutzomyia,* Brazil 5954
Euplatypus parallelus, carrion, Mexico 3896
Eupolyphaga sinensis, urban areas, China 2370
Euroglyphus longior, farms, Germany 4687
Euroglyphus maynei
allergens 4032
China 303
buildings, Poland 4031
dwellings, Poland 2154
house dust, India 3305
molecular genetics, allergens 2797
Europe
Aphodius 6013
arboviruses 6137
arthropod allergies 1550
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 747
Culicidae 2487
Hypoderma bovis 5998
Lyme disease 2930, 6168
malaria 856, 3641
medical parasitology, teaching 849
rickettsial diseases 2285
tickborne diseases 6071
vector-borne diseases 5172
European eels
Ergasilus sieboldi, Norway 3337
toxicology, insecticides 1254
Eurycotis decipiens, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Euryparasitus emarginatus, *Francisella tularensis,* Slovakia 2723
Eurysternus, cattle dung, Brazil 2657
Eurytoma amygdali, *Pyemotes muraiae,* Hungary 3299
Euschoengastia alpina, small mammals, China 2402
Euschoengastia jiuzhiensis, surveys, China 5603
Euschoengastia qilianensis, surveys, China 5603
Euscorpiops, taxonomy, new status 2846
Euscorpius, man, stings, Turkey 4086
Euscorpius flavicaudis, distribution, Uruguay 3324
Euscorpius germanus, genetics, Switzerland 2853
Euspilotus modestus, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Euthlastoblatta, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Eviphis quighaiensis, taxonomy, new species 4000
Evolution
Agyrtidae, phylogeny 199
Anopheles, phylogeny 3701
Araneae, Hawaii 2820
arthropods 3572
cladistics 2352
genetics 4343
mating behaviour 3566
phylogeny 448, 3562-3564
proteins 1713
Astigmata, phylogeny 1123
Avenzoariinae, coevolution 5643
Blattaria 876
Brachycera, phylogeny 39
Chilopoda, phylogeny 2868
Chrysomya, phylogeny 5507
Culicidae, phylogeny 68, 539
Diptera, phylogeny 1955
ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 5784
insects
disease resistance 6216
marine areas 455
pesticides 6223
phylogeny 2343
polyphony 4875
Ixodidae, phylogeny 5088
Neoptera, phylogeny 4338
parasites 4111
books 851
Phlebotominae, phylogeny 2547
Rhipicephalinae, phylogeny 5584
Scarabaeidae, phylogeny 628
Scarabaeoidea, phylogeny 2663
Scorpiones, cladistics 2852
Simuliidae, phylogeny 5471
Tetrapulmonata, phylogeny 2710
Exastinion clovisi, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Exilisciurus concinnus, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Eyach virus, *Ixodes,* France 2730
Eye diseases
Cuterebra, man, USA 3195
Demodex, man, China 1119
Demodex folliculorum, man, Germany 2774
Linguatula serrata, man, Ecuador 4107
Oestrus ovis
man
China 4543
Germany 2629
Italy 2631
Oman 2006
Thailand 180
UK 4545
Ommatokoita elongata, Somniosus microcephalus, Arctic Ocean 3333
Paederus sabeus, man, Tanzania 4569
Phrixotrichus spatulata, man 700
Eyve virus, mammals, France 2730
Faeces
Coleoptera, Panama 2654
Coprozercon scopaeus, USA 5121
insects, avermectins 627
Falconidae, Mallophaga, Hungary 4902
Famphur, man, nontarget effects 4854
Fanimyia, taxonomy, new genus 167
Fannia
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 1439
surveys
Cuba 40
Greece 4522

Fannia armata, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Fannia canicularis
cultural entomology 4325
distribution, Marion Island 3194
integrated control 2587, 4997
man, myiasis, Algeria 5487
onions, Poland 1419
poultry housing, Australia 5982
surveys, Egypt 1015
Fannia glauscens, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Fannia processicauda, taxonomy, new species 2582
Fannia punctipennis, ecology, Brazil 4524
Fannia scalaris
entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
onions, Poland 1419
Fannia uptiodactyla, taxonomy, new species 2586
Fanniidae
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 3197
ecology, Brazil 3181
Farms
Astigmata, Germany 4687
Muscidae, Denmark 5497
Farmyard manure, parasitoids, Denmark 5497
Farnesyl methyl ether, *Boophilus microplus,* toxicity 5580
Faroe Islands
Caligidae 333
Lyme disease 3993
Felicola cynictis, *Cynictis penicillata,* South Africa 5870
Felis catus (*see* Cats)
Felis concolor, Ixodidae, USA 6080
Felis viverrina, *Acropsylla episema,* South East Asia 1777
Fenitrothion
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Blattella germanica
resistance 5822
toxicity 2360
Culex, susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus, susceptibility, China 4450
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
Diptera, toxicity 947
Simuliidae, sublethal effects 4983
toxicology, European eels 1254
Triatoma infestans, toxicity 3041
Fenobucarb
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
Musca domestica, resistance 2599-2600
Fenoxycarb
Solenopsis, control 5079
Solenopsis wagneri, control 1069
Fenthion
Aedes aegypti, resistance, Australia 2508
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Blattella germanica, control 5830
Culex, susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens, resistance 3729
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 5437
toxicity 5399
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
formulations, microencapsulation 5830
man
nontarget effects 4854
poisoning 1695
Musca domestica, toxicity 2588
residues, man, analytical methods 5298
Fentin hydroxide, ectoparasites, control 5839
Fenvalerate
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 2327
Blattella germanica
control 5830
resistance 5810
Boophilus microplus
control 664
toxicity 3269
formulations, microencapsulation 5830
Fenvalerate *cont.*
Hydropsyche siltalai, sublethal effects 3253
Ixodidae, control 3281
Musca domestica, toxicity 2588
toxicology
Boiga irregularis 3008
cattle 664
man 5281
sheep 441
Ferrets (*Mustela furo*)
Otodectes cynotis, ear diseases, Japan 694
Ficedula hypoleuca
Dermanyssus gallinoides, body condition 5597
Dermanyssus hirundinis, Netherlands 278
ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 1331
Fiji, dengue 1595
Filistata hibernalis, toxins 2817
Filter beds, Diptera, UK 3875
Finland
Aphodius contaminatus 4566
Calliphora vicina 1433
Chironomidae 5529
Demodex 6091
Dermatophagoides 4036
Ixodes 5098
Lyme disease 2918, 2935, 2939, 3463, 5095
Oestridae 5515
Sylvicola 4561
Fipronil
Blatta orientalis, baits 5816
Blattaria, control 5820
Blattella germanica, baits 5814
Boophilus annulatus, control 5091
Boophilus microplus, control 2119
Ctenocephalides felis, control 922, 1791
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
Diptera, toxicity 522
dogs, pharmacokinetics 838
domestic animals, pharmacokinetics 1680
insects, resistance 5811
Linepithema humile, control 6041
Lipeuridae, control 5365
Monomorium pharaonis, toxicity 6037
Neotrombicula autumnalis, control 673
Sarcoptes, control 5624
Solenopsis invicta, control 1487
Werneckiella equi, control 5367
Fishes, Isopoda, host parasite relationships 2205
Flaviviridae
biochemistry 737
mice, host resistance 1158
Flavivirus
Culicidae, China 1801
diagnostic techniques 713
man, Spain 2878
Flea collars, dogs, ectoparasites 491
Fletcherimyia, *Sarracenia,* USA 4432
Fluazuron, *Boophilus microplus,* control 5593
Flufenoxuron, *Ctenocephalides felis,* control 1327
Flumethrin
Boophilus microplus, resistance 6056
Bovicola caprae, control 4901
Demodex canis, control 3298
ectoparasites, control 491
Ixodidae, control 665, 2749, 3270, 4635
Onthophagus gazella, nontarget effects 1042
Psoroptes, toxicity 5638
Psoroptes ovis, control 695
residues, cattle, analytical methods 1283
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, control 1517
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5621
Fluvalinate
residues
analytical methods 6031
honey, analytical methods 1059
Food industry, insect pests 5828
Foods, insects, contamination 2355
Forcipomyia americana, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia anitae, distribution, America 5458
Forcipomyia antilleana, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia attenuata
distribution, America 5458
taxonomy, redescriptions 5458
Forcipomyia cacaophila, taxonomy, new species 5458
Forcipomyia chrysosuccinea, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia domibicolor, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia frutetosuccinea, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia fusiparamera, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia grimaldii, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia guarani, taxonomy, new species 5458
Forcipomyia lepidosuccinea, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia multidentata, taxonomy, new species 5458
Forcipomyia saltensis, taxonomy, redescriptions 5458
Forcipomyia stylifera
distribution, America 5458
taxonomy, redescriptions 5458
Forcipomyia tertiaricola, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forcipomyia woodruffi, taxonomy, new species 4491
Forensic entomology
arthropods, Hawaii 1435
Calliphoridae, USA 5508
Pthirus pubis, mitochondrial DNA 2386
Sarcophaga africa, postmortem interval 1995
Solenopsis, lesions 3247
Formation, man, nontarget effects 5288
Formetanate, man, nontarget effects 5288
Formic acid
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, toxicity 6102
Pediculus capitis, control, USA 901
Formica cinerea armenica, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum,* Armenia 213
Formica cunicularia
Dicrocoelium dendriticum, detection 1485
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Armenia 213
Formica fusca
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Armenia 213
ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Formica neorufibarbis, *Cinclus mexicanus,* anting 4604
Formica polyctena, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Formica rufa, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum,* Armenia 213
Formica rufibarbis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum, detection 1485
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Armenia 213
Formica sanguinea
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Armenia 213
ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Formica transcaucasica, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum,* Armenia 213
Formicidae
Australia, books 5313
behaviour
aggressive behaviour 4600
parasitism 3933
social behaviour 4576
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
distribution, Hungary 6044
insecticides, toxicity 2372
man, bites, reviews 2999
morphology 1067
parks, Japan 5557
surveys, Japan 884
taxonomy, Taiwan 2064
urban areas 6036
Formulations, nets, *Musca domestica* 5977
Formyl loline, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 2609
Fowls (*Gallus domesticus*)
Acari, Brazil 3292
Amblyomma cajennense, host specificity 1522

Fowls *cont.*
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 785
Culex nigripalpus, USA 3754
Culicidae, Brazil 3643
Culicoides, Europe 559
Dermanyssus gallinae
Australia 6088
skin diseases 1529, 5596
ectoparasites, Malaysia 897
Menopon gallinae, population dynamics 3590
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Australia 6089
Phlebotominae, Nepal 3785
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2610
toxicology, insecticides 1679, 1684
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 472, 1758
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039, 4907
Foxime, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* control 5622
France
Aedes 4481
African tick bite fever 4213
African tickbite fever 2955
anaplasmosis 5242
aquatic invertebrates 5039
arboviruses 2730
babesiosis 3276
Bartonella 2299, 4260
Brill-Zinsser disease 5218
carrion, insects 162
cat scratch disease 3507
Chironomidae 2020, 2023, 5035
Chorioptes 2811, 5142, 6116
Culex pipiens 1853, 3122, 5919
Culicidae 4479
checklists 3063
dengue haemorrhagic fever 351
fishes, ectoparasites 5662
Haematopota 142
Hypoderma 183
Ixodes frontalis 5097
Ixodidae 3273
Japanese encephalitis 3385
Lyme disease 218, 371, 1200, 3278, 3442, 3447-3449, 3991, 6074
malaria 982, 4947, 5452, 5745
Mediterranean spotted fever 3480
murine typhus 4201
myxomatosis 5694
Ornithodoros maritimus 3255
Pediculus humanus 3030
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
plague 3538, 4280
Polistes biglumis 3917
Psoroptes ovis 3316
Q fever 2966, 3484-3485, 4220, 4810, 5223, 6193, 6195
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 753
Siphonaptera 4918
spotted fever 650
Sylvicola 4561
Syringophilidae 4669
tickborne diseases 3475
tickborne encephalitis 5175
trench fever 3526
tularaemia 2997, 3543
Werneckiella equi 5367
Francisella philomiragia, man, USA 2309
Francisella tularensis
aerosols 1239
arthropods, Slovakia 2723
Dermacentor reticulatus, Europe 6064
hosts, France 2997
identification 3531
Ixodidae, Japan 2080
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
laboratory animals, infections 2996
man
China 388
diagnosis 3543
immune response 426
Japan 2080
Spain 428
USA 2308, 2998
mice, immunization 4838
small mammals, Slovakia 2723
Francolinus swainsonii, Ixodidae, Zambia 1512
Fratercula arctica
Borrelia garinii, Faroe Islands 3993
Ixodes uriae, Canada 4646
French Guiana
Ananteris guyanensis 6127
Anopheles 5416, 5419
Anopheles darlingi 3095, 3743
Chagas' disease 5375
dengue 1168, 4151
Lepidoptera 3230
Lutzomyia inflata 4493
malaria 62
Mayaro virus 1179
Q fever 2959, 5223
Scarabacidae 6012
yellow fever 5678
French Polynesia
Aedes polynesiensis 3635
Culicidae 4471
dengue 729, 2228-2229, 2510, 2904, 3088
Simulium buissoni 1950
Fringilla coelebs
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Ixodidae, Spain 256
Torotrogla gaudi, Russia 4669
Fringilla montifringilla, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Frontopsylla elata, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Frontopsylla elatoides elatoides, *Yersinia pestis,* China 3613
Frontopsylla luculenta, *Spermophilus dauricus,* China 3054, 3621
Frontopsylla spadix, botanical insecticides, herbal preparations 917
FS-1 Shachongwang
insects, toxicity 4489
toxicology, laboratory animals 4489
Funambulus pennantii, Ascidae, India 4664
Fundulus heteroclitus, ectoparasites, USA 338
Fungi, Diptera, transmission 4407
Gabon
Anopheles 5396
Apis mellifera 203
Oestrus ovis 5019
rickettsial diseases 784
Gadus morhua
Lernaeocera branchialis
Atlantic Ocean 1145
Norway 340
Gahrliepia busuanga
rodents, Philippines 291
taxonomy, new species 291
Galapagos Islands, Metastigmata 5585
Galinago galinago, *Aulobia galinago,* France 4669
Galleria mellonella, biochemistry, nutritive value 2036
Gallilichus jonesi
Alecura lathami, Australia 5143
taxonomy, new species 5143
Gallinago gallinago, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Gallus domesticus (*see* Fowls)
Gamasellus montanus, distribution, China 5122
Gamasodes bispinosus, distribution, Sweden 282
Gamasodes spiniger, insects, Sweden 282
Gamasolaelaps excisus, distribution, Sweden 282
Gamasomorpha maschwitzi, *Leptogenys distinguenda,* Malaysia 5549
Gambia
Glossina 2754
Ixodidae 665
malaria 509, 968, 3126
tickborne relapsing fever 4790
Gambusia
Culicidae
Egypt 3114
integrated control 5918
Gambusia affinis
Azadirachta indica, toxicity 4441
Culex tarsalis, predation 5433
Culicidae, biological control 3650
entomogenous fungi, toxicity 1664
molecular genetics 3002
nitrite, sublethal effects 2318
toxicology, insecticides 5761-5762
Gambusia geiseri, reproduction 5273
Gambusia holbrooki
aquatic invertebrates, predator prey relationships 3545
behaviour
female choice 4851
predators 4852
fishes, predation 6221
genetics 2319
reproduction 4301
surfactants, nontarget effects 3545
Gamma-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Gamma-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Gamma radiation, *Musca domestica,* sublethal effects 3833
Gammarus acquicauda, Trematoda, host parasite relationships 2209
Gammarus duebeni, symbionts, infectivity 1246
Gammarus palustris, insecticides, toxicity 5759
Gammarus tigrinus, ecology, community ecology 5030
Garreta crenulatus, ecology, Uganda 1043
Garrulus glandarius, Ixodidae, Czech Republic 263
Gasterophilidae, distribution, China 4540
Gasterophilus
horses, myiasis, Germany 5021
surveys, Greece 4522
wild animals, myiasis, Zambia 1444
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis, man, myiasis, USA 3866
Gasterophilus intestinalis
horses
myiasis 616, 1032, 1034, 2005
Belgium 182
Netherlands 609
insecticides, control 616, 1032, 1034, 2005
molecular genetics, haemoglobin 2012
Gasterophilus nasalis
horses
myiasis 1034
Brazil 2011
insecticides, control 1034, 2011
Gasterosteus, horses, Germany 5022
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Chironomidae, predation 4558
Gastrointestinal diseases
Eristalis tenax, man, Argentina 1037
Sarcophaga ruficornis, man, Philippines 2625
Gauropterus chalybaeus
behaviour, predation 2654
Canthon angustatus, predation 2654
faeces, Panama 2654
Gauropterus rutilus
behaviour, predation 2654
Canthon angustatus, predation 2654
faeces, Panama 2654
Gazella gazella
Diptera, myiasis, Israel 5505
ectoparasites
Israel 5505
skin diseases, Israel 5505
Geese (*Anser domesticus*)
Stomoxys calcitrans, Brazil 2610
Geholaspis mandibularis, distribution, Turkey 4068
Gelochelidon nilotica, *Philoxanthornea dubinini,* Kazakhstan 4669
Genapol OXD-080, *Gambusia holbrooki,* nontarget effects 3545
Genetic control
Anopheles 934, 1811
arthropods
mathematical models 4848
symbionts 4298
Genetic engineering, *Aedes aegypti* 497-498
Genetics (*see also* Molecular genetics)
Aedes
gene expression 72
population genetics 2436, 4481
Aedes aegypti
cytogenetics 121
population genetics 5400, 5908
Aedes albifasciatus, population genetics 5423
Amblyomma dissimile, population genetics 2741

Genetics *cont.*
Anopheles
alloenzymes 3759
karyotypes 1389
population genetics 1881, 3118, 4458
Anopheles annularis, cytogenetics 3760
Anopheles aquasalis, population genetics 3697
Anopheles arabiensis, population genetics 5899
Anopheles darlingi, population genetics 3743
Anopheles funestus
cytogenetics 2516
genetic variation 3653
Anopheles gambiae, linkage 2480
Anopheles maculatus, population genetics 3747
Anopheles messeae, population genetics 4431
Anopheles minimus, population genetics 4420
Anopheles nuneztovari, population genetics 518, 5900
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, cytogenetics 4465
Anopheles seretsei, cytogenetics 1879
Anopheles sinensis, mutants 57
Anopheles stephensi, insecticide resistance 4927
Anopheles sundaicus, cytogenetics 3684
Apis mellifera, mitochondrial DNA 4586
Armigeres subalbatus, linkage 113
Blattella germanica
insecticide resistance 4889
mutants 463
Chironomidae
cytogenetics 6006
population genetics 2016
Chironomus plumosus, cytogenetics 6002
Culex
hybridization 2501
population genetics 511
Culex pipiens
cytogenetics 3098
insecticide resistance 2447, 2523, 4414, 5919
population genetics 3079, 3122, 5913
Culex tarsalis, population genetics 2521
Culicidae, cytogenetics 2475, 3761
Culicoides variipennis, cytogenetics 3781
cytogenetics, books 5775
disease vectors, susceptibility 3092
Drosophila buzzatii, longevity 4344
Drosophila melanogaster
aging 5340
cuticle 5798
databases 1721
nervous system diseases 5797
population genetics 5799-5800
stress resistance 5341
Drosophila pseudoobscura, fitness 5339
Glossina, dosage compensation 5482
Glossina morsitans, susceptibility 591
Glossina palpalis, population genetics 2577, 3813
Glyptotendipes, cytogenetics 5029
Haematobia irritans, insecticide resistance 1965
Hymenoptera, sex determination 2040
insects
genetic engineering 4874
genetic markers 452
insecticide resistance 1250
P450 enzymes, reviews 3567
polyphony 4875
Lutzomyia longipalpis
karyotypes 2558
population genetics 569, 1934-1935
Mepraia spinolai, cytogenetics 1752
Musca domestica
population genetics 5492
sex determination 598, 2611-2612
Muscina stabulans, karyotypes 157
Nasonia, size 4577
Nasonia vitripennis
mutants 2676
sex determination 3231
Pulex irritans, population genetics 5858
Rhodnius, population genetics 4394
Genetics *cont.*
Rhodnius neglectus, population genetics 3040
Rhodnius pallescens, population genetics 2389
Simuliidae, cytogenetics 3794
Simulium, population genetics 141
Simulium feuerborni
cytogenetics 3804
population genetics 3804
Simulium metallicum, cytogenetics 3723
Simulium paraloutetense, cytogenetics 3157
Simulium vittatum, population genetics 578
Solenopsis, population genetics 1493
Solenopsis invicta
genes 5558
population genetics 1492
reproductive success 5552
social behaviour 5077
Triatoma
Bolivia 5846
cytogenetics 1319
population genetics 1760
Triatoma infestans, population genetics 1761
Triatoma sordida, population genetics 4383
Wyeomyia smithii, population genetics 3121
Genistellospora homothallica, Simuliidae, Spain 3801
Geochelone denticulata, *Amblyomma marmoreum*, USA 2108
Geochelone gigantea, *Amblyomma marmoreum*, USA 2108
Geochelone pardalis, *Amblyomma marmoreum*, USA 2108
Geographical information systems (*see also* Remote sensing)
tropical diseases 2348
Geomydoecus aurei, Geomyidae, cospeciation 18
Geomydoecus centralis, Geomyidae, cospeciation 18
Geomydoecus expansus, Geomyidae, cospeciation 18
Geomydoecus thomomyus, Geomyidae, cospeciation 18
Geomylichus brevispinosus
distribution, Mexico 4706
Heteromyidae, Mexico 4706
Geomylichus dipodomius
distribution, Mexico 4706
Heteromyidae, Mexico 4706
Geomylichus durangoensis
Chaetodipus nelsoni canescens, Mexico 4706
taxonomy, new species 4706
Geomylichus hispidus
Chaetodipus hispidus zacatecae, Mexico 4706
taxonomy, new species 4706
Geomylichus nelsoni
Chaetodipus nelsoni nelsoni, Mexico 4706
taxonomy, new species 4706
Geomylichus penicillatus
Chaetodipus penicillatus eremicus, Mexico 4706
taxonomy, new species 4706
Geomylichus perognathi
distribution, Mexico 4706
Heteromyidae, Mexico 4706
Geomylichus postscutatus
distribution, Mexico 4706
Heteromyidae, Mexico 4706
Geomylichus texanus
distribution, Mexico 4706
Heteromyidae, Mexico 4706
Georgia (*see* Republic of Georgia; USA (Georgia))
Geoscapheus, taxonomy 4362
Geotrupes
ecology, Irish Republic 2656
pastures, Poland 3880
Geotrupes amoenus, *Sancassania*, Russia 4711
Geotrupes laevistriatus, *Sancassania*, Russia 4711
Geotrupes spiniger, physiology, respiration 626
Geotrupes stercorosus, mites, Belgium 276
Geotrupidae
anatomy, male genitalia 3221
distribution, Italy 6010
ecology, conservation 6008
evolution, phylogeny 2663
Geotrygon linearis, *Physconelloides*, Neotropical Region 3592
Gerbillinae, *Yersinia pestis*, China 1237
Gerbillus dasyurus, ectoparasites, Egypt 1793
Germany
Acari 4687
Aedes vexans 3705
arboviruses 4150
arthropod allergies 1545, 1549
bacillary angiomatosis 813
cat scratch disease 2981, 2983-2984, 2988, 4257, 4264
Chorioptes 5141
Culex pipiens 5913
Culicidae 5915
Demodex 671
Demodex bovis 4003
Demodex folliculorum 2774
dengue 4760
Dermatobia hominis 5018
Dermatophagoides 2802, 4046, 4679
dogs, imported infections 667
ehrlichiosis 5234
Gasterophilus 5021-5022
insecticide residues 1267-1268
Ixodes ricinus 6067
Lipeuridae 5365
Liposcelis bostrychophilus 4613
Lyme disease 387, 2265, 2272, 2711, 2731, 2934, 2946, 2948, 3284, 4624, 4787, 5705, 6185
mixed infections 6178
Nicrophorus 630
Oestrus ovis 1449, 2629
Ornithonyssus bacoti 3998
pesticide residues 3015, 5294
Psoroptes 1138
Psoroptes ovis 316
Q fever 1212
rabbit haemorrhagic disease 754
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 5109
Ross River virus 5687
Sarcoptes scabiei 5135, 5619
scrub typhus 2290
Siphonaptera 4915
Sylvicola 4561
Tapinoma melanocephalum 3248, 6040
tickborne diseases 1527, 2888, 4817, 5109, 5118
tickborne encephalitis 4116
Gerridae, behaviour, predation 2398
Getah virus, identification 2232
Ghana
Anopheles 4458
Apis mellifera 203
Cordylobia anthropophaga 4538
filariasis 2534
malaria 1906
onchocerciasis 2570
Sarcoptes scabiei 305
Simulium 581
Simulium sanctipauli 3803
Gibbium acquinoctiale, birds' nests, India 5047
Gigantodax chilensis, genetics, cytogenetics 3794
Gigantodax fulvescens, genetics, cytogenetics 3794
Gigantodax marginalis, genetics, cytogenetics 3794
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni, rodents, Brazil 3293
Gila robusta, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, USA 3334
Giraffa camelopardalis, *Cowdria ruminantium*, reservoir hosts 668
Glaucomys volans, ectoparasites, USA 4402
Gliricidia sepium, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 928
Glis glis, *Borrelia afzelii*, transmission 2109
Glosselus musarum, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134

Glossina
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
biology, books 1704
cattle
sublethal effects 4998
Zimbabwe 1009
control
books 1704
community involvement 1008
Zambia 1011
Uganda 586
genetics, susceptibility 3092
land use, Zimbabwe 587
molecular genetics, microsatellites 1010
remote sensing 3165, 4513
Botswana 1414
Zambia 3162
techniques, biometry 5480
Trypanosoma
Africa 6250
books 1704
control 5306
databases 5790
Zimbabwe 1009
Trypanosoma gambiense, models 3824
Glossina austeni
Bovidae, disease transmission 4987
insecticides, toxicity 3814
rearing techniques 3823
remote sensing 3164
reproduction, mating 3823
sterile insect release 1956, 1962
symbionts, transmission 1958
traps, sticky traps 589
Trypanosoma
South Africa 1413
transmission 4987
Trypanosoma congolense, Zanzibar 1956
Glossina brevipalpis
Bovidae, disease transmission 4987
symbionts, transmission 1958
Trypanosoma
South Africa 1413
transmission 4987
Glossina caliginea, distribution, Equatorial Guinea 4512
Glossina fusca, ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
Glossina fusca fusca
remote sensing 5478
Togo 5478
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes
cattle, control 5890
insect attractants, carbon dioxide 3821
physiology, olfaction 1961
remote sensing 3164
traps, tsetse traps 4511
Trypanosoma vivax, Uganda 145
Glossina longipalpis
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
remote sensing 5478
Togo 5478
Glossina longipennis
behaviour, activity 590
Bovidae, disease transmission 4987
remote sensing 3164
Trypanosoma, transmission 4987
Glossina medicorum
remote sensing 5478
Togo 5478
Glossina morsitans
cattle, Zimbabwe 5961
control, fly targets 5961
insecticides, control 5961
remote sensing 3164
Glossina morsitans centralis
Bovidae, disease transmission 4987
cattle, control 5890
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 3822
insect viruses
reproductive organs 4985
transmission 3159
rearing techniques 2579
Trypanosoma
susceptibility 591, 2579
transmission 4987
Trypanosoma congolense, transmission 5483
Glossina morsitans morsitans
behaviour, vegetation 1960
blood-meals, techniques 3163
Glossina morsitans morsitans *cont.*
cattle, control 5890
control, fly targets 3817
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 3822
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5477
genetics, dosage compensation 5482
insect viruses, transmission 3159
insecticides
control 1964, 3817
toxicity 3814
molecular genetics, tsetse thrombin inhibitor 3166
physiology, olfaction 1961, 3818
reproduction, age 3815
symbionts 3816
transmission 1958
Trypanosoma
development 5482
South Africa 1413
vector competence 1007, 5485
Trypanosoma brucei, development 5962
Trypanosoma congolense
development 5484
transmission 3820
vector competence 2576
Glossina morsitans submorsitans
cattle
Burkina Faso 4514
Gambia 2754
insecticides, control 4514
remote sensing 5478
Togo 5478
Trypanosoma
Burkina Faso 1963
Mali 1411
Senegal 3167
Trypanosoma congolense, drug resistance 4986
Glossina nigrofusca
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
entomophilic nematodes, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
Glossina nigrofusca nigrofusca, surveys, Côte d'Ivoire 4515
Glossina pallicera
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
entomophilic nematodes, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
Glossina pallicera pallicera, surveys, Côte d'Ivoire 4515
Glossina pallidipes
behaviour, vegetation 1960
Bovidae, disease transmission 4987
cattle
control 5890
Zimbabwe 5961
control, fly targets 3817, 5961
insecticides
control 3817, 5961
toxicity 3814
physiology
nutritional state 5959-5960
olfaction 3818
remote sensing 3164
Trypanosoma
Kenya 1412
South Africa 1413
transmission 4987
Trypanosoma vivax, Uganda 145
Glossina palpalis
ecology, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
entomophilic nematodes, Côte d'Ivoire 3160
physiology, juvenile hormones 1957
Glossina palpalis gambiensis
cattle, Gambia 2754
control, trapping 2578
genetics, population genetics 2577, 3813
Glossina palpalis palpalis, hybridization 5481
insecticides, toxicity 3814
morphology, genitalia 5481
morphometrics 1415, 1959
Trypanosoma
Burkina Faso 1012, 3812
Senegal 3167
techniques 4988
vector competence 5485
Trypanosoma brucei, vector competence 4989, 5486
Glossina palpalis gambiensis *cont.*
Trypanosoma congolense, vector competence 2576
Glossina palpalis palpalis
control, trapping 5476
genetics
dosage compensation 5482
population genetics 2577
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, hybridization 5481
insecticides, toxicity 3814
man, Côte d'Ivoire 3819, 4515
morphology, genitalia 5481
remote sensing 5478
surveys, Equatorial Guinea 4512
symbionts, transmission 1958
Togo 5478
Trypanosoma
development 5482
vector competence 5485
Trypanosoma congolense, vector competence 2576
Glossina swynnertoni
Africa 5479
traps, tsetse traps 5479
Glossina tachinoides
cattle, Burkina Faso 4514
insecticides
control 4514
toxicity 3814
remote sensing 3161, 5478
sex pheromones 588
symbionts 835
Togo 5478
Trypanosoma
Burkina Faso 1012, 1963, 3812
Togo 5963
Trypanosoma brucei, vector competence 4989
Glossophaga soricina, *Amblyomma cooperi,* Brazil 1085
Glucosinolates, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 1418
Glycerinformate, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Glycosmis pentaphylla
botanical insecticides
Culex quinquefasciatus 4967
Culicidae 4435
Glycyphagidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Glycyphagus, sampling 681
Glycyphagus domesticus
alarm pheromones 2799
dwellings, UK 3939
ecology, environmental factors 2799
farms, Germany 4687
man, respiratory diseases 5129
surveys, Poland 2180
Glycyphagus privatus, surveys, Poland 2180
Glyptholaspis wuhouyongi
horse dung, China 2764
taxonomy, new species 2764
Glyptotendipes, lakes, Northern Ireland 190
Glyptotendipes barbipes
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insectivorous fishes, predation 1036
Glyptotendipes glaucus, genetics, cytogenetics 5029
Glyptotendipes pallens
ecology, community ecology 5026
genetics, cytogenetics 5029
Glyptotendipes paripes
entomophilic nematodes, USA 5530
insecticides, toxicity 522
lakes, USA 619
Gnaphosidae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
Gnathiidae
Hemigymnus melapterus, host parasite relationships 4733
Hemiscyllium ocellatum, Australia 4093
predators, predation 4733
Goats (*Capra hircus*)
Acari, skin diseases 1569
Akabane virus, Saudi Arabia 1182
arboviruses, Saudi Arabia 748
Astigmata
skin diseases
Nepal 4063
Pakistan 5625

Goats *cont.*
bluetongue virus
India 1614
Saudi Arabia 5201
Boophilus microplus, experimental infections 4643
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 253, 2254, 2940
Bovicola caprae, therapy 4901
Chrysomya bezziana
myiasis
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
Cowdria ruminantium
reviews 1106
Zimbabwe 1515
Coxiella burnetii
Bulgaria 5716
Slovakia 4217
Ctenocephalides felis, South Africa 5869
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Brazil 4544
ectoparasites, Tanzania 5384
Haemaphysalis bispinosa, therapy 3268
Hypoderma lineatum, myiasis, Italy 1447
Ixodidae
Turkey 2123
Yugoslavia 666
Lucilia, myiasis, Cuba 607
Oestrus ovis
myiasis 612, 3863, 5512, 6001
Africa 5019
Greece 614
India 3200
Nigeria 3862
Przhevalskiana silenus
myiasis 5999
Egypt 176
Greece 2634
Iran 5020
Italy 4548
Pakistan 2013
reviews 2633
Psoroptes, Europe 1138
Raillietia caprae, ear diseases 2766
Rickettsia africae, Guadeloupe 6073
Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 1180
toxicology, insecticides 5282, 5284
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 4907
Wesselsbron virus, Botswana 1166
Goeldichironomus amazonicus
growth regulators, control 2021
lakes, USA 2021
***Goeldichironomus maculatus*,** water reservoirs, Brazil 3867
***Gohieria fusca*,** farms, Germany 4687
***Gomphosphaeria*,** Culicidae, Turkey 4473
***Gonimbrasia belina*,** insects as food, composition 1051
***Goniocotacanthus mattogrossensis*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Goniocotes chrysocephalus*,** *Phasianus colchicus*, Poland 2378
***Goniocotes gallinae*,** fowls, Malaysia 897
***Goniodes dissimilis*,** fowls, Malaysia 897
***Goniodes gigas*,** fowls, Malaysia 897
***Goniodes ortygis*,** birds, USA 2083
***Goniothalamus giganteus*,** botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 932, 4920
***Grafia*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 283
***Graphomyia mexicana*,** morphology, spermatheca 2595
***Graphsoma lineatum*,** biochemistry, volatile compounds 3609
Greece
cat scratch disease 6211
Diptera 4522
Hypoderma 2635
Oestrus ovis 614
pesticides, poisoning 1688
Phlebotominae 1939
Q fever 400
Sarcoptes 5140
Sarcoptes scabiei 2806
Simuliidae 1949
Greenland, Diptera 959
Grenada, *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* 4465
Griseofulvin, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Gromphadorhina portentosa
behaviour, mating behaviour 4882
biochemistry, lectins 874
mites 2757
physiology, respiration 3587
Gromphadorholaelaps schaeferi
Gromphadorhina portentosa 2757
taxonomy, larvae 2757
***Gryllus bimaculatus*,** entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3688
Gryphopsylla jacobsoni segregata
Chiropodomys gliroides, Vietnam 4401
taxonomy, new subspecies 4401
Guadeloupe
African tick bite fever 6073
Amblyomma variegatum 3948, 3958, 3966
dengue haemorrhagic fever 3380
malaria 5745
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 3396
Guatemala
Aedes 2496
Aedes albopictus 5914
Anopheles albimanus 4935
Boettcheria 3848
Chagas' disease 4379-4380, 4397
onchocerciasis 1948
Rhodnius 4394
Triatoma 1753
Triatoma dimidiata 2395
Triatominae 1754
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Guinea, *Apis mellifera* 203
Guinea-Bissau
Culicidae 1908, 3752
Ixodidae 3974
Guineapigs (*Cavia porcellus*)
Chirodiscoides caviae, skin diseases 5644
Limacodidae, urticaria 2037
Trixacarus caviae, skin diseases 2809
Guyana
dengue 5679
Ergasilidae 4095
Macrochelidae 283
Gymnolaelaps weishanensis
rodents, China 2761
taxonomy, new species 2761
***Gyna capucina*,** reproduction, oothecae 462
***Gyna henrardi*,** reproduction, oothecae 462
***Gypsy* virus,** *Drosophila melanogaster*, amplification 4841
Gyropus parvus parvus
Ctenomys, Argentina 3588
morphology, eggs 3588
***Gyrostigma rhinocerontis*,** morphology, abdomen 4541
***Hadashophalla tautella*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
***Hadronyche*,** man, bites, Australia 5648
***Hadronyche versuta*,** toxins 1573, 2833
***Hadrurus arizoniensis*,** venoms 696
***Haemagogus aeritinctus*,** surveys, Honduras 523
Haemagogus capricornii
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
Haemagogus equinus
insect repellents, electroacoustic devices 5434
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
***Haemagogus janthinomys*,** ecology, population ecology 1893
Haemagogus leucocelaenus
animal housing, Brazil 3643
ecology, population ecology 1893
hosts, Brazil 3643
Haemaphysalis
acaricides, control 491
dogs, therapy 491
evolution, phylogeny 5584
livestock, Romania 2138
rodents, Iran 3055
surveys, China 1082
Ukraine, checklists 244
***Haemaphysalis aborensis*,** distribution, China 222
***Haemaphysalis asiatica*,** distribution, China 222
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
acaricides, control 3268
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 2093
reviews 2729
cattle, India 646
goats, therapy 3268
***Haemaphysalis campanulata*,** distribution, China 222
***Haemaphysalis caucasica*,** distribution, Ukraine 6051
***Haemaphysalis chordeilus*,** birds, USA 2083
Haemaphysalis concinna
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 2069
reviews 2729
distribution, China 258
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
livestock, Turkey 273
surveys, China 1082
***Haemaphysalis cornigera*,** *Borrelia burgdorferi*, China 2070
***Haemaphysalis cornigera taiwana*,** *Borrelia burgdorferi*, China 2094
***Haemaphysalis douglasi*,** distribution, China 1082
Haemaphysalis flava
behaviour, diapause 4630
biology, development 2102
distribution, China 222, 1084
ecology, environmental factors 2102
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
Francisella tularensis, Japan 2080
rabbits, feeding 4630
surveys, China 1082
***Haemaphysalis formosensis*,** wild animals, China 1084
Haemaphysalis hispanica
acaricides, control 1097
dogs, therapy 1097
***Haemaphysalis humerosa*,** molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Haemaphysalis hystricis
distribution, China 222
wild animals, China 1084
Haemaphysalis inermis
distribution
Ukraine 6051
Yugoslavia 1506
livestock, Yugoslavia 666
urban areas, Russia 243
Haemaphysalis intermedia
anatomy, reproductive organs 220
livestock, India 1508
Haemaphysalis japonica
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 223
reviews 2729
***Haemaphysalis kitaokai*,** distribution, China 222, 1084
***Haemaphysalis lagrangei*,** hosts, Thailand 4652
***Haemaphysalis leachii*,** molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
birds, USA 2083
mammals, USA 6080
Rickettsia, USA 4653
surveys, USA 2113
Haemaphysalis longicornis
acaricides, control 1501
Babesia bigemina, China 1501
Babesia ovata, development 272
biochemistry
juvenile hormones 226
vitellins 225
biology, development 246
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 245
reviews 2729
cattle, Australia 5777
distribution, China 1084
hosts, China 222
livestock, China 250
man, bites, Japan 2745
molecular genetics
cysteine proteinases 6083
salivary glands 4616
physiology, midgut 5117
sex pheromones 2744

Haemaphysalis longicornis *cont.*
surveys, China 1082
Theileria sergenti, China 252
ultrastructure, spermatophore 2733
Haemaphysalis megaspinosa, distribution, China 1082
Haemaphysalis numediana taurica, distribution, Ukraine 6051
Haemaphysalis ornithophila, distribution, China 222
Haemaphysalis paraleachi, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Haemaphysalis parva, hosts, Israel 6069
Haemaphysalis petrogalis, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Haemaphysalis phasiana, distribution, China 1084
Haemaphysalis punctata
biology, development 3952
birds, Spain 256
distribution, Yugoslavia 1506
livestock
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
surveys, China 1082
urban areas, Russia 243
Haemaphysalis qinghaiensis, *Theileria hirci,* China 1500
Haemaphysalis shimoga, hosts, Thailand 4652
Haemaphysalis sulcata
distribution, Ukraine 6051
livestock
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
villages, Turkey 779
Haemaphysalis veni
Muntiacus reevesi, China 2071
Rickettsia sibirica, China 2071
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni
distribution, China 222
fowls, Malaysia 897
hosts, Thailand 4652
Haemaphysalis yeni
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, China 4619
wild animals, China 1084
Haemaphysalis zumpti, *Cynictis penicillata,* South Africa 5870
Haematobia irritans
acaricides, control 6057-6058
alkaloids, toxicity 1974, 2609
antifungal agents, toxicity 1977
biochemistry, saliva 1968
biology, development 1975
cattle
Argentina 146, 1020, 1981, 1983-1984, 5489
Brazil 2591
control 5493, 5501, 6057-6058
mastitis 1423, 3170
Spain 1424
sublethal effects 4998
therapy 599
USA 1978, 2605
cattle dung, nutrition 1974
control 3170
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 3198-3199
ecology
diapause 5966
environmental factors 1975
insecticide resistance
Argentina 1984, 5488
genetics 1965
resistance management 1978
insecticides
control 599, 1020, 1422, 1983, 2605, 3170, 5488-5489, 5493, 5501
toxicity 3843
mites, Argentina 1981, 4007
molecular genetics, transposable elements 3174
parasitoids 5001
Brazil 5966
physiology, haematophagy 1968
predators, Brazil 622
Staphylococcus aureus, transmission 1423
sterile insect release 5001
surveys
Cuba 40
Greece 4522
Haematobia irritans *cont.*
surveys *cont.*
Mauritania 3810
Haematobia irritans exigua
cattle, therapy 5002
insecticides, control 5002
Scarabaeidae, biological control 2027
Haematobia irritans irritans
cattle, USA 4526
insecticide resistance
Argentina 4995
resistance management 4526
resistance mechanisms 4993
screening 1976
insecticides, control 4526
Haematobia minuta, surveys, Mauritania 3810
Haematopinidae
cattle, skin diseases 25
insecticides, control 25
Haematopinus
ectoparasiticides, control 5839
pigs, therapy 5839
Haematopinus eurysternus, cattle, Turkey 896
Haematopinus quadripertusus
cattle, Turkey 896
distribution, Turkey 896
Haematopinus suis
insecticides, control 24
pigs
Portugal 1565
skin diseases, Romania 24
Haematopota, surveys, China 143, 2575
Haematopota bigoti, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota crassicornis, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota hennauxi, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota italica, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota kemali, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota latebricola, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota pallens, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota pavlovskii, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota pluvialis
anatomy, nervous system 4509
distribution, Turkey 585
Mollicutes, France 142
Haematopota sewelli, distribution, Turkey 585
Haematopota subcylindrica, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Haematopota turkestanica, surveys, China 143
Haemobartonella felis, cats, antigens 5240
Haemogamasus gongshanensis, small mammals, China 3999
Haemogamasus multidentis
Eothenomys melanogaster, China 2760
taxonomy, new species 2760
Haemogamasus oliviformis, small mammals, China 1113
Haemophilus influenzae, molecular genetics 2310
***Haemophilus influenzae* biogroup aegyptius,** biochemistry 5256
Haemoproteus columbae, hosts, transmission 1038
Haemoproteus turtur, hosts, transmission 1039
Hafnia alvei, *Lutzomyia longipalpis,* infections 4502
Haiti
Anopheles albimanus 3639
dengue 349, 5683
yellow fever 5327
Halipegus occidualis, *Cypridopsis,* host parasite relationships 5168
Halofenozide, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 2456
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Blattaria, detection 465
embryonic development 4850
Periplaneta americana, community ecology 887
Hantaan virus, Mesostigmata, China 4663
Hantavirus
Leptotrombidium scutellare, infections 293
Leptotrombidium subpalpale, China 296
Trombiculidae, detection 2148
Haplochthoniidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Harpella melusinae, Simuliidae, Spain 3801
Harpellales, aquatic insects 4300
HCH
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 2442
man, nontarget effects, Japan 1261
residues
fish oils 6246
herrings, Baltic Sea 1278
human milk
Germany 1268
Jordan 1269
Kenya 1274
Russia 1697
Sweden 1270
livestock, Yugoslavia 5299
meat products 2335
milk
Germany 1267
Turkey 6243
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 309
γ-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Heartwater (*see also Cowdria ruminantium)*
Heartworm (*see also Dirofilaria immitis)*
Hecamedoides granifera, *Thaitrombidium,* Thailand 4008
Heleidomermis magnapapula, *Culicoides variipennis,* host parasite relationships 5459
Helianthus annuus, pollinators, India 5984
Helicobacter pylori
Musca domestica
distribution 1016
transmission 1971
Helina chimbuensis, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina duplex, taxonomy, redescriptions 2602
Helina gorokaensis, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina gressitti, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina guizhenae, taxonomy, new species 4518
Helina huaxia, taxonomy, new species 4518
Helina ismayi, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina kaindiensis, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina pseudocalyptrata, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina reversio, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Helina surcula, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina wilhelmensis, taxonomy, new species 2602
Helina yushuensis, taxonomy, new species 160
Heliodoxa jacula, *Rhinoseius,* Colombia 275
Hellerella decipiens, taxonomy, new combination 617
Helodes pulchella, tree holes, USA 114
Helophorus, entomogenous fungi, parasitism 5534
Hemigymnus melapterus, Gnathiidae, host parasite relationships 4733
Hemileuca maia, plants, USA 634
Hemilucilia semidiaphana
carrion, Brazil 3193
ecology, synanthropy 4537
Hemiptera
birds, reviews 5673
identification, physicians, USA 2076
surveys, Arabian Sea 4347
Hemipyrellia ligurriens, control, trapping 1990
Hemirrhagus cervinus
morphology, urticating hairs 320
taxonomy 320
Hemiscorpius lepturus, man, stings, Iran 2847
Hemiscyllium ocellatum, Gnathiidae, Australia 4093
Henicotyle, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Heosemys spinosa, *Amblyomma geoemydae,* Malaysia 3996

Hepatitis E virus, insects, India 1303
Hepatozoon americanum
dogs, infection 2120
Ixodidae, dogs 2120
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, experimental infection 1093
Hepatozoon canis
dogs
immune response 2137
Japan 1504
Hepatozoon clamatae
Culex territans, infections 941
taxonomy, redescriptions 941
Hepatozoon sipedon, *Culex pipiens,* transmission 1364
Heptachlor
residues
fish oils 6246
water, Bangladesh 1272
Heptatoma pellucens, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Heptyl butyrate, insect attractants, *Vespula* 1071
Hermanlentia matsunoi, zoogeography, America 477
Hermetia illucens, poultry housing, Australia 5982
Herpetomonas muscarum muscarum, biochemistry 5270
Hesperoleucas symmetricus, Chironomidae, predation 4558
Hetaerius optatus, distribution, Korea Republic 2667
Heterodoxus spiniger
botanical insecticides, plants 1330
dogs
India 5099
therapy 1330
ectoparasiticides, control 5099
Heteromyidae, *Geomylichus,* Mexico 4706
Heteronychia amica, taxonomy, new species 3851
Heteronychia chiquita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Heteronychia javita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Heteronychia lederbergi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Heteronychia morenita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Heteronychia rohdendorfi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Heteroptera, taxonomy, applied entomology 3049
Heterorhabditidae, *Boophilus annulatus,* infectivity 3961
Heterorhabditis
reviews 5271
taxonomy 1666
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 2740
Ixodidae, infectivity 3949
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 3179
Pediculus capitis, infectivity 471
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, *Ixodes scapularis,* pathogenicity 2740
Heterorhabditis megidis
culture techniques 1667
desiccation 2317
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 2740
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 3179
soil, Czech Republic 6220
Heterosaccus dollfusi
Charybdis longicollis, parasitism 2194
Mediterranean Sea 2193
Heterostylodes caledonica, distribution, UK 5970
Heterothops, Diptera, Brazil 622
Hexachlorobenzene
man
nontarget effects 1262
Japan 1261
residues
human milk
Germany 1268
Russia 1697
Sweden 1270
livestock, Yugoslavia 5299
man, Sweden 1280
Hexamermis glossinae, *Glossina,* Côte d'Ivoire 3160
Hexamermis gracilis, *Diloboderus abderus,* Argentina 2029
Hippelates, surveys, Cuba 40
Hippobosca camelina, surveys, Mauritania 3810
Hippobosca variegata, surveys, Mauritania 3810
Hippoboscidae
distribution, China 4540
evolution, phylogeny 1955
Hippoglossus stenolepis, ectoparasites, Pacific Ocean 339
Hippotragus niger, *Cowdria ruminantium,* cell culture 802
Hirosia humilis, surveys, Japan 1004
Hirstia domicola, allergens, China 303
Hirstiella, keys, females 1118
Hirstiella diolii
Cyclura cornuta, Caribbean 1118
taxonomy, new species 1118
Hirstionyssus sunci, small mammals, China 1113
Hirsutiella zachvatkini
Clethrionomys glareolus, skin diseases, Belarus 23
ultrastructure, reproductive organs 2150
Hirundo rustica
ectoparasites, Europe 3295
Ornithonyssus bursa, fitness 6087
Hirundoecus malleus, *Hirundo rustica,* Europe 3295
Hister, carrion, Mexico 3891
Hister dubius, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Hister punctifer, cattle dung, Brazil 2665
Histeridae
keys
adults 2667
Korea Republic 2667
Histiostoma feroniarum, sewage farms, UK 3870
Histiostomatidae, buildings, Poland 4031
History
Aedes, Japan 2495
Australian national insect collection 3019
Boophilus microplus, Australia 4324
cattle diseases, Caribbean 3966
dengue
Brazil 2222
terminology 714
ehrlichiosis, Norway 5226
juvenile hormone analogues 6225
malaria
control 1356, 1654-1655, 3099
Asia 1653
Brazil 1362
Cyprus 858
Europe 856
India 1357
Italy 1360
Mexico 1361
Papua New Guinea 1358-1359
Sardinia 857
USA 1363
Sierra Leone 4862
myxomatosis 5778
phthiriasis 1313
plague 1651, 3560
France 4280
Portugal 2305
Psoroptes ovis, control 5626
scabies 4334
tickborne diseases, Australia 4324
tickborne encephalitis, Russia 5562
trypanosomiasis, South Africa 1413
urban entomology 6260
vector control, Hungary 5791
yellow fever
America 5327
Brazil 6261
USA 2213
Hoffmanniellius, taxonomy, nomenclature 4727
Hogs (*see* Pigs)
Hohorstiella lata
Columba livia, Brazil 4373
distribution, Brazil 4373
pigeons, India 4900
Hololena curta, venoms 696
Hololepta quadridentata, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Holostapella ornata, distribution, Sweden 282
Holotrichia diomphalia, molecular genetics, enzymes 5048
Holotrichia oblita, biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
Homalomitra, keys, Neotropical Region 2637
Homalomitra albuquerquei, taxonomy, redescriptions 2637
Homalomitra antiqua, taxonomy, new species 2637
Homalomitra ecitonis, taxonomy, redescriptions 2637
Homalomitra tenuior, taxonomy, new species 2637
Homalomitrinae, taxonomy, new subfamily 2637
Homarus americanus, insecticides, toxicity 5167
Homo sapiens (*see* Man)
Homoneura bistriata, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura bistylata, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura brevicornis, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura crucifera, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura dicyrta, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura discoglauca, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura furcistylis, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura longiparameria, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura lunipennis, distribution, Singapore 5023
Homoneura ornatifrons, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura paraforcipata, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura quinquevittata, distribution, Japan 5023
Homoneura shewelli, taxonomy, new species 5023
Homoneura trispina, distribution, Singapore 5023
Homoneura yamagishii, distribution, Japan 5023
Honduras
Chagas' disease 29
Culicidae 523
dengue 990
Ergasilidae 4095
Lutzomyia longipalpis 1937
Rhodnius 1755, 4394
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Honey
antibacterial properties 3239, 4585, 5059
antimicrobial properties 638, 5542
fluvalinate, residues, analytical methods 1059
man, therapy 2049
Hoplias malabaricus
Bedsylernaea collaris, Brazil 3330
Lernaea cyprinacea, Brazil 1585
Hoplopleura, America, checklists 3594
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Clethrionomys glareolus, Belarus 23
distribution, Mongolia 5368
Hoplopleura affinis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Hoplopleura edentula
Clethrionomys glareolus, Belarus 23
distribution, Mongolia 5368
Hoplopleura meriodionidis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Hoplopleura ochotonae, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Hoplopleura octomydis
Octomys mimax, Argentina 3593
taxonomy, new species 3593
Hoplopleura scapteromydis, *Scapteromys tumidus,* Argentina 1747
Hoplopleura sciuricola
distribution, Brazil 3293
rodents, Brazil 3293
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
biology, development 5862

Hoplopsyllus anomalus *cont.*
Spermophilus beecheyi, USA 5862
Horse dung
Glyptholaspis wuhouyongi, China 2764
insects, insecticides 3220
Horses (*Equus caballus*)
acaricides, nontarget effects 843
Acarus siro, allergies 5134
African horse sickness virus
South Africa 3140, 3410
Spain 3134
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Anopheles vestitipennis, Mexico 2526
arboviruses
reviews 5677
USA 4156
Babesia divergens, France 3276
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 2255
Germany 6185
Chorioptes, Europe 5141
Chorioptes bovis, skin diseases 6115
Culex, Brazil 938
Culicoides
Europe 559
hypersensitivity 1399, 2539
reviews 2538
Culicoides imicola
South Africa 3130
Spain 3134
Culicoides impunctatus, hypersensitivity 995
Diptera
Brazil 2567
Japan 3654
eastern equine encephalitis virus, Brazil 5688
ectoparasites, Brazil 3259
Ehrlichia
experimental infections 414
Switzerland 2979
Ehrlichia equi
Austria 5591
USA 274
Ehrlichia risticii, Turkey 5232
Gasterophilus
myiasis 1034
Germany 5021
Gasterophilus intestinalis
myiasis 616, 1032, 2005
Belgium 182
Netherlands 609
Gasterophilus nasalis, myiasis, Brazil 2011
Gasterosteus, Germany 5022
Hypoderma, myiasis, China 178
insecticides, poisoning 5767
Ixodes ricinus
Austria 5591
Italy 4622
Ixodidae
Brazil 1100, 3964
Romania 2138
Japanese encephalitis virus, Australia 1834
Lucilia, myiasis, Cuba 607
Lutzomyia, Brazil 5954
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Honduras 1937
Meloidae, poisoning, USA 1047
Onchocerca cervicalis, Japan 4504
Psoroptes, skin diseases, Egypt 4067
Ross River virus, Australia 1833
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
toxicology, insecticides 1681
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039, 4907
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Mexico 4764
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Werneckiella equi, therapy 5367
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, Hungary 1430
Hospitals
Blattella germanica, Denmark 4880
Dermatophagoides, Japan 4017
house dust mites, Poland 4031
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Japan 5598
pest control 6222
Host parasite relationships
immunity, reviews 4292
sexual selection, reviews 3573
Hotels
Blattaria, China 12
Blattella germanica, China 9
Dermatophagoides, Japan 4017
Hottentotta judaicus
behaviour, social behaviour 4729
toxins 4719
House dust
Acari
India 4015
Japan 2800
Astigmata, India 3305
Dermatophagoides
Poland 6101
USA 1556
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, Bali 2785
Pavlovskicheyla philippicana, Philippines 2777
pesticide residues 5769
seasonality 4012
Human faeces
Diptera, Brazil 3193
Syngetus, Mexico 3881
Human immunodeficiency virus
man
Bartonella henselae 3503, 4267
Leptomonas pulexsimulantis 2313
Sarcoptes scabiei 4054
Phlebotomus perniciosus, infection 2551
Sarcoptes scabiei, mixed infections 1133, 1135
Triatoma infestans, infection 2390
Hungary
Apidae 2684
Araneae, checklists 6124
Argulus foliaceus 1150
Chironomidae 5520
Culicidae 3707-3708
Formicidae 6044
Ixodes lividus 4637
Ixodidae 6060
Mallophaga 19, 4902
Pyemotes muraiae 3299
vector control 5791
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 1430
Hyaena striata, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Hyalella azteca
helminths, mixed infections 5667
insecticides, sublethal effects 4736
Hyalomma
acaricides, control 665, 2749
cattle
Guinea-Bissau 3974
therapy 2749
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, detection 5194
evolution, phylogeny 5584
livestock, Romania 2138
man, human diseases 231
Ukraine, checklists 244
zebu, Gambia 665
Hyalomma aegyptium
bacterial diseases, Pakistan 3962
livestock, Pakistan 3962
Testudo graeca, Russia 2739
Hyalomma anatolicum
cattle, Morocco 5589
livestock, Turkey 273
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
acaricides, control 3270, 3281, 4635
bacterial diseases, Pakistan 3962
cattle
immunization 3280, 3972, 5594
India 646, 4634
therapy 3281, 4635
Turkey 663
dromedaries, Egypt 2721
hosts, control 3270,
livestock
India 1508
Pakistan 3962
parasites, Egypt 2721
Theileria annulata, transmission 3280
Theileria hirci, detection 5587
Theileria lestoquardi, development 1079
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Bovidae, Israel 5505
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum *cont.*
cattle, Turkey 663
dromedaries, Egypt 2721
parasites, Egypt 2721
Hyalomma asiaticum
bacteria, infections 4657
physiology, immunity 4657
Hyalomma detritum
acaricides, control 1501
Babesia bigemina, China 1501
cattle
Morocco 5589
Turkey 663
hosts, China 222
livestock, Turkey 273
Hyalomma dromedarii
acaricides, control 219
biochemistry, proline 2097
cattle
immunization 3280, 5594
India 646
cell biology 235
dromedaries
Egypt 2721
therapy 219
parasites, Egypt 2721
rabbits, immunization 648
Theileria annulata, transmission 3280
Hyalomma hussaini, cattle, India 646
Hyalomma impeltatum
dromedaries, Egypt 2721
parasites, Egypt 2721
Hyalomma marginatum
birds, Spain 256
cattle, Morocco 5589
dromedaries, Egypt 2721
livestock, Turkey 273
mammals, Turkey 2123
parasites, Egypt 2721
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
cattle, disease transmission 3263
livestock, India 1508
rabbits, life cycle 5590
tickborne diseases, transmission 3263
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum, morphology, sense organs 4655
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Bovidae, Israel 5505
cattle
Burkina Faso 3960
host resistance 2754
South Africa 5116
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, transmission 3982
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Hyalomma savignyi, livestock, Yugoslavia 666
Hyalomma schulzei
dromedaries, Egypt 2721
parasites, Egypt 2721
Hyalomma truncatum
cattle
host resistance 2754
South Africa 5116
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, transmission 3982
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Hybomitra, surveys, China 143
Hybomitra aequetincta, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra arpadi, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra astuta, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra auripila, reindeer, Norway 943
Hybomitra brevis, surveys, China 2575
Hybomitra frontalis, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra hearlei, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra lundbecki
anatomy, nervous system 4509
insect attractants, octenol 993
Hybomitra lurida, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra pechumani, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hybomitra stigmoptera, surveys, China 2575
Hybomitra zonalis, ecology, population ecology 1953
Hydracarina, keys, Australia 3017

Hydrachna geographica, physiology, metabolism 4866
Hydramethylnon
Blattella germanica
baits 5814-5815
control 5823
resistance 5822
secondary killing 15
toxicity 2360
Linepithema humile, control 3251
Monomorium pharaonis, toxicity 6037
Psocoptera, control 6048
Solenopsis invicta, control 1490
Solenopsis wagneri, control 1069
Hydrobaenus, fungi, USA 2018
Hydrobius fuscipes, entomogenous fungi, parasitism 5534
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris, *Amblyomma dubitatum,* Brazil 4661
Hydrochasma incisum, entomogenous fungi, Bolivia 2024
Hydrogen peroxide
Caligidae, control 6133
toxicology, rainbow trout 5763
Hydromermis contorta, Chironomidae, USA 5530
Hydromermis pseudocontorta, Chironomidae, USA 5530
Hydrometra stagnorum, *Culex pipiens,* predation 519
Hydrophilidae, antiparasitic agents, nontarget effects 3218
Hydroprene, *Periplaneta australasiae,* control 5821
Hydropsyche siltalai, insecticides, sublethal effects 3253
Hydrotaea
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 1439
surveys, Greece 4522
Hydrotaea aenescens
carrion
Brazil 3193
Hawaii 1435
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 2630
Diptera, biological control 2596
physiology, diets 2598
Hydrotaea chalcogaster, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Hydrotaea irritans, cattle, Spain 1424
Hylemya vagans, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Hylesia, man, urticaria, French Guiana 3230
Hylesia metabus, man, urticaria, Venezuela 5052
Hylesia paulex, man, skin diseases, Brazil 633
Hylomys sinensis, *Neopsylla ninae,* Vietnam 4401
Hymenolepis diminuta
insects, reproduction 1046
Tenebrio molitor
temperature 5050
transmission 4572
Tribolium confusum, host parasite relationships 5049
Hymenoptera
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
man
allergies 3902
stings 207, 1468, 5054
reproduction, kin selection 6021
surveys, Arabian Sea 4347
venoms 3897
Hypersensitivity
Aedes aegypti, laboratory animals 99
Ctenocephalides, cats 5383
Ctenocephalides felis
cats 920
dogs 2411
Culicidae, man 3751
Culicoides
horses 1399, 2539
reviews 2538
Culicoides impunctatus, horses 995
Siphonaptera, dogs 5871
Thaumetopoea processionea, man, Netherlands 632
Hyphomycetes, *Centromerus sylvaticus,* parasitism 2825
Hypoaspis aculeifer, distribution, Turkey 4068
Hypoaspis claviger, insects, Sweden 282
Hypoaspis miles, hosts, India 4002
Hypoaspis yeruiyuae
Cricetulus barabensis, China 2765
morphology 2765
Hypocaccus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Hypocaccus varians hastsune, distribution, Korea Republic 2667
Hypoderma
cattle
myiasis 610
France 183
Greece 2635
Sardinia 1440
UK 613
insecticides, control 183, 3010
Hypoderma actaeon, Cervidae, myiasis, reviews 2632
Hypoderma bovis
biochemistry, proteins 179
cattle
myiasis
Algeria 611
Europe 5998
Italy 1442-1443
Romania 184-185
UK 1450, 6000
insecticides, control 177, 184-185, 611
livestock, myiasis, China 177
yaks, myiasis, China 178
Hypoderma capreolus, Cervidae, myiasis, reviews 2632
Hypoderma diana, Cervidae, myiasis, reviews 2632
Hypoderma lineatum
biochemistry
antibodies 2009
antigens 2636, 4548
enzymes 3202
proteins 179
cattle
immunization 2321
myiasis 3202
Algeria 611
Mexico 615
Spain 3203
UK 1450, 6000
goats, myiasis, Italy 1447
insecticides, control 177, 611
livestock, myiasis, China 177
Hypoderma sinense
biochemistry, proteins 179
insecticides, control 177
livestock, myiasis, China 177
yaks, myiasis, China 178
Hypoderma tarandi
Cervidae, myiasis, reviews 2632
ecology, environmental factors 4542
insecticides, control 5515
reindeer
myiasis 4542, 5515
Norway 1031
Hypozetes, Anoplocephalidae, India 3300
Hypseleotris, Culicidae, integrated control 5918
Hyptis suaveolens, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908, 3752
Hystatomyia, taxonomy, nomenclature 992
Hysterocrates gigas, toxins 4717
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Borrelia, Czech Republic 263
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
rodents, Irish Republic 36
Ibaraki virus, cattle, Japan 2908
Ibidocolus
keys 3318
taxonomy, new genus 3318
Ibidocolus furcatus, taxonomy, new combination 3318
Ibidocolus sexangularis, taxonomy, new combination 3318
Ibidorhyncha struthersi, *Paradoxalloptes ibidorhynchae,* China 4708
Icaria dubia, taxonomy 3241
Icaria pomicolor, taxonomy, synonyms 3241
Iceland, *Chorioptes* 5141
Ictalurus nebulosus, Chironomidae, predation 1036
Ictiobus cyprinellus, *Argulus,* USA 2202
Idiophlebotomus
taxonomy 3149
Idiophlebotomus *cont.*
taxonomy *cont.*
new rank 3148
Iguana iguana, *Amblyomma dissimile,* Venezuela 2741
Iguape virus, identification 1170
Ilex vomitoria, *Culicoides mississippiensis,* USA 5456
Ilheus virus
identification 1170
man
Argentina 3394
Brazil 353
molecular genetics 352
taxonomy 352
Illicium vernum, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4422
Ilytheomyces anomalus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Ilytheomyces calycinus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Ilytheomyces lingulatus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Ilytheomyces manubriolatus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Imidacloprid
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 1803
Ctenocephalides, control 921, 924, 2412, 5386
Ctenocephalides felis
control 922-923, 4405
mode of action 5859
mode of action 1671
Musca domestica, pharmacology 595
Phthiraptera, control 2380
Siphonaptera, control 5871
Imidazoles, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 2603
Immunization
Amblyomma hebraeum, rabbits 1511
Anopheles stephensi, mice 942, 2514
Boophilus, cattle 2720
Boophilus microplus
cattle 659, 1088, 2121, 3989, 4638, 5104, 5592
mammals 2101
ectoparasites, cattle 2321
Hyalomma, cattle 3280, 5594
Hyalomma anatolicum, cattle 3972
Psoroptes ovis, cattle 2179
Immunotherapy
Apis mellifera, man 1472, 1476, 2052-2053, 3910
Astigmata, man 3311
Centruroides limpidus, rabbits 4085
Culicoides, horses 2539
Dermatophagoides, man 2157, 4691, 5614
Dermatophagoides farinae, man 2790
Hymenoptera, man 2039, 2044, 2051, 3237, 3902
Leiurus quinquestriatus, rats 2835
man
Dermatophagoides 679
Dermatophagoides farinae 1128
Solenopsis, man 1491
Tityus serrulatus, rats 2834
Vespidae, man 3924
Vespula vulgaris, man 3243
India
Acropsylla 1777
Aedes 3072
Anopheles 548, 3656
Anopheles dirus 3068
Aponomma 2732
Argulus japonicus 5656
Blattaria 1735
bluetongue virus 4771
botanical acaricides 1569
Culicidae 1335, 5877
dogs, ectoparasites 5099
dung beetles 2025
ethnoentomology 4350
Haemaphysalis bispinosa 3268
hepatitis E 1303
Laelapidae 4002
Lernaea 4735
malaria 546, 1357, 3648, 3659, 5305, 5448, 5876
man, skin diseases 1657
Meloidae 2031
Metastigmata, checklists 669

India *cont.*
Palamnaes swannerdam 4087
pesticides, poisoning 1691
Polypedilum nubifer 2644
Sarcoptes scabiei 5135
Thorax porcellana 2
Wanowrie virus 3400
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Anopheles 556
Anopheles culicifacies 2418
bluetongue 5692
India (Arunachal Pradesh), *Aedes* 84
India (Assam)
Aedes 84
Anopheles annularis 3760
Anopheles dirus 126, 5878
Culicidae 46, 3647, 3649
malaria 44, 51
India (Chandigarh), arboviruses 2897
India (Delhi)
Culicidae 4441
dengue 347, 1172, 1593, 3349-3350, 3363, 3657, 4132, 4742, 5686, 6141
dengue haemorrhagic fever 4740
India (Goa, Daman and Diu), *Anopheles stephensi* 3737
India (Gujarat)
Anopheles culicifacies 1865, 2418
Culicidae 4442-4443
plague 489
India (Haryana)
Acari 4015
Anopheles annularis 3760
Anopheles culicifacies 2418
Culicidae 2473, 3650, 3685
Culicoides 558
Japanese encephalitis 3352
malaria 548
Musca domestica 5984
India (Himachal Pradesh), *Culicoides* 558
India (Indian Punjab)
Culicoides 558
dengue 1160
Ixodidae 4634
Oribatida 3300
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
Anopheles 59
Oestrus ovis 3200
India (Karnataka)
bluetongue 1620
Coleoptera 5047
Culex 45
Culex vishnui 4924
Melophagus ovinus 5027
India (Kerala)
Culex 3673
ehrlichiosis 6086
filariasis 3768
Lyprops cuticollis 198
Mansonia annulifera 3110
Triatoma rubrofasciata 5855
India (Madhya Pradesh)
arthropods, medicinal properties 1299
ethnoentomology 2354
malaria 543
India (Maharashtra)
Aedes aegypti 3646
filariasis 4962
Ixodidae 646, 1508
Japanese encephalitis 5186
pesticides, poisoning 6240
Phlebotomus papatasi 2559
plague 489
Siphonaptera 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis 3614
India (Manipur), Japanese encephalitis 3351
India (Meghalaya)
Aedes 84
rabbits, ectoparasites 691
India (Nagaland), *Aedes* 84
India (Orissa)
Anopheles annularis 3760
filariasis 132
Limulidae 2874
malaria 3733-3735
India (Rajasthan)
Anopheles annularis 3760
bluetongue 1615, 1617
Culicoides 558
India (Tamil Nadu)
anaplasmosis 6207
Anopheles stephensi 3078
Astigmata 3305
bluetongue 1614
Calvolia 5123
Culex 48
Culex infula 3658
Culex quinquefasciatus 2444
Culicidae 1889
dengue 1173
ehrlichiosis 5227
filariasis 547
Musca domestica 5491
Rift Valley fever 1611
India (Uttar Pradesh)
Anopheles 52, 5879, 5920
Anopheles annularis 3760
Anopheles culicifacies 125, 2418
Bovicola caprae 4901
Culex quinquefasciatus 2471
dengue 4132
dengue haemorrhagic fever 343
malaria 5920
pigeons, ectoparasites 4900
India (West Bengal)
Anopheles stephensi 4440
Ascidae 4664
filariasis 965
Lernaea 4734
Phlebotomus 3144
Phlebotomus papatasi 2559
Indian Ocean
Amblygaster sirm, ectoparasites 330
Copepoda 707
Indonesia
Aedes 3070
Anopheles sundaicus 3684
cat scratch disease 3527
dengue 1162, 2892-2893
house dust mites 5615, 6097
malaria 2532
murine typhus 4201
Neopsylla musseri 5379
rickettsial diseases 2958
Tricycleopsis minahassa 2619
Infectious salmon anaemia virus, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis,* transmission 3336
Inkoo virus
Aedes, Russia 1369
man
Alaska 4767
Europe 6137
monoclonal antibodies 2909, 4163
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Insect antifeedants
Achillea millefolium, Aedes aegypti 1337
azadirachtin
Ctenocephalides felis 1790
Culex 1910
plants, *Anopheles stephensi* 4411
Insect attractants
bacteria, Calliphoridae 608
baits, *Vespula* 1071
carbon dioxide
Anopheles 3117
Glossina fuscipes 3821
chemicals
Aedes aegypti 5428
Culicidae 1884, 1913
Musca domestica 5495
Polistes aurifer 2701
Cynodon dactylon, Culex 3753
Eucalyptus citriodora, Culicoides imicola 3128
kairomones, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 592
man, *Aedes aegypti* 2515
muscalure, *Musca domestica* 5969
octenol, Diptera 993
odours
Culicidae 1914
Musca domestica 3177
plants, Culicidae 5397
sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 1030
sweat, *Anopheles gambiae* 3764
yeasts, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1765
(Z)-9-tricosene, *Musca domestica* 159
Insect growth regulators
Crustacea, toxicity 4104
residues, house dust, Germany 3015
Insect pests, radiation, reviews 2322
Insect repellents
Achillea millefolium, Aedes aegypti 1337
Alberta magna, Culicidae 958
burners, Culicidae 4942
chemicals
Aedes 5402
Anopheles farauti 1826
Culicoides imicola 3139
military entomology 1668
Culicidae, reviews 939
cycloalkylene amine, *Aedes aegypti* 91
Cymbopogon citratus, Culicidae 3757
diethyltoluamide
Aedes aegypti 529, 2479, 2527
Anopheles stephensi 4466
Ctenocephalides felis 1790
Culex pipiens 2465
Culicidae 117
Culicoides imicola 3128
skin permeation 1249
electroacoustic devices, Culicidae 5434
essential oils, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
man, malaria 130
plants
Aedes 1336
Anopheles stephensi 4411
Culicidae 1335, 1908, 3752
Quwenfuning, Culicidae 1850
Insecticidal smoke, insects, toxicity 17
Insecticide residues, *Musca domestica,* bioassays 5979
Insecticide resistance
Aedes aegypti
Australia 2508
Caribbean 1871
resistance mechanisms 124
Aedes taeniorhynchus, USA 526
Anopheles
Benin 4943
China 2431
cross resistance 4943
Ethiopia 956
reviews 5907
Anopheles albimanus, resistance mechanisms 4935
Anopheles culicifacies, India 544, 2418
Anopheles dirus, India 5878
Anopheles gambiae
Africa 4455
Côte d'Ivoire 3749, 4938, 5401
West Africa 1854
Anopheles stephensi, genetics 4927
arthropods, resistance mechanisms, reviews 2326
Bacillus thuringiensis 5749
Blattella germanica
bioassays 4887
China 1732, 4891
genetics 4889
Malaysia 5822
molecular genetics 2357, 4369
resistance mechanisms 7, 888, 1729, 4372, 4891, 5810
USA 5810, 5818
Chironomus riparius, resistance mechanisms 2017
conferences 5324
Ctenocephalides felis, reviews 1782
Culex pipiens 64, 88, 108, 1844
China 112, 5421
cross resistance 2464, 2490
Cyprus 3729
fitness 1863
genetics 2447, 2523, 3122, 4414, 5919
Italy 1874
resistance mechanisms 1853, 2421, 4437
Culex quinquefasciatus 75, 102
bioassays 1845
China 2442, 4448-4450
Colombia 5437
cross resistance 5436
Cuba 87, 5435
molecular genetics 2451, 4474
resistance mechanisms 123, 2477-2478, 5437
West Africa 541
Culicidae
bed nets 5888

Insecticide resistance *cont.*
Culicidae *cont.*
bioassays 533
India 3685
resistance mechanisms 1852, 4446
disease vectors, reviews 4303
Drosophila melanogaster, resistance mechanisms 2324, 5278
Haematobia irritans
Argentina 1984, 4995, 5488
genetics 1965
resistance management 1978, 4526
resistance mechanisms 4993
screening 1976
insects
genetics 1250
Israel 1310
molecular genetics 5276
resistance mechanisms 2323, 2325, 5277
USA 5811
Lucilia cuprina
Australia 1997
selection 5994
microbial pesticides, reviews 5265
Musca domestica 150, 154, 5976
biochemistry 158, 2600, 4999
China 155, 2589, 2599
Egypt 3840
genetics 4520
Malaysia 5981
resistance mechanisms 2593
Romania 153
Russia 5978
Slovakia 3178
Uzbekistan 148
Pediculus capitis
Argentina 1745
resistance mechanisms 2387
UK 5838
Xenopsylla cheopis, Madagascar 3619
Insecticides
Crustacea, toxicity 4104
man, nontarget effects 1694
Musca domestica, resistance 155
residues
analytical methods 6245
wool, New Zealand 3014
sodium channels, reviews 4306
sustainability, books 4323
zooplankton, nontarget effects 2328
Insects as food
attitudes, reviews 3578
books 3021
Coleoptera, nutritive value 2035
Dendrolimus, China 5053
Dendrolimus latipennis, nutritive value 5538
Dendrolimus punctatus, China 635
Gonimbrasia belina, composition 1051
Rhynchophorus phoenicis, nutritive value 1463
Zonocerus variegatus, nutritive value 1498
zoo animals 2036
Integrated control
Aedes aegypti 1847
Aedes vexans 3124
Anopheles aquasalis, Venezuela 3699
Blattaria 1307
books 5307
Ctenocephalides 2414
Culex quinquefasciatus, India 547
Culicidae 5918
Diptera 4997
insects, USA 5756
Musca domestica 149, 1425, 3831, 5977
Italy 5502
Muscidae 2587
Simulium, South Africa 577
urban areas 6226
Intrapredatorus barri, *Culex fuscanus*, Taiwan 4955
Iphidosoma fimetarium, distribution, China 5122
Iran
Anopheles 3732
Apistobuthus 2845
Boophilus 2720
Chorioptes bovis 5641
Chrysomya bezziana 5016
Iran *cont.*
Compsobuthus matthiesseni 325
Hemiscorpius lepturus 2847
Paederus 3894
Pneumonyssoides caninum 674
Prostigmata 2149
Przhevalskiana silenus 5020
rodents, ectoparasites 3055
Iraq
Chrysomya bezziana 3852
Compsobuthus matthiesseni 325
Pseudolamproglena annulata 5663
Pseudolynchia canariensis 3868
Iridomyrmex anceps, control, reviews 2705
Iridomyrmex purpureus, behaviour, aggressive behaviour 5554
Iridomyrmex reburrus, dwellings, Australia 1066
Iridomyrmex sanguineus, dwellings, Australia 1066
Iridovirus
Aedes aegypti, sublethal effects 4936
molecular genetics 3000
taxonomy, classification 3000
Irish Republic
aquatic insects, checklists 3557
Caligidae 332
Cimex pipistrelli 30
Copepoda 5665
Crataerina hirundinis 191
Dermestes peruvianus 3892
dung beetles 2656
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 706, 2198, 4097, 6130
louping ill virus 736
Lyme disease 2937
Metoecus paradoxus 6016
Polietes lardaria 152
Psoroptes ovis 5636
Siphonaptera 36
Siphonostomatoida, checklists 2863
Iron, *Chironomus riparius*, poisoning 2639
Irrigation
Anopheles, Sri Lanka 83
Anopheles culicifacies
India 1865
Sri Lanka 1866
Ischnocera, birds, host parasite relationships 889
Isobutanol
insect attractants
Polistes aurifer 2701
Vespula 1071
Isoeugenol, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Isofenphos, man, poisoning 444, 1693
Isoperla obscura, *Metacnephia lyra*, Sweden 4977
Isopoda
fishes, host parasite relationships 2205
symbionts, phylogeny 2208
Isosafrole, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Israel
Araneae 6125
Argas 6053
Bovidae, ectoparasites 5505
cat scratch disease 3542, 4256
Chironomidae 194
Chorioptes 5141
Culicoides imicola 3128
Culiseta longiareolata 53
Heterosaccus dollfusi 2193
insecticide resistance 1310
Ixodidae 6069
Lucilia sericata 2622
Pediculus capitis 2387
Phlebotomus papatasi 2559
Sarcoptes scabiei 682, 4059
Scorpio maurus 5652
Siphonaptera 5863
tickborne diseases 2311, 4233
Wohlfahrtia vigil 2001
Italy
Aedes 4478
Anopheles claviger 4480
babesiosis 1514
cat scratch disease 4262
Chironomus riparius 1456
Cordylobia anthropophaga 2626, 4538
Culex pipiens 1874
Italy *cont.*
Culicidae 3706, 5915
Demodex folliculorum 1122
Dermatobia hominis 1448, 4549, 5513
Dermatophagoides 2796, 4045
dung beetles 195, 3222, 6008, 6010
ehrlichiosis 2970, 4225
filariasis 4486
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 2972
Hymenoptera 4580
Hypoderma 1440
Hypoderma bovis 1442-1443
Hypoderma lineatum 1447
insecticide residues 1281
Ixodes ricinus 2727, 6063
Lyme disease 649, 651, 655, 2726, 2926, 3264, 4183, 4777, 5205, 5207, 5582
malaria 962, 1360, 5426
Musca domestica 5964, 5977
Muscidae 2587
Oestrus ovis 2631
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
Przhevalskiana silenus 4548
Psoroptes 1138
Q fever 4811
Sarcophaga 2621
Simulium 5474
Sylvicola 4561
tickborne diseases 2928, 3289, 4622
tickborne encephalitis 2881
tickborne relapsing fever 4783
Toscana virus 2910, 3406, 4162
Iulus sumatrensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Ivermectin (22,23-dihydroavermectin B_1)
Acari, control 686, 5126
Anopheles, control 5886
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 445
Astigmata, control 689, 2170, 5625
Boophilus microplus, control 4650
Bovicola bovis, control 893, 895
Cheyletiella blakei, control 1114
Cheyletiella yasguri, control 1121
Chirodiscoides caviae, control 5644
Chironomus riparius, resistance 2017
Chorioptes, control 2811
Chorioptes bovis, control 6115
Cochliomyia hominivorax, control 1989, 3182
control 4063
Cordylobia anthropophaga, control 1429
Demodex, control 1537, 1540, 2773, 6092
Demodex canis, control 1530
Dermatobia hominis, control 1441, 5997
Diptera
control 601
toxicity 3750
dung beetles, nontarget effects 3217-3218
ectoparasites, control 3983, 6058
formulations, boluses 5637
Gasterophilus intestinalis, control 2005
Gasterophilus nasalis, control 2011
Haematobia irritans
control 1020, 1422, 2605, 5501
resistance 1978
Hypoderma, control 177, 611
Hypoderma bovis, control 184-185
insects, nontarget effects 3220
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis, control 6119
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, control 706
Lucilia cuprina, control 1028, 1999
Lucilia sericata
control 1431
toxicity 1022
man, skin diseases 6110
marine invertebrates, toxicity 839
Melophagus ovinus, control 1040
Musca domestica, sublethal effects 5496
Musca vetustissima, nontarget effects 1014
Muscidifurax zaraptor, sublethal effects 5496
Oestridae, control 5515
Onthophagus taurus, nontarget effects 3884
Otodectes cynotis, control 694, 6107
Pediculus capitis
control 2384
USA 901

Ivermectin *cont.*
Pneumonyssoides caninum, control 1541
Polychaeta, nontarget effects 706
Przhevalskiana silenus, control 2013
Psoroptes ovis, control 316, 693, 3317, 5637, 5639-5640
reindeer, nontarget effects 1265
residues, analytical methods 846-848
Sarcoptes, control 5137, 5140
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 682, 1132, 1134-1135, 1563, 1568, 2177, 3313, 3315, 4055, 4061-4062, 4701-4702, 5136, 5620-5621, 6108-6109, 6112-6113
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 2027
Simulium damnosum, toxicity 3806
toxicology
cattle 3012
man 1686
Ixodes
Borrelia
China 2738
reviews 4654
Borrelia burgdorferi
transmission 2092
UK 4620
USA 2075
Cynomys mexicanus, Mexico 4403
Ehrlichia, USA 2105
parasitoids, biological control 1053
Ukraine, checklists 244
Ixodes affinis, rodents, USA 268
Ixodes angustus
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
rodents, Canada 2134
Ixodes apronophorus, distribution, Russia 233
Ixodes auritulus, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Ixodes baergi, distribution, USA 2113
Ixodes berlesei, *Plectrophenax nivalis,* Russia 233
Ixodes brunneus, distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes caledonicus, distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes canisuga, *Vulpes vulpes,* Austria 1332
Ixodes columnae, *Borrelia,* Japan 768
Ixodes cookei
hosts, USA 2715
surveys, USA 2113
Ixodes cordifer, *Dactylopsila trivirgata,* Australia 232
Ixodes crenulatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* China 223
Ixodes dammini, taxonomy, nomenclature 2715
Ixodes dentatus
Borrelia burgdorferi
reviews 2729
USA 229
distribution, USA 1083
Ixodes eldaricus, distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes frontalis
birds
France 5097
Spain 256
distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes granulatus
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 227, 252, 2070, 2093
reviews 2729
distribution, China 222
Ixodes gregsoni
mammals, Canada 3287
taxonomy, new species 3287
Ixodes hexagonus
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
tickborne diseases, Europe 6071
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
Ixodes holocyclus
cattle, Australia 5777
Dactylopsila trivirgata, Australia 232
hosts, tick paralysis 4659
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
techniques, detection 2719
Ixodes jellisoni
Borrelia burgdorferi, vector competence 5575
Dipodomys californicus, USA 5575
Ixodes kingi
distribution, USA 2113
Vulpes velox, USA 6062
Ixodes lividus
Kama virus, Russia 1077
Riparia riparia
immune response 4637
Russia 1077
Ixodes maslovi
distribution, Russia 233
taxonomy, nymphs 233
Ixodes minor
biology, development 2085
rodents, USA 268
Ixodes moschiferi, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Ixodes muris, pets, bites, USA 5569
Ixodes neotomae, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Ixodes nipponensis
distribution, China 1082
Francisella tularensis, Japan 2080
Ixodes ovatus
distribution, China 258
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, China 4619
Francisella tularensis, Japan 2080
hosts, China 222
wild animals, China 1084
Ixodes pacificus
acaricides, control 217
Borrelia burgdorferi
reviews 2729
USA 2130, 3984, 6081
distribution, USA 2107
Ehrlichia, USA 790, 2736
Ehrlichia equi, transmission 274
Elgaria multicarinata, USA 2130
mammals, USA 6080
Neotoma mexicana, USA 217
reproduction, hybridization 4651
Ixodes pavlovskyi
distribution, China 1082
hosts, Russia 233
Ixodes persulcatus
acaricides, control 6079
bacteria, infections 4657
Borrelia
China 248, 1082
Finland 5098
Russia 2712
sexual transmission 4626
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 227, 253, 260, 2069, 2093
reviews 2729
transovarial transmission 6061
distribution, China 258
ecology
diapause 4633
Russia 3262
Francisella tularensis, Japan 2080
man, Russia 5895
mice, detachment 2743
physiology, immunity 4657
reproduction, hybridization 4651
rodents
immune response 4658
Russia 4658
Russia 241
surveys, China 1082
tickborne diseases
mixed infections 6052
Russia 3256
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 241, 6079
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
wild animals
reviews 4654
Russia 241
Ixodes pilosus, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Ixodes rangtangensis, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Ixodes redikorzevi, hosts, Israel 6069
Ixodes ricinus
acaricides, control 1102
Babesia divergens, France 3276
behaviour, sexual behaviour 6066
biology, development 3952
birds, Spain 256
Borrelia
Austria 3956
Ixodes ricinus *cont.*
Borrelia cont.
Belgium 3285
Czech Republic 263, 2067, 3260, 5089, 6068
Finland 5095, 5098
France 3278, 3991
Germany 2711, 3284, 4624
Italy 649, 651, 2726
Madeira 647
Netherlands 2139
Tunisia 3988
vector competence 2079
Borrelia afzelii
infection 239, 267
transmission 2109
Borrelia burgdorferi
Belarus 242
Czech Republic 266
France 218
Germany 2731, 6067
infections 255, 259
Italy 655, 3264, 5582
Netherlands 5111
Poland 2073
reviews 2729
Turkey 2123
UK 2716
Borrelia garinii, Poland 264
botanical acaricides, *Calceolaria andina* 3005
cattle, therapy 1102
Dama dama, Italy 4183
distribution
Europe 5090
Sweden 2090
Yugoslavia 1506
dogs
Canary Islands 5113
Netherlands 5111
Sweden 468
ecology
France 3273
habitats 5090
Russia 240
Ehrlichia
detection 5093
Italy 6063
Slovenia 3967
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
Switzerland 3283, 5094
UK 270, 661
entomopathogenic protozoa, central Europe 6060
Eyach virus, France 2730
forests, Czech Republic 265
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
horses, Austria 5591
livestock
Italy 4622
Romania 2138
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
louping ill virus, UK 2735
mammals, Turkey 2123
man
bites
Bulgaria 2974
Czech Republic 266, 3957
Germany 2731
Germany 3284
Italy 3289
mice, immune response 5566
physiology, lipids 660
remote sensing 265, 5090
reproduction, hybridization 4651
Rickettsia helvetica
France 650
Sweden 3290
rodents
France 6074
Germany 4624, 6067
sheep, UK 270
small mammals
Czech Republic 5089
Slovakia 2122
tickborne diseases
Czech Republic 3957
Europe 6071
Germany 2231
Italy 2727, 4622

Ixodes ricinus cont.
tickborne diseases *cont.*
Netherlands 5565
Russia 3256
UK 2135
tickborne encephalitis virus, strain differences 1524
urban areas, Russia 243
villages, Turkey 779
wild animals
Italy 5582
reviews 4654
Ixodes rubicundus, cattle, South Africa 5116
Ixodes scapularis
Anaplasma marginale
infections 2116
surface proteins 3955
Babesia, USA 643
Babesia microti, USA 228
bacteria
transmission 3056
USA 271
behaviour
host-seeking behaviour 3987
questing 2127
biochemistry, saliva 1520
Borrelia, vector competence 2079
Borrelia burgdorferi
Canada 775
passive immunization 2104
reviews 2729
temperature 5564
transmission 365, 645, 761, 2117, 3954
USA 230, 658, 2095, 2100, 2113, 2115, 2724, 3261, 4631, 6081
distribution
North America 2125
USA 2107
ecology
environmental factors 2127
reviews 2077
Ehrlichia
infection 407
transmission 1103, 3266
USA 408, 790
vector competence 3985
entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 2740
environmental management 2088
forests, USA 2088
hosts, Israel 6069
identification, physicians, USA 2076
man
bites, USA 4632, 5576
immune response 4632
USA 3953
Odocoileus virginianus
Canada 5572
USA 2133, 5578
parasitoids
parasitism 2131
USA 224, 5578
Peromyscus leucopus
Canada 5571
USA 4648
physiology, vitellogenesis 2742
remote sensing 2125
reproduction, hybridization 4651
Rickettsia
phylogeny 2099
USA 3471
rodents, USA 224, 268
surveys
Canada 4647
USA 2113
taxonomy, nomenclature 2715
tick attractants
hosts 3987
mammals 5570
tickborne diseases, USA 1076, 1195, 2110, 2124, 4623
wild animals, reviews 4654
Ixodes sculptus
distribution, USA 2113, 6080
surveys, Canada 4647
Vulpes velox, USA 6062
Ixodes simplex
distribution, Ukraine 6051
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5088
Ixodes sinensis
distribution, China 222
wild animals, China 1084
Ixodes spinipalpis
acaricides, control 217
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 4649
mammals, USA 6080
Neotoma mexicana, USA 217
rodents, USA 3984
Ixodes tanuki, *Borrelia,* Japan 768
Ixodes tasmani, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Ixodes texanus, distribution, USA 2113
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, UK 661
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Ixodes trichosuri, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Ixodes turdus, *Borrelia,* Japan 768
Ixodes unicavatus, distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes uriae
birds
Canada 4646
South Georgia Island 3976
Borrelia garinii, Faroe Islands 3993
distribution, USA 1083
Ixodes ventalloi, Eyach virus, France 2730
Ixodes vespertilionis
caves, Spain 4639
distribution, Ukraine 6051
Ixodes woodi, distribution, USA 6080
Ixodidae
acaricides
control 2074, 6204
South Africa 1516
arboviruses, transmission 5676
Babesia bovis, Mexico 6085
biological control, reviews 3978
Borrelia burgdorferi
detection 1627
infections 4617
cattle
immunization 652
resistance 652
therapy 3983
control 3277
conferences 3288
Cowdria ruminantium, Zimbabwe 2074
Coxiella burnetii, Slovakia 5718
dogs, Pakistan 6084
engine oil, control 5114
evolution, phylogeny 5088
genetics, susceptibility 3092
goats, Tanzania 5384
hosts
China 6187
immune response 5100, 5120
immunosuppression 4292, 6076
India, checklists 669
louping ill virus, transmission 5102
man
bites 654
China 2717
ear diseases, Malaysia 4290
Russia 5563
pesticides, control 3983
physiology, lectins 261
Psammodromus algirus, host parasite relationships 1503
reproduction, endocrine system 5086
tick repellents, chemicals 3279
tickborne diseases 3274-3275
Germany 5118
infections 261
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 5562
viruses, transmission 1074
Vulpes vulpes, USA 690
world, catalogues 4328
Ixodiphagus, Ixodidae, biological control 1053
Ixodiphagus hookeri
biology, development 2131
Ixodes scapularis
parasitism 2131
USA 224, 5578
Jamaica
Aedes aegypti 1871, 3082
dengue 5178
malaria 1906
Jamestown Canyon virus
Aedes albopictus, infections 3746
man
Alaska 4767
diagnosis 6151
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Japan 3654
Aedes 2495, 5429
Aedes akkeshiensis 2445
Aino virus 746, 5192
Allomyrina dichotoma 1464
Anopheles 1818
Anopheles saperoi 1816
Araneae 1572
arboviruses 2908, 5689
arthropod allergies 1550
cat scratch disease 1649, 2986
Chaoborus flavicans 2640
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1815
Culicidae 515, 1868, 3655
Culicoides 3655, 3779
Demodex canis 1530
dengue 4136
Dermatophagoides 6100
Dermatophagoides farinae 6106
domestic animals, ectoparasites 1333
chrlichiosis 3994
Escherichia coli 5967
Formicidae 5557
Haemaphysalis longicornis 2745
house dust mites 2800, 4017
insecticide residues 1261
insects 884
Latrodectus 2827
Latrodectus hasseltii 4712
Lauxaniidae 5023
Lyme disease 768, 1628, 2261, 4189
Milichiella 4550
Musca domestica 3168, 5967
Nanocladius asiaticus 2638
onchocerciasis 4504
Ornithonyssus sylviarum 5598
Otodectes cynotis 694
Phaonia trypetiformis 2590
Polistes chinensis 212
Q fever 785, 1639, 2963-2964, 5221
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 1504
Salmincola carpionis 5658
Sarcoptes scabiei 2174, 5135
scrub typhus 4797
Simuliidae 2571
Simulium 1947
Sphaeroceridae 2651
Sylvicola 4561
Tabanidae 1004
Tanytarsus 4551
tickborne diseases 1504
Trebius shiinoi 2865
tree holes, aquatic insects 2470
tularaemia 2080
Vespidae 2700
Japan (Hokkaido), tickborne encephalitis 2899
Japanese encephalitis virus
Aedes albopictus, bafilomycin A1 1837
antigens 2905
characterization 5681
Culex, Australia 1834
Culex annulirostris, Australia 4933
Culex infula
India 3658
vector competence 3658
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
China 5892
Japan 1815
Taiwan 2905
Culicidae
Australia 5918
China 1800, 3636
Taiwan 4412
degradation 4121
hosts
Australia 4933
therapy, reviews 744
irrigation, conferences 1706
livestock, Australia 1834
Macaca mulatta
immunization 4147, 4149
infections 4148
vaccines 4144

Japanese encephalitis virus *cont.*
man
Australia 720, 1161
China 4738
diagnosis 2217, 2894
France 3385
immune response 1606, 2884
immunization 718, 4743, 4746
India 2897, 3351-3352, 5186
Nepal 3382
reviews 1603
South East Asia 5682
Thailand 4743
vaccines 1596
Vietnam 2894
mice
immunization 2886, 4756
nervous system diseases 3386
molecular genetics 2886, 2905, 4118, 6142
persistence 2234
pigs
Sarawak 4154
Thailand 2237
vaccines 5685
Jatropha curcas, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 5936
Java, rickettsial diseases 2958
Jordan
insecticide residues 1269
Phlebotomus papatasi 2556
Joturus pichardi, Ergasilidae, Neotropical Region 4095
Juga, Ehrlichia risticii, USA 1219, 1227
Junin virus, plants, antiviral properties 1189
Justicia pectoralis, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 5389
Juvenile hormone analogues
Aedes albopictus, sublethal effects 4415
Culex quinquefasciatus, sublethal effects 4417
Kaempferia galanga, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4422
Kala azar (*see also Leishmania donovani*)
Kaliotoxin, *Androctonus australis* 705
Kama virus
Ixodes lividus, Russia 1077
taxonomy 1077
Katacamilla, taxonomy, revisions 3216
Katacamilla braacki
caves, Africa 3216
taxonomy, new species 3216
Katacamilla cavernicola
caves, Africa 3216
taxonomy, redescriptions 3216
Katacamilla ctenidia
faeces, Africa 3216
taxonomy, new species 3216
Katacamilla gallagheri
faeces, Oman 3216
taxonomy, new species 3216
Katacamilla procavia
faeces, Africa 3216
taxonomy, new species 3216
Kazakhstan
Ereynetidae 4672
Otodectes cynotis 4674
plague 423
Syringophilidae 4669
Kenya
anaplasmosis 2298
Anopheles 994, 4458
Anopheles funestus 3653
Buthidae 2844
dermatophilosis 5257
Glossina 1008
Glossina fuscipes 3821
Glossina longipennis 590
Glossina swynnertoni 5479
insecticide residues 1274, 1279
leishmaniasis 4974
malaria 550-551, 824, 964, 988, 1376, 2533, 2536, 3073, 4468, 5935, 5937
Phlebotominae 1933, 2555, 4500
Rift Valley fever 743, 1180
theileriosis 5588
trypanosomiasis 1412
yellow fever 1379, 1601
Keys
Aedes
India 3072
Keys *cont.*
Aedes cont.
Japan 5429
pupae 5429
Amblyomma, nymphs 2084
Anthrenus
adults 2666
North America 2666
Blattaria, USA 5351
Buthidae 2187
Calliphora, Cuba 1434
Calliphoridae, Brazil 4536
Cheyletidae, Philippines 2777
Chrysops, USA 3158
Colapteroblatta
adults 2364
Central America 2364
Cotingacola, Neotropical Region 1743
Ctenocephalides 1788
Culicidae, Portugal 2485
Culicoides 3142
South America 1927
Taiwan 4968
Cyclopidae, Russia 2866
Ephebomyrmex 5780
Hirstiella, females 1118
Histeridae
adults 2667
Korea Republic 2667
Homalomitra, Neotropical Region 2637
Hydracarina, Australia 3017
Ibidocolus 3318
Listrophoridae, Russia 4709
Lucilia, Malaysia 1991
Meloe, Afrotropical region 2034
Meloidae, America 3895
Milichiella, Japan 4550
Myiotrixini
adults 2648
Australia 2648
Myobiidae, former USSR 4675
Oribatida, Australia 4332
Physconelloides, world 3592
Pogonomyrmex 5780
Pollenia, North America 2614
Pycnoscelus 2356
Rhizoglyphus, China 1130
Sarcophaga, Iberia 3851
Siphonaptera, Brazil 3052
Sylvicola, Palacarctic Region 4561
Syringophilidae, Russia 4669
Tetramorium, Poland 3250
Tityus, Colombia 2843, 4723
Triatoma, Mexico 4384
Triatominae, books 4326
Tricycleopsis, South East Asia 2619
Kheper nigroaeneus, behaviour, dung rolling 6011
Kluyveromyces ascorbata, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis
acaricides, control 6119
Turdus migratorius, skin diseases, USA 6119
Kobus ellipsiprymnus
arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Glossina, disease transmission 4987
Kobus kob kob, ectoparasites, Nigeria 6082
Kokobera virus, identification 2232
Korea Democratic People's Republic, *Paravespula shidai* 3916
Korea Republic
Acari 4011
Aedes vexans 503
Apis mellifera 4583
Blattaria 2366
Blattella germanica 5613
Caloglyphus berlesei 4019
carrion, insects 2613
Culex pipiens 502
Culicidae 1888, 1912
Demodex folliculorum 4005
Dermatophagoides 4041, 6105
Dermatophagoides farinae 2156
Diptera 3191
Histeridae 2667
Japanese encephalitis 4746
Lucilia sericata 3189
malaria 5942
Odonata 6049
Onthophagus lenzi 4707
Korea Republic *cont.*
Ornithonyssus bacoti 4001
scrub typhus 4204, 4797
Viedebanttia egorovi 2182
Krishtalia, Culex pipiens, Ukraine 970
Kunjin virus
Culicidae, Australia 5918
identification 2232
man, Australia 720, 940
molecular genetics 1605, 4741, 5183
Kurochkinitylenchus laevicepsi, Nosopsyllus laeviceps, taxonomy 5867
Kurodaia subpachygaster, predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Kuwait, Diptera 3876
Kyrgyzstan
Anopheles 65, 4416
Ereynetidae 4672
Myobiidae 4675
Ornithocheyletia 4670
Syringophilidae 4669
La Crosse virus
Aedes
gene expression 946
USA 1809
Aedes albopictus, infections 3746
Aedes triseriatus
infection 1808
USA 2437
dogs, USA 5196
hosts
therapy, reviews 744
USA 4156
man
detection 3404
USA 742, 2437, 2494
molecular genetics 3404
Tamias striatus, USA 3631
Labeo rohita, Argulus japonicus, therapy 5656
Labidus, Phoridae, associations 6003
Labroides dimidiatus, Gnathiidae, predation 4733
Laccotrephes elongatus, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Lactic acid, insect attractants, *Aedes aegypti* 5428
Laelapidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Laelaps agilis, Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Laelaps algericus, small mammals, China 1113
Laelaps buxtoni, hosts, India 4002
Laelaps chini, small mammals, China 1113, 3999
Laelaps echidnina
Rattus, China 279
small mammals, China 1113, 3999
Laelaps fukienensis, small mammals, China 3999
Laelaps guizhouensis, small mammals, China 3999
Laelaps jettmari
rodents, China 2143
small mammals, China 1113
Laelaps myonyssognathus, hosts, India 4002
Laelaps nuttalli
hosts, India 4002
Rattus, China 279
rodents
China 2143
Egypt 1793
small mammals, China 1113
Lagenidium giganteum, Culicoides molestus, Australia 2540
Lagopoecus colchicus, Phasianus colchicus, Poland 2378
Lagopus lagopus, louping ill virus, UK 2735
Lagopus lagopus scoticus, louping ill virus, transmission 5102
Lakes, Culicidae, Hungary 3707
Lama glama (*see* Llamas)
Lama pacos (*see* Alpacas)
Lambda-cyhalothrin
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Anopheles
bed nets 516, 3081, 3734-3735, 5904
control 5910
resistance 4943

Lambda-cyhalothrin *cont.*
Anopheles aquasalis, integrated control 3699
Anopheles culicifacies, bed nets 3733
Anopheles gambiae
bed nets 3690
resistance 5401
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 4317
Blattella germanica, resistance 4887
Culex pipiens
control 67
resistance 2464
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 87, 5435-5437
toxicity 4930
Culicidae
bed nets 3691, 3730, 3752, 3758
control 1913
formulations, microencapsulation 5834
Haematobia irritans, control 4526
insects, toxicity 5834
Musca domestica, resistance, Malaysia 5981
Onthophagus gazella, nontarget effects 2658
Triatoma infestans, control 4392
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, Madagascar 3619
Lampona cylindrata, man, bites, Australia 5648-5649
Lamprigera yunnana, taxonomy, nomenclature 3225
Lamproglena pulchella
Cyprinidae, Turkey 5163
Leuciscus cephalus, Yugoslavia 1146
Lamprolonchaea smaragdi, distribution, Marion Island 3194
Lamprotornis purpureus, Diptera, biological control 2596
Lampyridae, Taiwan, checklists 3225
Lantana indica, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 4925
Lao
Anopheles 127
plague 2994
Lardoglyphus konoi
alarm pheromones 2799
ecology, environmental factors 2799
Larroussius, taxonomy 3148
Lasiorhinus krefftii, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Australia 2171
Lasiorhinus latifrons, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Australia 2171-2172
Lasioseius jilinensis, morphology 670
Lasioseius paucisetosus, distribution, Sweden 282
Lasioseius sisiri
Funambulus pennantii, India 4664
taxonomy, new species 4664
Lasius, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, detection 1485
Lasius fuliginosus, ultrastructure, venom glands 6045
Lates calcarifer, *Caligus*, Taiwan 2862
Latrodectus, predators, Israel 6125
Latrodectus curacaviensis, man, bites, Brazil 699
Latrodectus geometricus
dwellings, Mexico 6120
venoms 2827
Latrodectus hasseltii
ecology, environmental factors 4712
man, bites, Australia 2813, 4715, 5648
venoms 2827
Latrodectus hesperus
bait traps, USA 1489
techniques, immobilization 5647
venoms 696
Latrodectus mactans
dwellings, Mexico 6120
man, bites, USA 2826
ultrastructure, silk glands 5650
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus, toxins 2186, 2814, 2828
Latrodectus variegatus, biology, development 1575
Latrotoxin
biochemistry 2185, 2832, 3024, 3319
pharmacology 323, 1719, 3570-3571
Latvia
Diptera 5387
Mesostigmata 5600-5601
Sylvicola 4561
Lavandula
botanical acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3312
insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Lebanon, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 2153
Lecythis pisonis, *Agelaia multipicta*, Brazil 2699
Lednice virus, man, Europe 6137
Legislation, pesticides, UK 6231
Leidynema appendiculatum, *Periplaneta americana*, community ecology 887
Leiothrix lutea, Diptera, biological control 2596
Leishmania
dogs, Canary Islands 5113
Lutzomyia, Brazil 2548
Lutzomyia longipalpis
development 5466
transmission 2562
man
attitudes, Nepal 4975
Brazil 3151
Phlebotominae, phylogeny 5465
Leishmania amazonensis, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata*, Brazil 3792
Leishmania braziliensis
Lutzomyia
detection 3793
Venezuela 3793
Lutzomyia intermedia, Brazil 5469
Lutzomyia nuneztovari, Bolivia 1941
Leishmania donovani
Phlebotomus orientalis, Sudan 564, 1940
Phlebotomus papatasi, vector competence 1942
Leishmania equatorensis, *Lutzomyia hartmanni*, Ecuador 996
Leishmania infantum, *Phlebotomus perniciosus*, infection 2551
Leishmania infantum chagasi
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 5462
Lutzomyia longipalpis
Venezuela 3786
xenodiagnosis 999
Leishmania major
Phlebotomus
Afghanistan 5467
transmission 5955
vector potential 4501
Phlebotomus papatasi
development 1943
host parasite relationships 5956
infections 2543
Leishmania mexicana
Lutzomyia columbiana, vector competence 4494
Lutzomyia longipalpis, transmission 1000
Leishmania panamensis
Lutzomyia, Panama 2561
man, Panama 2561
Leishmania peruviana, *Lutzomyia peruensis*, Peru 5468
Leishmania tropica
man, Pakistan 4503
Phlebotomus, Afghanistan 5467
Phlebotomus guggisbergi, Kenya 4500, 4974
Leishmania venezuelensis, *Lutzomyia rangeliana*, Venezuela 2549
Leiurus quinquestriatus
behaviour, social behaviour 4729
man, stings 2190
rats, stings 2835
Leiurus quinquestriatus hebraeus, toxins 701, 1573, 2833
Lentistivalius insolli, distribution, Vietnam 4401
Lentistivalius klossi klossi, rodents, Thailand 1777
Lentistivalius occidentayunnanus, distribution, Vietnam 4401
Leopoldamys edwardsi
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 2070, 2093, 6158
ectoparasites, China 2402
Lepeophtheirus bifidus, *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Pacific Ocean 339
Lepeophtheirus chilensis, *Sebastes capensis*, Chile 5165
Lepeophtheirus edwardsi, marine fishes, Chile 2201
Lepeophtheirus hospitalis, *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Pacific Ocean 339
Lepeophtheirus mugiloidis, marine fishes, Chile 2201
Lepeophtheirus parviventris, *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Pacific Ocean 339
Lepeophtheirus pravipes, *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Pacific Ocean 339
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
Atlantic salmon
host parasite relationships 336, 5166
Irish Republic 706, 4097
Norway 337, 3336
Norwegian Sea 333
ectoparasiticides, control 706
fish farming, animal husbandry 332
infectious salmon anaemia virus, transmission 3336
Salmo, salmon anaemia agent 1149
Salmo trutta
Irish Republic 5665, 6130
North Sea 334
Norway 2196-2197
pathology 2192
physiopathology 2200
UK 2195
Salmonidae
infection 2199
susceptibility 335
surveys, Irish Republic 2198
ultrastructure, photoreceptors 3335
Lepidodactylus christiani, *Microtrombicula lepidodactylus*, Philippines 4665
Lepidoglyphus, house dust, India 3305
Lepidoglyphus destructor
allergens 1561, 2788, 3301, 4032, 4047
buildings, Egypt 4030
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, cross reaction 1124
dogs, allergies, Slovakia 5617
farms, Germany 4687
foods, China 318
man
allergies 1560-1561, 3301
Spain 4037
Sweden 1124, 4047
respiratory diseases 5129
silica, control 4018
surveys, Poland 2180
Lepidoptera, behaviour, puddling 4574
Lepinotus reticulatus, baits 6048
Lepisiota capensis, distribution, Marion Island 3194
Lepisma saccharina
dwellings, UK 3939
ecology, diapause 1072
Lepomis, Chironomidae, predation 4558
Lepomis macrochirus, *Ergasilus caeruleus*, USA 709
Leporacarus gibbus
acaricides, control 2181
ectoparasiticides, control 5868
rabbits
skin diseases 2181
Croatia 5868
Leporinus, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, Brazil 1585
Leptanilla, alarm pheromones 2702
Leptoconops, ecology, China 3131
Leptogenys distinguenda, *Gamasomorpha maschwitzi*, Malaysia 5549
Leptogoniulus sororius, taxonomy, synonyms 6134
Leptomonas pulexsimulantis
Ctenocephalides, Brazil 2313
man, immunocompromised hosts 2313
Leptophos, toxicology, fowls 1684
Leptopilina boulardi
Drosophila melanogaster
immune response 1052, 1469, 2675
resistance 4579
Leptopsylla, *Marmota caudata*, China 5377
Leptopsylla segnis
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
Rattus
Israel 5863

Leptopsylla segnis *cont.*
Rattus cont.
Madeira 919
Leptorhynchoides thecatus, *Hyalella azteca,* mixed infections 5667
Leptothorax rugatulus, Cestoda, USA 215
Leptotrombidium chiangraiensis, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* Thailand 2146
Leptotrombidium hsui
mammals, China 5604
taxonomy, new species 5604
Leptotrombidium imphalum
Orientia tsutsugamushi
detection 2147
Thailand 2146
rodents, Thailand 3296
taxonomy, redescriptions 3296
Leptotrombidium linhuaikonese, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* China 2144
Leptotrombidium myotis, Vespertilionidae, Canada 4668
Leptotrombidium palpale, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* China 297, 2144
Leptotrombidium scutellare
Apodemus agrarius, China 2145
Hantavirus
China 4663
infections 293
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 2144-2145
Leptotrombidium shuigui
small mammals, China 2402
taxonomy, new species 2402
Leptotrombidium subpalpale, *Hantavirus,* China 296
Lepus americanus, arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Lepus californicus, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Lepus oiostolus, *Walchia szechuanica,* China 1117
Lepus saxatilis, Ixodidae, Zambia 1512
Lepus sinensis
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ixodidae, China 1084
Lepus timidus
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 241
louping ill virus, UK 2735
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 241
Lernaea
Danio rerio, India 4735
Oryzias melastigma, India 4734
Lernaea cyprinacea
ectoparasiticides, control 4089
freshwater fishes, Brazil 1585
hosts, USA 3334
Leuciscus cephalus, Yugoslavia 1146
Micropterus salmoides, China 4089
Lernaeidae, taxonomy 5657
Lernaeocera branchialis
ecology, environmental factors 1145
Gadus morhua
Atlantic Ocean 1145
Norway 340
Lernaeopoda galei, *Mustelus schmitti,* Argentina 6132
Lernaeopodidae, morphology, attachment organ 4094
Lernanthropus, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Lernanthropus pupa, *Chaetodipterus faber,* Brazil 5661
Lesotho
African tickbite fever 2955
Simulium 3156
Lesser Antilles, heartwater 4241
Leucas aspera
botanical insecticides
Anopheles stephensi 4411
Culex quinquefasciatus 2458
Leuciscus cephalus, Copepoda, Yugoslavia 1146
Leucocytozoon
Buteo jamaicensis, USA 4978
Simulium canonicolum, USA 4978
Leucothecium emdenii, Culicidae, pathogenicity 4928
Levinseniella tridigitata, *Gammarus acquicauda,* host parasite relationships 2209
Liberia
Anopheles 1881
malaria 1906
Libraries, house dust mites, Poland 4031
Limacodidae
man
skin diseases, China 2671
urticaria 2037
Limatus durhamii, surveys, Brazil 513
Limnia palidicola, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Limnophora saeva, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Limnophyes minimus
distribution, Marion Island 3194
ecology, Marion Island 3206
Limnoporus dissortis, parasitoids, parasitism 3232
Limonene, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Lindane
Amphibia, nontarget effects 4319
Blaberus craniifer, sublethal effects 1302
Blattaria, control 1735
Chironomus, sublethal effects 186
Diptera, control 601
Hyalella azteca, sublethal effects 4736
man
nontarget effects 2329
poisoning 5287
Pediculus capitis, control, USA 901
reptiles, nontarget effects 4319
residues
dairy products 5295
human milk
Kenya 1274
Russia 1697
livestock, Yugoslavia 5299
milk
Germany 1267
Turkey 6243
water, Bangladesh 1272
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 1134, 6109
toxicology
cattle 4309-4310, 6234
freshwater fishes 5761-5762
goats 5284
rainbow trout 6237
sheep 441
Linepithema humile
bait traps, USA 1489
baits 3252, 6041
behaviour
aggression 3930
aggressive behaviour 4600
invasion 3928
buildings, USA 216
carrion, Hawaii 1435
control, reviews 2705
ecology, community ecology 2703
growth regulators, control 3251
insecticides, control 216, 6041
national parks, Hawaii 3251-3252
nature reserves, USA 642
Linguatula arctica, reindeer, pentastomiasis, Norway 1031
Linguatula serrata
dogs, pentastomiasis, Romania 342, 1153
hosts, pentastomiasis 5668
man
pentastomiasis
China 2869
Ecuador 4107
parasiticides, control 341
sheep, pentastomiasis, Romania 341
Linognathidae, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Linognathoides laeviusculus, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Linognathoides palaearctus, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Linognathus aepycerus, *Aepyceros melampus,* South Africa 894
Linognathus africanus, Bovidae, Israel 5505
Linognathus nevilli, *Aepyceros melampus,* South Africa 894
Linognathus ovillus, sheep, Norway 5840-5841
Linognathus setosus
dogs
Sweden 468
therapy 2380
insecticides, control 2380
Linognathus vituli
cattle
Norway 891-892
reviews 467
Turkey 896
distribution, Mongolia 5368
Linshcosteus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* vector potential 3049
Liopygiopsis, taxonomy, new genus 167
Liosarcophaga aegyptica, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Liosarcophaga babiyari, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Liosarcophaga dux, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Liosarcophaga salemiana, taxonomy, nomenclature 3853
Lipaugus subalaris, *Cotingacola fitzpatricki,* Peru 1743
Lipeuridae
budgerigars, Germany 5365
insecticides, control 5365
Lipeurus caponis
fowls, Malaysia 897
predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Lipeurus maculosus maculosus, *Phasianus colchicus,* Poland 2378
Liponyssoides sanguineus, rodents, Egypt 1793
Lipoptena capreoli, Bovidae, Israel 5505
Lipoptena chalcomelaena, Bovidae, Israel 5505
Lipoptena guimaraesi, *Ozotoceros bezoarticus,* Brazil 4564
Liposcelis bostrychophila
baits 6048
dwellings, UK 3939
Liposcelis bostrychophilus
biology 4614
man, allergies, Germany 4613
Liposcelis brunnea, baits 6048
Liposcelis decolor, baits 6048
Lironeca ovalis, *Fundulus heteroclitus,* USA 338
Lispocephala brachialis, distribution, UK 3828
Listeria monocytogenes, Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Listrophoridae, keys, Russia 4709
Litobolus hanevavus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Litopeltis compleptera
distribution, Ecuador 2364
taxonomy, new species 2364
Liuopsylla simondi
Anourusorex squamipes, Vietnam 2407
taxonomy, new species 2407
Livoneca papernea
marine fishes, Red Sea 4732
taxonomy, new species 4732
Livoneca sinuata, *Septola ligulata,* Adriatic Sea 1588
Liza luciae, *Argulus kosus,* South Africa 4096
Liza macrolepis, *Caligus,* Taiwan 2862
Llamas (*Lama glama*)
Chorioptes, Europe 5141
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Loa loa, *Chrysops,* Cameroon 1005
Loboptera decipiens, surveys, Spain 4361
Lolium, sheep, grazing 5004
Lonomia achelous, venoms 2038
Lonomia obliqua
man, poisoning, Brazil 2672
toxins 5051
Lordocheles, taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Lordocheles desaegeri
faeces, Africa 283
taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Lordomyrma caledonica, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma epinotalis, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma levifrons, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma punctiventris, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma rouxi, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma sarasini, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496

Lordomyrma striatella, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lordomyrma tortuosa, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Lotus corniculatus, sheep, grazing 5004
Louping ill virus
Ixodes ricinus, UK 2735
Ixodidae, transmission 5102
Lagopus lagopus
transmission 5102
UK 2735
phylogeny 736
vaccines 4763
Loxosceles, man, bites, Australia 5648
Loxosceles deserta, venoms 696
Loxosceles intermedia
man, bites, Brazil 2183
mice, envenomation 698
venoms 3322, 4071-4072, 5145, 5646
Loxosceles laeta
man
bites
Brazil 2183
Chile 5147
Loxosceles reclusa, man, bites 2831
Loxosceles similis, bat guano, Brazil 4714
Lucerne, insect attractants, Culicidae 5397
Lucilia
domestic animals, myiasis, Cuba 607
keys, Malaysia 1991
rearing techniques 5014
Lucilia ampullacea, carrion, Switzerland 3186
Lucilia bazini
biology, development 4529
distribution, Malaysia 1991
Lucilia caesar
Allium cepa, pollination 5985
carrion
Korea Republic 3191
Switzerland 3186
cultural entomology 4325
morphology, legs 3854
sheep, myiasis, Europe 2623
Lucilia cuprina
biochemistry
cuticle 5453
hatching 5991
carrion
Brazil 3193
Hawaii 1435
control, trapping 1990
ecology
population dynamics 1438
synanthropy 4537
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 1436
toxicity 1985
environmental management 5004
farms, New Zealand 3844
growth regulators, sublethal effects 172
insect attractants
bacteria 608
sheep 1030
insecticide resistance
Australia 1997
selection 5994
insecticides, control 1027-1028, 1999
molecular genetics, genes 171
physiology
aminopeptidases 5990
callatostatins 5012
olfaction 1994
sheep
myiasis 164
Australasia 1028
Australia 1027, 1999
New Zealand 5004
traps, bait traps, New Zealand 608
urban areas, China 4519
Lucilia eximia
carrion, Brazil 3193
ecology, synanthropy 4537
Lucilia illustris
carrion
Korea Republic 2613
USA 1998
physiology, moulting hormones 2618
sheep, myiasis, Europe 2623
Lucilia sericata
behaviour, competition 166
Lucilia sericata *cont.*
biology, development 4529
botanical insecticides
Calceolaria andina 3005
Mammea americana 5996
plants 163, 3860
Bovidae, myiasis, Israel 5505
carrion
Argentina 2003-2004
Hawaii 1435
Korea Republic 2613, 3191
UK 2000
USA 1998
control 604
cultural entomology 4325
dogs, myiasis, Spain 1431
ecology
population dynamics 5986
synanthropy 4537
entomopathogenic bacteria
toxicity 1985
toxins 1427
environmental management 5004
farms, New Zealand 3844
growth regulators, control 604
insect attractants, bacteria 608
insecticides
control 1021, 1431, 3185
toxicity 1022
man
maggot therapy 1987, 4530, 5010, 5503
myiasis
Czech Republic 173
Israel 2622
Korea Republic 3189
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2345
morphology, legs 3854
poultry housing, Australia 5982
sheep
myiasis 3185, 5017, 5504
Europe 2623
New Zealand 5004
UK 174, 1021
surveys
Egypt 1015
Greece 4522
targets 604
traps, bait traps, New Zealand 608
urban areas, China 168, 4519
Lucilia silvarum, carrion, Switzerland 3186
Lufenuron
Blattella germanica, control 5819
Ctenocephalides, control 1324
Ctenocephalides felis
mode of action 1789
toxicity 3051
Siphonaptera, control 1328
Luscinia luscinia, Erevnetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Lutzomyia
evolution, phylogeny 2547
insecticides, control 3151
Leishmania
Brazil 2548
phylogeny 5465
man, USA 4976
surveys, Colombia 2541
Lutzomyia absonodonta, morphology, larvae 570, 5950
Lutzomyia adamsi, taxonomy, new species 568
Lutzomyia amazonensis, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia antunesi, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia atroclavata
dwellings, Venezuela 2549
morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia bettinii
Lutzomyia mangabeirana, distribution, Brazil 1401
Lutzomyia olmeca nociva, distribution, Brazil 1401
Lutzomyia triacantha, distribution, Brazil 1401
Lutzomyia cayennensis
dwellings, Venezuela 2549
morphology, genital atrium 4972
surveys, Venezuela 5462
Lutzomyia choti, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia columbiana
Leishmania mexicana, vector competence 4494
surveys, Colombia 4494
Lutzomyia davisi, surveys, Brazil 3143
Lutzomyia douradoi, taxonomy, new species 1401
Lutzomyia dubitans
dwellings, Venezuela 2549
morphology, genital atrium 4972
surveys, Venezuela 5462
Lutzomyia evandroi
hosts, Brazil 5954
surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia evansi
Leishmania infantum, Venezuela 5462
morphology, larvae 570, 5950
rearing techniques 575
Lutzomyia firmatoi, insecticides, control 2557
Lutzomyia fischeri
ecology, Brazil (São Paulo) 1930
insecticides, control 2557
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata
Leishmania amazonensis, Brazil 3792
surveys, Brazil 3143, 5460
Lutzomyia gomezi
Leishmania braziliensis
detection 3793
Venezuela 3793
Leishmania panamensis, Panama 2561
surveys
Colombia 2541
Venezuela 5462
Lutzomyia hartmanni, *Leishmania equatorensis,* Ecuador 996
Lutzomyia inflata, morphometrics 4493
Lutzomyia infraspinosa, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia intermedia
behaviour, light 2550
distribution, South America 567
dwellings, Brazil 3150
ecology, Brazil (São Paulo) 1930-1931
insecticides, control 2557
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 5469
morphology, abnormalities 4497
morphometrics 573, 1403, 3146
techniques, microscopy 573
Lutzomyia lenti
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554
hosts, Brazil 5954
Lutzomyia lichyi
morphology, genital atrium 4972
sex pheromones 3789
Lutzomyia longiflocosa, biology, development 3787
Lutzomyia longipalpis
bacteria, infections 4502
behaviour, mating behaviour 1932, 1937
biochemistry
digestion 2544
maxadilan 4499
genetics
karyotypes 2558
population genetics 569, 1934-1935
hosts
Brazil 5954
Honduras 1937
insecticides, control 1402
Leishmania
development 5466
transmission 2562
Leishmania infantum
Venezuela 3786, 5462
xenodiagnosis 999
Leishmania mexicana, transmission 1000
mice, immune response 1400
morphology, larvae 570, 5950
oviposition attractant pheromones 136
physiology
midgut 5466
sugar feeding 4502
surveys, Brazil 3143, 5460
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
techniques, phenol red method 2544
Lutzomyia mamedei
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554

Lutzomyia micropyga, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia migonei
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology
Brazil (São Paulo) 1930
seasonality 2554
hosts, Brazil 5954
insecticides, control 2557
morphology
genital atrium 4972
larvae 570
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Lutzomyia misionensis, insecticides, control 2557
Lutzomyia monticola
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554
insecticides, control 2557
Lutzomyia neivai
distribution, South America 567
morphology, wings 574
morphometrics 1403, 3146
surveys, Bolivia 574
Lutzomyia nuneztovari, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia nuneztovari anglesi, *Leishmania braziliensis,* Bolivia 1941
Lutzomyia olmeca, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia ovallesi
morphology
genital atrium 4972
larvae 570
surveys, Colombia 2541
Lutzomyia panamensis
Leishmania braziliensis
detection 3793
Venezuela 3793
Leishmania panamensis, Panama 2561
Lutzomyia peruensis, dogs, Peru 5468
Lutzomyia pessoai
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554
insecticides, control 2557
Lutzomyia pia, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia rangeliana, *Leishmania venezuelensis,* Venezuela 2549
Lutzomyia runoides
morphometrics 4493
taxonomy, cryptic species 4493
Lutzomyia sallesi
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554
hosts, Brazil 5954
Lutzomyia schreiberi
caves, Brazil 2554
ecology, seasonality 2554
Lutzomyia scorzai, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia shannoni
biology, development 572
insecticides, control 2557
morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia sordellii, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia spinicrassa, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia squamiventris squamiventris, surveys, Brazil 3143
Lutzomyia torvida, biology, development 3787
Lutzomyia trapidoi, *Leishmania panamensis,* Panama 2561
Lutzomyia trinidadensis
dwellings, Venezuela 2549
morphology
genital atrium 4972
larvae 570, 5950
surveys, Venezuela 5462
Lutzomyia turelli
rain forests, Peru 2553
taxonomy, new species 2553
Lutzomyia umbratilis
ecology, resting places 4495
surveys, Brazil 3143, 5460
Lutzomyia venezuelensis
morphology
genital atrium 4972
larvae 570
Lutzomyia walkeri, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia wattsi
distribution, Peru 2552
taxonomy, new species 2552
Lutzomyia wellcomei, surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia whitmani
behaviour
host-seeking behaviour 5953
light 2550
ecology, Brazil (São Paulo) 1930-1931
forests, Brazil 3152
insecticides, control 2557
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 4496
sibling species, Brazil 565
surveys, Brazil 5460
Lutzomyia yencanensis, morphology, genital atrium 4972
Lutzomyia ylephiletor, *Leishmania panamensis,* Panama 2561
Lutzomyia youngi
morphology
genital atrium 4972
larvae 570, 5950
taxonomy
authorship 5461
molecular taxonomy 2547
Lychas emiliae, taxonomy, nomenclature 2844
Lycosa godeffroyi, venoms 697
Lycosa tarentula, physiology, nervous system 6126
Lymantria dispar, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* USA 2075, 2095
Lyme disease (*see also Borrelia burgdorferi*)
Lyngbya, Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Lynx lynx, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* Europe 5135
Lyprops cuticollis, dwellings, India 198
Mabuya homalocephala, *Raillietiella,* Kenya 1151
Mabuya sulcata, *Raillietiella mabuiae,* Namibia 1151
Macaca fuscata, *Pedicinus,* grooming 1312
Macaca silenus, *Triatoma sanguisuga,* USA 487
Macaca sinica, dengue virus, Sri Lanka 2900
Macrobrachium rosenbergii, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Macrocheles glaber
distribution, Sweden 282
dung beetles, Belgium 276
Macrocheles merdarius, *Nicrophorus,* Germany 630
Macrocheles nataliae, *Nicrophorus,* Germany 630
Macrocheles punctatissimus, distribution, Turkey 4068
Macrocheles rotundiscutis, distribution, Sweden 282
Macrocheles subbadius, *Drosophila nigrospiracula,* host parasite relationships 1112
Macrochelidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Macrocyclops albidus
entomopathogenic protozoa, host parasite relationships 1385
Schistocephalus solidus, susceptibility 711
Macropanesthia, taxonomy 4362
Macrostylophora, taxonomy, new subgenus 1778
Madagascar
Anopheles 3722
Anopheles arabiensis 5899
malaria 826, 4944
plague 914, 2307, 2994, 3617-3618, 4274-4275, 4278
Scorpiones 2841
Xenopsylla cheopis 3619-3620
Madeira
Culicidae 2485
Lyme disease 647
Siphonaptera 919
Maggot therapy
Calliphoridae, man 1987
Lucilia sericata, man 4530, 5010, 5503
Malacoceros fuligenosus, ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 706
Malaraeus penicilliger longidigitus
Cricetulus migratorius, China 4399
Malaraeus penicilliger longidigitus *cont.*
taxonomy, new subspecies 4399
Malaraeus telchinus
insecticides, control 217
Neotoma mexicana, USA 217
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium spp.*)
Malathion
Aedes, control 118
Aedes aegypti
control 3082, 3702
resistance
Australia 2508
Caribbean 1871
sublethal effects 129
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 4935
Anopheles culicifacies
resistance 2418
susceptibility, India 544
Anopheles dirus, resistance 5878
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
control 4063
Culex, susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens
resistance 3729
susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 87, 5435, 5437
toxicity 3090, 5399
Culex quiquefasciatus, resistance 102
Culex salinarius, susceptibility, USA 3740
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae
control 3672
susceptibility, India 3685
Dermanyssus gallinae, control 6088
ectoparasites, control 5099
Gammarus palustris, toxicity 5759
Lucilia cuprina, resistance 1997
man, poisoning, Spain 842
Mansonia, susceptibility, India 3649
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
resistance 3840
Malaysia 5981
toxicity 2588
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, control 6089
Pediculus capitis, control 4378
residues, milk, analytical methods 1696
Simuliidae, sublethal effects 4983
Tigriopus brevicornis, toxicity 5758
toxicology
Bufo woodhousi 6236
carp 4307
quails 1683
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 3614
Malawi
Chiroptera, ectoparasites 3050
Sarcoptes scabiei 4060
Malayoglyphus intermedius
dwellings, Singapore 4694
house dust, India 3305
Malaysia
Aedes 118
Aedes aegypti 3702
Amblyomma geoemydae 3996
Anopheles 128
beneficial insects 6228
Blattella germanica 5822
Culicidae 117
dengue 1162, 1595, 2212, 4130, 6143
Diptera 1990
fowls, ectoparasites 897
house dust mites 301
Japanese encephalitis 4154
Lauxaniidae 5023
Lepidoptera 4574
Leptogenys distinguenda 5549
Lucilia bazini 1991
man, ear diseases 4290
Musca domestica 5981
Onthophagus 3879
Q fever 402
rickettsial diseases 4798
Sarcoptes scabiei 1564, 5135
Tricycleopsis papei 2619
Mali
Anopheles 1881, 3118
Apis mellifera 203

Mali *cont.*
Diptera 4984
Glossina palpalis 2578
malaria 991
onchocerciasis 2570
Sarcoptes scabiei 4060
Simulium 141, 581
trachoma 4289
trypanosomiasis 1411
Mallophaga
birds
co-speciation 5363
mitochondrial DNA 3591
reviews 5673
Romania 2379
sexual selection 5362
botanical insecticides, plants 5366
seabirds, host parasite relationships 5361
Mallota posticata, tree holes, USA 114
Mallotus philippensis, botanical acaricides, *Demodex canis* 675
Malta, *Phlebotomus perniciosus* 3790
Mammea americana, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 5996
Man
Acari, allergies, Korea Republic 4011
acaricides, poisoning 5287
Aedes, Italy 4478
Aedes aegypti
odours 1914
Puerto Rico 1859
repellents 529
Aedes albopictus, bites, Italy 4486
Aedes poicilius, Philippines 504
Aedes vexans, Switzerland 3124
Afipia felis, Israel 3542
Agelenopsis aperta, bites, USA 5149
Amblyomma americanum
bites 249
UK 656
USA 1087
Anopheles
Africa 3117
bites, Papua New Guinea 5886
books 1702
Brazil 79, 1918
Burkina Faso 980
China 89
Côte d'Ivoire 3061
Gabon 5396
India 3734
Kenya 988, 1376, 5935
Pakistan 5910
protection 3641
seamen 5940
Senegal 517
Solomon Islands 1393, 2336, 4934
Sri Lanka 3745
Tanzania 978-979
Vietnam 4420
Anopheles albimanus, Haiti 3639
Anopheles darlingi, Venezuela 949
Anopheles dirus, China 2443
Anopheles farauti
Australia 1826
Solomon Islands 973, 1395-1396
Anopheles forattinii, Brazil 5419
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Anopheles gambiae
Côte d'Ivoire 3638
Gambia 509
host-seeking behaviour 3764
Mali 991
Anopheles seretsei, Botswana 1878-1879
Anopheles stephensi, feeding behaviour 4466
Anopheles vestitipennis, Mexico 2526
Anthrenus verbasci, urticaria, Austria 1465
antivenoms, adverse effects 6123
Apidae
stings 2684
Turkey 3908
USA 2689
Apis mellifera
hypersensitivity 4590
stings 1472, 1476, 2052, 4581, 5057
Brazil 1473
Korea Republic 4583
Mexico 208
Senegal 2688

Man *cont.*
Apis mellifera cont.
stings *cont.*
Switzerland 3910
Taiwan 1058
Trinidad and Tobago 636
USA 5553
Araneae, bites, Australia 5648-5649
arboviruses
Argentina 3394
Australia 720, 940
Europe 6137
France 2730
Germany 4150
India 2897
Russia 1369
Senegal 5191
South East Asia 5682
Spain 2878
USA 4156
Arilus cristatus, bites, USA 1322
arthropods
allergies 209
Malaysia 301
Togo 3310
Turkey 3586
USA 1554, 1734, 2162, 3304
bites 827
reviews 2999
ear diseases, Malaysia 4290
reviews 4351
skin diseases, India 1657
stings, reviews 2999
Astigmata
allergies 1560, 3311
Colombia 2160
Sweden 1124
respiratory diseases 5129
skin diseases, Nepal 4063
Atrax robustus
bites
Australia 6123
reviews 1581
Babesia microti, USA 228
Bartonella
reviews 808
Sweden 5246
USA 5251
Bartonella bacilliformis
Peru 4822
USA 812
Bartonella henselae
Australia 4261
France 3507
Germany 2981, 2984
human immunodeficiency virus 3503
Israel 4256
Japan 1649, 2986
Spain 2301, 3506
Taiwan 2303
Thailand 1232
USA 419
Bartonella quintana, France 3526
Blattaria
allergies 1304
Taiwan 1306
Blattella germanica
allergies
Korea Republic 5613
USA 4886
Blomia tropicalis, allergies 4014
Bombus morio, stings, Venezuela 5545
Borrelia
acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans 1631
Europe 6168
Germany 2934, 2948
Russia 2712
Senegal 6179
Spain 4196
Borrelia afzelii
Russia 383
Slovenia 3467
Borrelia burgdorferi
Åland Islands 3463
arthritis 1205
Belgium 2267
China 253, 384, 2069, 2253-2255, 2940, 6159
Colombia 6167
Czech Republic 5215

Man *cont.*
Borrelia burgdorferi cont.
disease statistics, USA 771
Europe 2930
Finland 2935
France 3447
Germany 2731
Irish Republic 2937
Italy 3264, 4777, 5207, 5582
Mexico 2947
nervous system diseases, reviews 2273
Poland 3464, 5203
psychoses 3436
Romania 3446
Russia 5563
Spain 2916
Switzerland 2278
USA 658, 755-756, 1087, 2100, 3467, 3953, 4631
vaccines 1197
Borrelia crocidurae, Senegal 3466
Borrelia garinii
Faroe Islands 3993
Japan 4189
Borrelia hermsii
Canada 3441
USA 644
Bunyavirus, Alaska 4767
California serogroup viruses, Russia 1181
Calliphoridae, maggot therapy 1987
Caloglyphus berlesei, ear diseases, Korea Republic 4019
Centruroides exilicauda, stings 5651
Cheyletiella blakei, skin diseases 1114
Cheyletiella yasguri, skin diseases, Czech Republic 1121
chikungunya virus, Côte d'Ivoire 5188
Chilopoda
bites
Brazil 3340
USA 4106
Chironomus riparius riparius, allergies, Italy 1456
Chlamydia trachomatis
Brazil 823
CD-ROM 1711
China 4288
Mali 4289
Nepal 5744
Cordylobia anthropophaga
myiasis
Denmark 4528
Italy 2626, 4538
Coxiella burnetii
Australia 3481
Bulgaria 5716
endocarditis 1213
France 6195
French Guiana 2959
Greece 400
human immunodeficiency virus 4811
Japan 2963
Malaysia 402
Slovakia 4217
Spain 2291-2292, 2294
"crayfish poisoning", Australia 4286
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Pakistan 2247
Culex, Brazil 938
Culex infula, India 3658
Culex nigripalpus, USA 3754
Culex quinquefasciatus
China 963
odours 1909
Sri Lanka 1366
Thailand 2483
Culicidae
Brazil 3120, 3626, 3629, 3643
France 4479
Guinea-Bissau 1908, 3752
hypersensitivity 3751
India 3685, 5877
Korea Republic 1888
Malaysia 117
Senegal 3062
Slovakia 500
Tanzania 1378, 3758
USA 5393
Culicoides molotovae, Turkmenistan 5457

Man *cont.*
Cuterebra, myiasis, USA 3195
Demodex
skin diseases 2775, 4666
Argentina 2771
Brazil 4676
China 288, 1119, 2776, 6090
Finland 6091
Demodex folliculorum
eye diseases, Germany 2774
skin diseases 2151, 4006
Italy 1122
Korea Republic 4005
Spain 4009
Turkey 3297
Dendrolimus houi, urticaria, China 1050
dengue virus
Australia 722-724, 1169, 1599, 2211, 2419
Bolivia 2230, 2879
Brazil 726, 732, 1162, 1164, 2222, 2885, 3348, 3362, 4153, 4750, 6140
Canada 1597
China 356, 5893
Cook Islands 345
Cuba 937, 6148
France 351
French Guiana 4151
French Polynesia 729, 2228-2229, 2904, 3088
Germany 4760
Guadeloupe 3380
Guyana 5679
Haiti 349, 5683
Hawaii 2901
India 343, 1160, 1173, 1593, 3349-3350, 4132, 4740, 4742, 5686, 6141
Japan 2495, 4136
Malaysia 2212, 6143
Martinique 2903
Pacific Islands 5176
Pacific Ocean 3087
Panama 350
Philippines 362
Puerto Rico 348, 3096, 4752
Réunion 3379
Singapore 3108, 3369-3372, 3554, 5185
Somalia 3356
South East Asia 1162
Spain 5180
Thailand 2880, 4152
UK 1165
USA 1598, 2218
Vietnam 716
western Pacific 1595
Dermatobia hominis
myiasis 2007
Austria 3201
Brazil 4544, 4549
Germany 5018
Italy 1448, 5513
USA 3864
Dermatophagoides
allergies 299, 679, 1131, 1544, 1547, 1555, 1558, 2157-2158, 2169, 2791, 2803, 3309, 4027, 4033, 4045, 4050, 4691, 5614, 6093
Denmark 677
Estonia 1127
Finland 4036
Germany 1545, 2802, 4679
Italy 2796
Japan 6100
Korea Republic 4041, 6105
Spain 6104
Sweden 2159
Ukraine 304
Venezuela 4039, 4689
multiple sclerosis 3306
Dermatophagoides farinae
allergies 2152, 2783, 2790 4040, 5610
China 1128
Japan 6106
Korea Republic 2156

Man *cont.*
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
allergies 302, 1125-1126, 1499, 1557, 2779-2780, 2782, 2794, 4016, 4025-4026, 4043, 6095
Australia 2165
Bali 2785
Lebanon 2153
New Zealand 2793, 2795
USA 2163-2164
Venezuela 2787
respiratory diseases, Netherlands 1559
Diptera
Japan 3654
myiasis, Argentina 2416
Dirofilaria repens, Italy 4486
ectoparasites
checklists 5783
Ethiopia 5369
reviews 5866
Ehrlichia
Italy 2970, 4225
Netherlands 4813
Slovenia 4229, 6198, 6200
Sweden 4820
USA 790, 792-793, 1218, 2105, 3487, 4227
Ehrlichia chaffeensis
Mexico 5721
USA 3488, 5096
Ehrlichia ewingii, USA 5724
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
Eristalis tenax, myiasis, Argentina 1037
Euscorpius, stings, Turkey 4086
Fannia canicularis, myiasis, Algeria 5487
Francisella philomiragia, USA 2309
Francisella tularensis
France 2997
Japan 2080
Spain 428
USA 2308, 2998
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis, myiasis, USA 3866
Glossina palpalis, Côte d'Ivoire 3819, 4515
Haemaphysalis longicornis, bites, Japan 2745
Hemiscorpius lepturus, stings, Iran 2847
house dust mites
allergies
Indonesia 5615
Spain 4037
Hyalomma, human diseases 231
Hylesia metabus, urticaria, Venezuela 5052
Hylesia paulex, skin diseases, Brazil 633
Hymenoptera
allergies 3902
stings 207, 1468, 2051, 2053, 3237, 5054
Italy 4580
USA 5061
Hypoderma, myiasis, China 178
Ilheus virus, Brazil 353
insect attractants, *Aedes aegypti* 2515, 5428
insect repellents, safety 439
insecticides
analytical methods 5297-5298
nontarget effects 1685, 1694, 2329, 2332, 2414, 3551, 4315, 4854-4855, 5288, 5291
Ethiopia 1689
Japan 1261
poisoning 444, 1263, 1691, 1693, 1695, 3550, 4313, 5289
Norway 1687
Sri Lanka 2331
insects, bites 5746
Ixodes ricinus
bites
Bulgaria 2974
Czech Republic 266, 3957
Germany 2731
Ixodes scapularis
bites, USA 4632
USA 3953
Ixodidae
bites 654
China 2717

Man *cont.*
Ixodidae *cont.*
bites *cont.*
USA 5576
Germany 3284
Israel 6069
Turkey 2123
USA 6080
Japanese encephalitis virus
Australia 1161, 4933
France 3385
India 3351-3352, 5186
Nepal 3382
reviews 1603
Vietnam 2894
La Crosse virus, USA 742, 2437, 2494
Latrodectus, bites, Brazil 699
Latrodectus hasseltii, bites, Australia 2813, 4715
Latrodectus mactans, bites, USA 2826
Leishmania
Afghanistan 5467
Brazil 3151
Leishmania panamensis, Panama 2561
Leishmania tropica, Pakistan 4503
Leishmania venezuelensis, Venezuela 2549
Leiurus quinquestriatus, stings 2190
Lepidoglyphus destructor
allergies 1561, 3301
Sweden 4047
Lepidoptera, urticaria, French Guiana 3230
Limacodidae
skin diseases, China 2671
urticaria 2037
China 2673
Linguatula serrata
pentastomiasis
China 2869
Ecuador 4107
Liposcelis bostrychophilus, allergies, Germany 4613
Lonomia achelous, haemorrhage 2038
Lonomia obliqua, poisoning, Brazil 2672
louse-borne diseases, Burundi 903
Loxosceles, bites, Brazil 2183
Loxosceles laeta, bites, Chile 5147
Loxosceles reclusa, bites 2831
Lucilia sericata
maggot therapy 4530, 5010, 5503
myiasis
Czech Republic 173
Israel 2622
Korea Republic 3189
malaria, knowledge, India 5448
Mayaro virus
French Guiana 1179
Peru 2907
Meloidae, poisoning, India 2031
Mesobuthus tamulus, stings 3325
mixed infections, Germany 6178
mosquito-borne diseases, Papua New Guinea 4931
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, Australia 721
Nematoda, China 131
Oestrus ovis
eye diseases
Germany 2629
Oman 2006
myiasis
China 4543
Italy 2631
Thailand 180
UK 4545
Onchocerca volvulus, Venezuela 2572
o'nyong-nyong virus, Uganda 4157
organophosphorus pesticides
nontarget effects 5293
poisoning 5765
Orientia tsutsugamushi
Australia 4202, 4803
China 2282, 6188
Germany 2290
Taiwan 4795
Thailand 397, 2146, 2949, 2954, 4208
Ornithodoros maritimus, bites, France 3255

Man *cont.*
Ornithonyssus bacoti
skin diseases
Germany 3998
Korea Republic 4001
Oropouche virus, Peru 2245
Pachycondyla sennaarensis, stings, United Arab Emirates 3936
Paederus, skin diseases, Iran 3894
Paederus sabeus, eye diseases, Tanzania 4569
Palamnaes swannerdam, stings, India 4087
Pediculus
reviews 22
Russia 21
Pediculus capitis
China 2382
removal 469
skin diseases, Côte d'Ivoire 4377
Taiwan 4378
therapy 901, 2384-2385
Pediculus humanus
Burundi 903
France 3526
Russia 3031, 3595
xenodiagnosis 3030
Pentastomida, pentastomiasis 2870, 5668
Periplaneta americana, allergies 4358
pesticides
nontarget effects 1262, 1690, 2333
Egypt 844
poisoning 3013, 3549, 4312, 5290, 5292, 5766, 6240
Greece 1688
South Africa 2330
Spain 842
Sri Lanka 1264
Phlebotominae
Nepal 3785
USA 4976
Phrixotrichus spatulata, eye diseases 700
Plasmodium
Africa 538
Brazil 506, 1918
China 2531
Ethiopia 956
France 4947
India 3735, 3737, 5920
Indonesia 2532
Iran 3732
Kenya 964
Papua New Guinea, history 1359
Sierra Leone 4862
Solomon Islands 1392, 1394
Tanzania 1917, 3758
Uganda 3774
USA 825
Plasmodium falciparum
bed nets 1652
China 2530
France 982
India 548
infectivity 4945
Kenya 551, 2533, 4468
Tanzania 516, 979
Thailand 81
transmission 1906
Plasmodium vivax
Armenia 4960
Australia 969, 1347
Canada 1241
China 4483
Italy 962
propolis, dermatitis, Poland 1477
Pthirus pubis
China 2383
forensic entomology 2386
Rickettsia
China 2950-2951, 6187
Gabon 784
USA 3478
Rickettsia africae
France 4213
Guadeloupe 6073
South Africa 2955, 3479, 4207
Rickettsia akari, USA 4804, 6189
Rickettsia australis, Australia 4209
Rickettsia conorii
Botswana 777
France 3480

Man *cont.*
Rickettsia conorii cont.
Romania 3477
Spain 396
Turkey 779
UK 781
USA 4210
Rickettsia honei, Australia 2281
Rickettsia prowazekii
France 5218
Russia 3595
Switzerland 2956
Rickettsia rickettsii, USA 4211, 5715
Rickettsia typhi
Australia 4212
Indonesia 4201
Portugal 1774
Spain 4802
UK 3473
Rickettsiaceae, Australia 389
rickettsial diseases
Australia 4806
China 388
Mauritania 2952
Rift Valley fever virus
East Africa 1180, 3402
Kenya 743
Ross River virus
Australia 739-740, 1608, 4765
Germany 5687
sandfly fever viruses, Spain 4164
Sarcophaga, myiasis, Brazil 170
Sarcophaga africa, myiasis, Morocco 3859
Sarcophaga ruficornis, myiasis, Philippines 2625
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 306-308, 1134, 2175, 2177, 2783, 2808, 4057-4058, 4700, 5618-5619, 6108-6109
Africa 4060
Australia 1132, 4055
Brazil 309, 2810, 4702, 6111
Cambodia 4060
China 2176, 2804
Cuba 312
Ghana 305
Israel 682, 4059
Malaysia 1564
New Zealand 4064
Russia 310
Senegal 5136
Switzerland 1135
Tanzania 5138
USA 1133, 4054
Scorpiones
stings
Chile 4079
Egypt 1583, 4083
Tunisia 2856
Setora sinensis, urticaria 6018
Simulium
bites, South Africa 5470
Cameroon 3802
Venezuela 2572
Simulium squamosum, Cameroon 3153
Solenopsis
stings 1491
USA 3247
Solenopsis invicta, stings, USA 4602
Thaumetopoea processionea, hypersensitivity, Netherlands 632
tickborne diseases
Bulgaria 2974
Canada 766, 5213
Denmark 2252
France 3475
Germany 2231, 2888, 4817
Italy 2928, 3289, 4622
Russia 5699
Slovenia 719, 1214
Switzerland 2971
UK 2279
USA 364, 1195, 2973, 4800
reviews 2275
tickborne encephalitis virus
Austria 3388
China 6138
Croatia 3366
France 5175
Germany 4116

Man *cont.*
tickborne encephalitis virus *cont.*
immunization 3388
Romania 3361
Russia 5562
Sweden 730
Switzerland 2226
Tityus serrulatus, stings, Brazil 5156
Tityus trinitatis, stings, Trinidad and Tobago 3327
Toscana virus, Italy 2910, 3406
toxicology
ectoparasiticides 1686
insecticides 1258, 1675, 5281, 5283
pesticides 3834
travel medicine, reviews 2875-2876
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 472
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039, 4907
Triatominae, models 5372
Trypanosoma, Côte d'Ivoire 4515
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 1767
Brazil 484, 1766, 4390
Colombia 3601
models 5372
Paraguay 4392
reviews 485
Venezuela 4911
Trypanosoma gambiense, models 3824
Tunga penetrans, Benin 38
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergies 2783
vector-borne diseases
Russia 382, 5895
travel medicine 5173
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Guadeloupe 3396
Vespidae
stings 3924
Japan 2700
USA 3926
Vespula vulgaris, stings, Belgium 3243
Wanowrie virus, India 3400
West Nile virus, Romania 957, 3065
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Wohlfahrtia vigil, myiasis, Israel 2001
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brazil 507, 966, 4462
Ghana 2534
India 132, 547, 3768, 4962
Tanzania 4472, 4485
yellow fever virus
Africa 2890
French Guiana 5678
Kenya 1601
Senegal 1869
South America 2890, 3365
USA 2213
Yersinia pestis
China 915-916, 1237, 2991
Madagascar 914, 2307, 3617, 4278
Namibia 4271, 4835
Portugal 2305
religious practices 1651
Man Nai Jing, *Demodex*, control 288
Manihot esculenta, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 5389
Mansonia
environmental management, Australia 5918
insect repellents, plants 1908
insectivorous fishes, Bangladesh 5390
integrated control 5918
man, Guinea-Bissau 1908
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
predators, Bangladesh 5390
Mansonia africana
dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
insect repellents, plants 3752
insecticides, bed nets 3752
surveys
East Africa 1180
Kenya 743
Mansonia annulifera
Dirofilaria repens, Sri Lanka 4957
entomophilic nematodes, susceptibility 3110

Mansonia annulifera *cont.*
insecticides, susceptibility, India 3649
national parks, India 46
surveys, India 3768
Mansonia bonneae, genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Mansonia dives, resting places, India 3649
Mansonia humeralis, surveys, Brazil 1381, 3629
Mansonia indiana
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
surveys, India 3768
Mansonia indubitans, surveys, Brazil 1381
Mansonia metallica, dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
Mansonia titillans
entomogenous fungi, Brazil 5392
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
surveys
Brazil 513
Cuba 40
swamps, USA 1884
Mansonia uniformis
Dirofilaria repens, Sri Lanka 4957
dwellings, Guinea-Bissau 3752
insect repellents, plants 3752
insecticides
bed nets 3752
susceptibility, India 3649
national parks, India 46
resting places, India 3649
rice fields, India 4442
surveys
East Africa 1180
India 3768
Kenya 743
Maquilingia hirticeps, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Marathon, man, nontarget effects 5288
Margaropus winthemi, cattle, South Africa 5116
Marine fishes, Copepoda, community structure 708
Marion Island, *Limnophyes minimus* 3206
Marmota baibacina, *Yersinia pestis,* China 5741
Marmota caudata
Siphonaptera, China 5377
Yersinia pestis, China 5741
Marmota himalayana
Shunsennia marmota, China 287
Walchia marmota, China 286
Yersinia pestis, China 5741
Marmota marmota, Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Marshes, *Culex,* USA 1911
Marsupiopus trichosuri, *Trichosurus,* New Zealand 5602
Martes americana, *Ixodes gregsoni,* Canada 3287
Martes foina, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Martinique
Amblyomma variegatum 3948, 3966
dengue 2903
Ixodidae 3959
Q fever 5223
Mastomys natalensis, *Radfordia trifurcata,* southern Africa 4673
Mathematical models
Aedes aegypti, water temperature 1831
African horse sickness virus, Spain 3134
Anopheles
disease transmission 3074
genetic control 1811
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis,* persistence 1817
Boophilus microplus, control 269, 5107
Chagas' disease 5372
Cowdria ruminantium, epidemiology 1081
Culicidae, haematophagy 3762
Culicoides imicola, population dynamics 3137
Demodex bovis, population dynamics 4003
dengue, disease transmission 4145
dengue virus
disease transmission 4143
transmission 4753
Gerridae, predation 2398
Glossina, movement 1960
Mathematical models *cont.*
heartwater, epidemiology 5239
host parasite relationships 1590
aggregation 871
insecticides
lethal dose 436
man, toxicokinetics 5773
insects
climatic change 862
dispersal 3025
Ischnocera, host parasite relationships 889
local mate competition 4876
Lucilia sericata
myiasis 1021, 5504
sheep 174
Lyme disease, disease prevalence 3953
malaria
Africa 1339
epidemiology 2533
Melanesia 975
Solomon Islands 973
transmission 4934
Mallophaga, frequency distribution 2378
parasites
strains 4839
virulence 4110
Polistes, nesting 2058
predation, aquatic invertebrates 1408
Protopiophila litigata, home range 3873
Psoroptes ovis, population dynamics 5632
reindeer, Oestridae 4542
Simulium, Onchocerca volvulus 5958
Siphonaptera, rodents 34
Solenopsis invicta, aggressive behaviour 1068
trypanosomiasis, West Africa 3824
Wolbachia, arthropods 4848
wool, insecticide residues 1284
Mauritania
Diptera 3810
rickettsial diseases 2952
Mauritius, *Anopheles arabiensis* 5899
Maxchernes iporangae
biology 2860
taxonomy, new species 2860
Maxomys inas, rickettsial diseases, Malaysia 4798
Maxomys whiteheadi, rickettsial diseases, Malaysia 4798
Mayaro virus
Aedes albopictus, prostaglandins 3668
antiviral agents 4161
biochemistry 4158
man
French Guiana 1179
Peru 2907
Mayotte, heartwater 5595
Mayriella abstinens, anatomy, sting apparatus 1496
Mebendazole, *Oestrus ovis,* control 5518
Medical entomology, technology 3576
Medical parasitology, teaching, Europe 849
Mediterranean Sea, Lernaeopodidae 4094
Medwayella cambodia, distribution, Vietnam 4401
Medwayella loncha, distribution, Vietnam 4401
Megabombus pennsylvanicus, venoms 2687
Megabothris acerbus, *Tamias striatus,* USA 4402
Megabothris turbidus
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
morphology, ionizing radiation 37
plant litter, Slovakia 490
rodents, Spain 3622
Megalopyge, man, urticaria, French Guiana 3230
Megalopyge opercularis, plants, USA 634
Megaptera novaeangliae, *Cyamus boopis,* Hawaii 1587
Megaselia pulicaria, taxonomy, sibling species 6005
Megaselia scalaris
Mischocyttarus cerberus, parasitism 3912
molecular genetics, sex determination 193
Polybia occidentalis, parasitism 3927
Megaselia tinteri
Ecuador 2829
Pamphobeteus vespertinus, parasitism 2829
taxonomy, new species 2829
Megistopoda aranea
ectoparasites, Argentina 2650
Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Megistopoda proxima
ectoparasites, Argentina 2650
Sturnira lilium, Brazil 3211
Megninia cubitalis, fowls, skin diseases, Malaysia 897
Melaleuca, botanical acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3312
Melanophora roralis, distribution, Chile 4560
Melia azedarach, Junin virus, antiviral properties 1189
Melicope erythrococca, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 1013
Melinis minutiflora, Boophilus microplus, Brazil 3968
Melinomyia flava, distribution, Japan 5023
Melittin
analogues, antibacterial properties 5543
antimicrobial properties 6029
biochemistry 1057, 2691, 5058
human immunodeficiency virus, inhibition 1471
molecular conformation 2047-2048
Meloe
Africa, checklists 2034
keys, Afrotropical region 2034
Meloidae
distribution, UK 3558
horses, poisoning, USA 1047
keys, America 3895
man, poisoning, India 2031
mites, India 5123
taxonomy, nomenclature 4570
Melophagus ovinus
Cervus axis, India 5027
insecticides, control 1040
sheep, therapy 1040
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
Melospiza georgiana, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Melospiza melodia, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Membranophalla, taxonomy, new genus 167
Menacanthus
Passeriformes, new host records 3589
taxonomy, synonyms 3589
Menacanthus pricei, birds, USA 2083
Menacanthus sternellae, birds, USA 2083
Menacanthus stramineus
Columba livia, Uganda 4565
fowls, Malaysia 897
Menopon gallinae
Columba livia, Uganda 4565
fowls
Malaysia 897
population dynamics 3590
insecticides, toxicity 2381
predatory birds, Hungary 4902
Menoponidae, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Mentha arvensis, botanical insecticides, *Musca domestica* 1416
Mentha microphylla, botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 3860
Mentha piperita, insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Mentholglycerinacetate, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Mepraia gajardoi, taxonomy, new species 3603
Mepraia spinolai
behaviour, feeding behaviour 4387
biology, development 1759
genetics, cytogenetics 1752
man, models 5372
Trypanosoma cruzi
Chile 4387
models 5372
vector competence 4387
Mercuric chloride, *Aedes albopictus,* toxicity 5439
Meriones libycus, *Coptopsylla lamellifer,* China 4400

Meriones meridianus, *Coptopsylla lamellifer,* China 4400
Meriones persicus, ectoparasites, Iran 3055
Meriones unguiculatus, Siphonaptera, China 4398
Merismopedia, Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Mermithidae, *Blattella germanica,* Denmark 4880
Meromenopon meropis, *Merops apiaster,* Slovakia 1308
Meropoecus meropis, *Merops apiaster,* Slovakia 1308
Merops apiaster, Mallophaga, Slovakia 1308
Mesobuthus caucasicus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4726
Mesobuthus eupeus, toxins 2858
Mesobuthus martensi
  molecular genetics, toxins 3329, 4084, 5150
  reproduction, environmental factors 5157
  toxins 4082, 4088, 4720
  venoms 1143, 2857
Mesobuthus tamulus
  man, stings 3325
  venoms 703
Mesobuthus tamulus concanesis, venoms 2850, 4724
Mesocyclops longisetus
  Aedes aegypti
    biological control 1864
    Mexico 540
Mesocyclops ruttneri, *Aedes aegypti,* biological control 1380
Mesocyclops thermocyclopoides, *Aedes aegypti,* biological control 1380
Mesocyclops woutersi, *Aedes aegypti,* biological control 1380
Mesopsylla sagitta, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Mesostigmata
  small mammals, China 2402
  soil, Latvia 5600-5601
Mesostoma ehrenbergii, aquatic invertebrates, predation 3720
Messor
  behaviour, orientation 6047
  ecology, community ecology 2703
Messor structor, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum,* Armenia 213
Metacnephia
  rivers, Sweden 3800
  taxonomy, nomenclature 2565
Metacnephia lyra
  predators, Sweden 4977
  rivers, Sweden 4977
Metacnephia saileri, reindeer, Norway 943
Metacyclops mendocinus, entomopathogenic protozoa, life cycle 3769
Metalistrophorus pagenstecheri, *Sciurus vulgaris,* Czech Republic 4904
Metalnikowin, *Plasmodium gallinaceum,* toxicity 1372
Metapolybia, behaviour, defence 3913
Metapolybia encantata
  distribution, Central America 6032
  taxonomy, new species 6032
Metapolybia servilis
  distribution, Central America 6032
  taxonomy, new species 6032
Metapolybia silvicola
  distribution, Central America 6032
  taxonomy, new species 6032
Metarhizium anisopliae
  aquatic organisms, toxicity 1664
  biochemistry 6219
  Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
  Blattella germanica
    Poland 2368
    virulence 4888
  Boophilus microplus
    biological control 1521, 6065
    infection 6050
    pathogenicity 3981
  Camponotus compressus, pathogenicity 5075
  Glossina morsitans, pathogenicity 3822
  Musca domestica
    biological control 5969
    susceptibility 1420
  pathogenesis 1663
Metarhizium anisopliae *cont.*
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    infectivity 3965
    pathogenicity 4642
  Triatoma infestans, pathogenicity 26, 3038
Metastigmata, cattle, host resistance 5087
Metchnikowin, *Plasmodium gallinaceum,* toxicity 1372
Methamidophos
  man
    poisoning 1693
      Spain 842
  Periplaneta americana, toxicity 883
Methanol, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 1977
Methidathion, man, poisoning 1693
Methomyl
  Diptera, control 2596
  man, poisoning, Spain 842
  Musca domestica
    Italy 5502
    toxicity 151
  Periplaneta americana, toxicity 1300
  residues, milk, analytical methods 1696
  toxicology, horses 1681
Methoprene
  Aedes taeniorhynchus, resistance, USA 526
  aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 4314
  Chironomidae, control 2021
  Ctenocephalides felis, control 1327
  Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
  Culicidae, formulations 98
  Formicidae, control 4601
  formulations
    briquettes 3671
    controlled release 98
    granules 3671
    pellets 3671
  Psocoptera, control 6048
  toxicology, *Pseudomugil signifer* 4308
Methoxychlor
  residues, analytical methods 5769
  toxicology
    cattle 4309-4310, 6234
    rainbow trout 1257
Methoxyfenozide, *Aedes aegypti,* toxicity 2456
Methyl bromide
  insects, control 6224
  man, poisoning, Greece 1688
  recycling 434
  toxicology, dogs 440
Methyl-demeton-S (*see* Demeton-S-methyl)
Methyl-parathion (*see* Parathion-methyl)
Methylbromphenvinfos
  ectoparasites, control 687
  residues, *Vulpes vulpes* 687
Methyleugenol, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Methylmercuric chloride, *Aedes albopictus,* toxicity 5439
Metoecus paradoxus, buildings, Irish Republic 6016
Metriocnemus, *Sarracenia,* USA 4432
Metriocnemus knabi, *Sarracenia purpurea,* North America 4434
Metriocnemus martinii, tree holes, UK 3101
Metriopelia ceciliae, *Physconelloides,* Neotropical Region 3592
Metronidazole
  Demodex, control 288
  Demodex folliculorum
    control 1122, 2774
    toxicity 1116
Mexico
  Aedes aegypti 540, 1864, 5441
  Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 3724, 3731, 3765, 4465, 4477, 4937
  Anopheles vestitipennis 1894, 2526
  Aphodiidae 2659
  Apis mellifera 3909
  Arachnida 6120
  Argulus 4100
  Argulus flavescens 4731
  babesiosis 6085
  Boophilus 2720
  Boophilus microplus 2111, 4627
  Braconidae 1054
Mexico *cont.*
  Canthon 623
  carrion, Coleoptera 3890-3891, 3896
  Ceratopogonidae 5947
  Culicoides 3129
  Curculionoidea 3889
  dengue 2898
  dung beetles 5532
  ehrlichiosis 5721
  Ergasilidae 4095
  Euoniticellus intermedius 3882
  Geomylichus 4706
  Hemirrhagus cervinus 320
  Hypoderma lineatum 615
  insecticide residues 1700
  Lyme disease 2947
  malaria 859, 1361, 3632
  Nemomydas 189
  Omorgus rubricans 6014
  onchocerciasis 1948
  Pellonyssus gorgasi 280
  pesticide residues 2334
  plague 4403
  Rafaelia acanthoptera 2620
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus 2140, 3992
  Rhodnius 4394
  Scarabaeoidea 3888
  Silphidae 3219, 3887
  Simulium metallicum 5957
  Spinturnix 2142
  Syngetus 3881
  tickborne diseases 5586
  Triatoma 4384, 5842
  Triatoma pallidipennis 5370
  Typhlochactas 2842
  Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Mexiconema cichlasomae, *Argulus,* Mexico 4100
Mice
  Aedes aegypti, hypersensitivity 99
  Blattaria, allergies 2375
  Borrelia burgdorferi, China 2254
  Culicidae, immunosuppression 1907
  Dermatophagoides farinae, allergies 4028, 4696
  Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergies 4683, 5130
  ectoparasites, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
  Myocoptes musculinus, skin diseases 4705, 5144
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus, immune response 1505, 2753
Michaelopus longiretinalis
  Onthophagus lenzi, Korea Republic 4707
  taxonomy, new species 4707
Michaelopus polezhaevi, taxonomy, new combination 4707
Miconazole, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 1977
Microbial pesticides
  animal housing, general account 5275
  insecticide resistance, reviews 5265
Microcharmidae, taxonomy, new status 2841
Microchironomus deribae,
  entomopathogenic bacteria, nontarget effects 5035
Microchironomus stilifer
  chloramination, control 194
  water supply, Israel 194
Microchironomus tener
  chloramination, control 194
  lakes, Hungary 5520
  water supply, Israel 194
Micrococcus luteus
  Anopheles gambiae, immune response 2497
  Drosophila, immune response 192
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Microcystis, Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Microlichus turdicola, *Ornithomyia avicularia,* Belgium 317
Micromys minutus, Siphonaptera, Germany 4915
Microphallus hoffmanni, *Gammarus acquicauda,* host parasite relationships 2209
Microphallus papillorobustus, *Gammarus acquicauda,* host parasite relationships 2209

Microphthirus, taxonomy, classification 1744
Microphthirus liae
taxonomy, morphology 1744
Typhlomys cinereus, China 1744
Micropterus dolomieu
Lernaea cyprinacea, USA 3334
Simulium jenningsi, USA 1408
Micropterus salmoides, *Lernaea cyprinacea,* China 4089
Microtendipes, fungi, USA 2018
Microtendipes pedellus
ecology, community ecology 5026
lakes, Northern Ireland 190
Microthoracius mazzai
alpacas, South America 1746
taxonomy, redescriptions 1746
Microtityus starri, taxonomy, new species 4728
Microtrombicula dasia
Dasia smaragdinum, Philippines 4665
taxonomy, new species 4665
Microtrombicula lepidodactylus
Lepidodactylus christiani, Philippines 4665
taxonomy, new species 4665
Microtus agrestis
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 6067
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 6067
Microtus arvalis
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes, Czech Republic 4916
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Prostigmata, Ukraine 292
Microtus fortis, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Microtus fuscus, *Yersinia pestis,* China 4270
Microtus nivalis, Siphonaptera, Spain 3622
Microtus oeconomus, *Rhadinopsylla caiae,* China 2404
Microtus pennsylvanicus
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 2115
Ixodes scapularis, USA 224
Paradactylidium oconnori, USA 5605
Microtus pinetorum, *Solenopsis invicta,* USA 1495
Microtus subterraneus, Siphonaptera, Czech Republic 263
Miehaijing, *Musca domestica,* toxicity 1969
Miezaoling, botanical insecticides, Siphonaptera 917
Milbemycin
Demodex, control 1538-1539, 6092
Pneumonyssoides caninum, control 1541
Milbemycin oxime
Pneumonyssoides caninum, control 5127
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 5139
Milichiella, keys, Japan 4550
Milichiella argylogaster
distribution, Japan 4550
taxonomy, redescriptions 4550
Milichiella lacteipennis
cattle housing, Japan 4550
taxonomy, redescriptions 4550
Milichiella spinithera
cattle housing, Japan 4550
distribution, Japan 4550
taxonomy, redescriptions 4550
Milichiidae, distribution, Arabian Peninsula 3876
Military entomology
insect repellents 1668
Ixodidae, bites 249
Millardia meltada
Laelapidae, India 4002
Xenopsylla, India 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 3614
Miltogramma curticlaws, taxonomy, new species 161
Mimomyia
environmental management, Australia 5918
integrated control 5918
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
Mimomyia splendens, wells, Senegal 1896
Mimon crenulatum, ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
Mineral oils, Culicidae, control 527
Minettia atrata, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Minettia fuscofasciata, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Minettia tubifera, distribution, Japan 5023
Minettia vockerothi, taxonomy, new species 5023
Minilimosina furculisterna, fungi, Japan 2651
Mink, *Ixodes gregsoni,* Canada 3287
Mirex, man, nontarget effects 1262
Mischocyttarus, behaviour, defence 3913
Mischocyttarus atramentarius, behaviour, protection 1484
Mischocyttarus cerberus styx
behaviour, social behaviour 4597
ecology, Brazil 3912
parasitoids, parasitism 3912
predators, predation 3912
Mischocyttarus chanchamayoensis, nests, South America 3923
Mischocyttarus macarenae, taxonomy, new species 3923
Mischocyttarus mastigophorus, morphology, mimicry 4592
Mischocyttarus minifoveatus, taxonomy, new species 3923
Mischocyttarus naumanni, nests, South America 3923
Mischocyttarus ornatus, nests, South America 3923
Mischocyttarus weyrauchi, nests, South America 3923
Misgurnus mizolepis, Culicidae, biological control 1912
Misumenops asperatus, *Musca domestica,* predation 5968
Misumenops formosipes, *Musca domestica,* predation 5968
Mite repellents, plants, Acari, India 1569
Molecular genetics
Aedes aegypti
anticoagulants 122
asparagine synthetase 4436
defensins 1822
genes 1796
hexamerins 1821
lipophorin 936
markers 5875
proteinases 4932
transcription factors 1371
transposable elements 1367
Aedes albopictus
gene mapping 105
replication 2504
Amblyomma americanum
protein kinase 2748
receptors 2096
Amblyomma hebraeum, receptors 2068
Anopheles
chromosome inversion 542
ribosomal DNA 1857
transposable elements 1861
Anopheles aquasalis, ribosomal RNA 1805
Anopheles arabiensis, transposable elements 3112
Anopheles darlingi 3743
Anopheles dirus, ribosomal DNA 2467
Anopheles gambiae
enzymes 4926
glutathione transferase 3119
guanylate cyclase 1819
mucins 4470
retrotransposons 4456
transcription factors 2497
trypsin 1798
tyrosine kinase 4457
Apis mellifera, royal jelly 2056
arthropods 3572
Blattaria
allatostatins 3582
allergens 1304, 1739
Blattella germanica, insecticide resistance 2357, 4369
Boophilus microplus
acaricide resistance 257, 2111
cytochrome P-450 4629
nucleotidase 4644
receptors 5092
Charybdis feriatus, allergens 2867
Chilopoda, ribosomal DNA 2868
Chironomus, globins 2646
Molecular genetics *cont.*
Chironomus riparius, silk 5526
Chorioptes, ribosomal RNA 5141
Chrysomya, mitochondrial DNA 5507
Cimex lectularius
apyrase 1772
nitrophorins 488
Ctenocephalides felis, serine proteinases 1786
Culex quinquefasciatus
insecticide resistance 2451, 4474
microsatellites 2435
Culicidae
gene expression 1820
nucleotide sequences 68
protein secretion 3718
Cupiennius salei, gene expression 1580
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, allergens 2792, 4678
Diptera
glutathione transferase 1970
ribosomal RNA 1955
Drosophila melanogaster
biotransformation enzymes 4345
parasitoids 4579
Euroglyphus maynei, allergens 2797
Gasterophilus intestinalis, haemoglobin 2012
Glossina, microsatellites 1010
Glossina morsitans, tsetse thrombin inhibitor 3166
Haemaphysalis longicornis
cysteine proteinases 6083
salivary glands 4616
Haematobia irritans, transposable elements 3174
Holotrichia diomphalia, enzymes 5048
insects
insecticide resistance 5276
mitochondrial DNA 2345
transposable elements 5946
Ixodidae, ribosomal RNA 2132, 5088
Lucilia cuprina, genes 171
Lutzomyia whitmani, mitochondrial DNA 4496
Megaselia scalaris, sex determination 193
Mesobuthus martensi, toxins 3329, 4084, 5150
Musca domestica, cytochrome P-450 4521
Ornithodoros savignyi, factor Xa inhibitor 1109
Periplaneta americana
allergens 4358, 4890
lectins 1727
regeneration 875
Phlebotominae
ribosomal DNA 2547
ribosomal RNA 4498
Phoneutria nigriventer, toxins 1576, 1578
Polypedilum nubifer, haemoglobin 2641
Psoroptes, ribosomal RNA 1138
Psoroptes ovis, libraries 5631
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
saliva 4636
salivary glands 254
Rhyparobia maderae, lipocalins 5355
Sarcophaga crassipalpis
antigens 5003
complementary DNA 165
Sarcophaga peregrina, proteinases 4532
Sarcoptes scabiei, ribosomal RNA 5135
Simuliidae, mitochondrial DNA 578
Simulium, genetic variation 1945
Solenopsis invicta, serine proteinases 5559
Stomoxys calcitrans, serine proteinases 3829
Tityus serrulatus, toxins 4078, 4081
Triatominae
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
Molothrus ater, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Monarthrum laterale, carrion, Mexico 3896
Mongolia
Anoplura 5368
plague 2994, 4830-4831

***Moniesiella polezhaevi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 4707
Monocrotophos
Musca domestica, toxicity 2604
toxicology, sheep 441
***Monohelea uruguayensis*,** taxonomy, new species 561
***Monomorium*,** behaviour, orientation 6047
***Monomorium destructor*,** dwellings, Australia 1066
***Monomorium floricola*,** dwellings, Australia 1066
Monomorium pharaonis
baits 6037-6038, 6043
control, reviews 2705
dwellings
Australia 1066
UK 6042
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxins 1301
growth regulators, control 4601
insecticides, toxicity 6037
Monoterpenoids, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 931
***Morellia flavicornis*,** carrion, Brazil 3193
Morocco
African horse sickness 3556
anaplasmosis 4255
babesiosis 5589
Culicoides 3135
Culicoides imicola 3136-3137
Phlebotomus 3145
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
Phlebotomus riouxi 2546
Sarcophaga 3851
Sarcophaga africa 3859
Morphology (*see also* Ultrastructure)
arthropods, digestive system 4863
Diptera, adhesive pads 4919
insects 4864
Morphometrics, *Apis mellifera* 203
Mosquito candles, man, *Anopheles*, Solomon Islands 1395
Mosquito coils
Aedes, toxicity 3075
Aedes aegypti, insecticides 1804
man, malaria 130, 551, 964
Mosquito curtains, man, malaria 980
Mosquito nets
impregnated fabrics
insecticides 1699, 3689-3691, 3730, 5917
pyrethroids 96, 510
man
Anopheles, Solomon Islands 1395
Chagas' disease 3601
Culicidae 5888
filariasis 963, 966
malaria 130, 496, 499, 506, 509, 516, 551, 964, 1378, 1652, 1851, 2505, 3073, 3081, 3116, 3689, 3691-3692, 3732-3735, 3752, 3758, 4427, 4460, 4938-4939, 5904, 5911, 5922
Gambia 968
Solomon Islands 1394
***Motacilla alba*,** Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Motacilla flava
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Syringophiloidus motacillae, Russia 4669
Moxidectin
arthropods, control, reviews 837
Bovicola bovis, control 893
Demodex, control 1536
Gasterophilus, control 1034
Gasterophilus intestinalis, control 616, 1032
Gasterophilus nasalis, control 2011
Hypoderma, control 183, 611
insects, nontarget effects 3220
Oestridae, control 5515
Psoroptes ovis, control 1140, 5636
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 2806
Mozambique
Anopheles 3722
Psoroptes 1138
Simulium 3156
***Mugil alata*, *Mugilicola smithae*,** South Africa 2203
Mugil cephalus
Argulus kosus, South Africa 4096
***Mugil cephalus* cont.**
Caligus, Taiwan 2862
ectoparasites, Corsica 5662
Mugil macrolepis
Ergasilidae, Taiwan 1586
Mugilicola smithae, South Africa 2203
***Mugilicola smithae*,** Mugilidae, South Africa 2203
***Multisetosa neimongolensis*,** surveys, China 5603
***Mungos mungo*,** Thogoto virus, Uganda 4171
Muntiacus reevesi
Haemaphysalis veni, China 2071
Ixodidae, China 1084
Rickettsia, China 2951
***Murichirus anabiotus*, *Trichosurus*,** New Zealand 5602
Muridae
Bunyaviridae, Brazil 4768
Rickettsia, China 2950
Murine typhus (*see also Rickettsia typhi*)
Murray Valley encephalitis virus
Culicidae, Australia 5918
identification 2232
man, Australia 720-721, 940
mice
disease resistance 4140
immunization 3364
***Murraya koenigii*,** botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 4921
***Mus*,** Myobiidae, former USSR 290
***Mus bactrianus*, *Acropsylla episema*,** South East Asia 1777
***Mus booduga*, *Acropsylla episema*,** South East Asia 1777
Mus caroli
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
ectoparasites, China 1113
Mus musculus
Acropsylla traubi, Central Asia 1777
ectoparasites
China 2402
Iran 3055
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 798
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
USA 268
Prostigmata, Ukraine 292
Solenopsis invicta, USA 1495
Xenopsylla, India 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 3614
***Mus pahari*,** Laelapidae, China 3999
Mus platythrix
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Laelapidae, India 4002
Musca
hepatitis E virus, India 1303
insecticide resistance, Israel 1310
Musca autumnalis
cattle, Spain 1424
cultural entomology 4325
ecology, diapause 2608
parasitoids 5001
sterile insect release 5001
Musca domestica
anatomy, brain 2597
animal feeds, Japanese quails 1019
bacterial diseases, India 5491
baits 2585, 2601
behaviour
feeding behaviour 4991
mating behaviour 5975
poultry housing 4994
biochemistry
alcohols 3839
cytochrome P-450 reductase 5974
enzymes 2607
nervous system 5983
proteinases 3833
water excretion 3838
biology, development 2594, 5977
botanical insecticides
Calceolaria andina 3005
Citrus 50
Melicope erythrococca 1013
plants 1416
carrion
Brazil 3193
***Musca domestica* cont.**
carrion *cont.*
Hawaii 1435
cattle housing, USA 1967
chemicals, toxicity 947
control
fly targets 5965
trapping 1990
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, transmission 594
cultural entomology 4325
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 1439
entomogenous fungi
biological control 5969
infectivity 1966
pathogenicity 4527
susceptibility 1420
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 1436
toxicity 3688
entomopathogens, biological control, Sweden 600
entomophilic nematodes
infection 3830
pathogenicity 3179
environmental management 1973, 2592, 5977
Escherichia coli, Japan 3168
farms
Denmark 5497
Italy 5964
genetics
population genetics 5492
sex determination 598, 2611-2612
growth regulators, control 600, 3832
Helianthus annuus, India 5984
Helicobacter pylori
distribution 1016
transmission 1971
insect attractants
chemicals 5495
muscalure 5969
odours 3177
(Z)-9-tricosene 159
insecticide residues, bioassays 5979
insecticide resistance 150, 154, 5976
biochemistry 158, 2600, 4999
China 155, 2589, 2599
Egypt 3840
genetics 4520
Malaysia 5981
resistance mechanisms 2593
Romania 153
Russia 5978
Slovakia 3178
Uzbekistan 148
insecticides
control 159, 600, 1813, 2596, 3826, 5965
mode of action 5831-5832
pharmacology 595
sublethal effects 3835, 5496
toxicity 151, 156, 596, 1017-1018, 1418, 1824, 1969, 2588, 2603-2604, 3171, 3836, 3841, 3940, 4490, 4895-4896
integrated control 149, 1425, 2587, 3827, 3831, 4997, 5977
Italy 5502
molecular genetics
cytochrome P-450 4521
glutathione transferase 1970
mitochondrial DNA 2345
morphology
sexual selection 4525
spermatheca 2595
morphometrics 1959
Oreochromis niloticus, nutrition 5500
parasitoids 5001
biological control 1967, 2320
Brazil 3175
control 3827
parasitism 5000, 5497
pesticides, sublethal effects 3834
physiology
central nervous system 5826
olfaction 3176
vision 1972
picrodendrins, effects 4992
poultry housing
Australia 5982

Musca domestica *cont.*
poultry housing *cont.*
control 5495
Malaysia 5981
UK 159
poultry manure
sampling 3026
USA 1973, 2592
predators
biological control 2596
diets 5499
predation 1421, 3610, 5498, 5968
Pteromalidae, parasitism 5055
rearing techniques 3172
refuse tips, Malaysia 5981
reproduction, sex determination 1982
sex pheromones 159
sterile insect release 5001
surveys
Cuba 40
Egypt 1015
Greece 4522
synergists, toxicity 5973
traps, electrocuting traps 2596
urban areas, China 149, 168
Musca domestica domestica, *Escherichia coli,* Japan 5967
Musca pattoni, urban areas, China 4519
Musca sorbens
control, trapping 1990
surveys, Egypt 1015
Musca subsultans, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Musca vetustissima
anthelmintics, nontarget effects 1014
insecticides, nontarget effects 1041
Scarabaeidae, biological control 2027
Muscalure ((*Z*)-9-tricosene)
insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 5969
Muscidae
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
ecology
Brazil 3181
China 4517
environmental management 987
insecticides, toxicity 4489
surveys
Brazil 5993
Egypt 606
waste disposal sites 5980
Muscidifurax, Muscidae, integrated control 2587
Muscidifurax raptor
biochemistry, cuticle 1470
farms, Denmark 5497
Musca domestica
control 3827
integrated control 1425
Italy 5502
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
techniques, identification 6022
Muscidifurax raptorellus
biochemistry
cuticle 1470
hydrocarbons 5055
Musca domestica, parasitism 5055
poultry housing, USA 5055
techniques, identification 6022
Muscidifurax uniraptor
symbionts
host symbiont relationships 4578
transfer 3898
techniques, identification 6022
Muscidifurax zaraptor
biochemistry, cuticle 1470
insecticides, sublethal effects 5496
Musca domestica, Italy 5502
Muscidae, biological control 1967
Sarcophaga bullata, parasitism 1029
techniques, identification 6022
Muscina, surveys, Greece 4522
Muscina angustifrons, carrion, Korea Republic 3191
Muscina levida
dwellings, USA 2614
ecology, overwintering 2614
onions, Poland 1419
Muscina stabulans
biology, development 4529
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
Muscina stabulans *cont.*
genetics, karyotypes 157
poultry housing, Australia 5982
surveys, Egypt 1015
Muscovy ducks, *Coxiella burnetii,* Japan 785
Mustela, *Ixodes gregsoni,* Canada 3287
Mustela furo (*see* Ferrets)
Mustela nigripes
insecticides, nontarget effects 840
Neotrichodectes, conservation 466
Mustela nivalis, *Francisella tularensis,* Slovakia 2723
Mustelus schmitti, Copepoda, Argentina 6132
Myanmar
Acropsylla 1777
malaria 4484, 4945
Mycotoxins, pest control, reviews 5269
Mydaea plaumanni, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Myialges pari, *Ornithomyia avicularia,* Belgium 317
Myiasis
Alouattamyia baeri, Alouatta palliata 2008
Calliphoridae, sheep 5017
Cephalopina titillator
camels, China 181
dromedaries 2010, 4546
Egypt 1033
Nigeria 1446
Chrysomya bezziana
domestic animals
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
Cochliomyia hominivorax
cattle
Argentina 175
Brazil 1989, 3182
sheep, Brazil 3184
zoo animals, Brazil 1428
Cordylobia anthropophaga
dogs 1429
Germany 667
man
Denmark 4528
Italy 2626, 4538
Cuterebra
cats, USA 1445
man, USA 3195
Dermatobia hominis
cattle 5997
Argentina 1441
hosts, Brazil 4544
man 2007, 5866
Austria 3201
Brazil 4549
Germany 5018
Italy 1448, 5513
USA 3864
Diptera
Bovidae, Israel 5505
man, Argentina 2416
sheep 5015
Europe 2623
Romania 601
Eristalis tenax, man, Argentina 1037
Fannia canicularis, man, Algeria 5487
Gasterophilus
horses 1034
Germany 5021
wild animals, Zambia 1444
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis, man, USA 3866
Gasterophilus intestinalis
horses 616, 1032, 2005
Belgium 182
Netherlands 609
Gasterophilus nasalis, horses, Brazil 2011
Hypoderma
cattle 610
Algeria 611
France 183
Greece 2635
Sardinia 1440
UK 613, 1450, 6000
Cervidae, reviews 2632
livestock, China 177
yaks, China 178
Myiasis *cont.*
Hypoderma bovis
cattle
Europe 5998
Italy 1442-1443
Romania 184-185
Hypoderma lineatum
cattle 3202
Mexico 615
Spain 3203
goats, Italy 1447
Lucilia
domestic animals, Cuba 607
sheep, New Zealand 5004
Lucilia cuprina
sheep 164
Australasia 1028
Australia 1027, 1999
Lucilia sericata
dogs, Spain 1431
man
Czech Republic 173
Israel 2622
Korea Republic 3189
sheep 3185, 5504
UK 174, 1021
Oestridae
Cervus elaphus, Spain 3204
reindeer 4542, 5515
Norway 1031
Oestrus ovis
goats
Greece 614
India 3200
Nigeria 3862
livestock 612, 3863, 5512, 6001
man
China 4543
Italy 2631
Thailand 180
UK 4545
ruminants, Africa 5019
sheep 5514, 5517
Germany 1449
Niger 5518
Nigeria 5516
Przhevalskiana silenus
goats 5999
Egypt 176
Greece 2634
Italy 4548
Pakistan 2013
reviews 2633
livestock, Iran 5020
Sarcophaga, man, Brazil 170
Sarcophaga africa, man, Morocco 3859
Sarcophaga ruficornis, man, Philippines 2625
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
livestock, Hungary 1430
rabbits, China 3192
sheep 1025
Wohlfahrtia vigil, man, Israel 2001
Myiatropa florea, tree holes, UK 3101
Myiotrixini
keys
adults 2648
Australia 2648
taxonomy, revisions 2648
Myobia agraria, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia annae, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia kobayashii, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia micromydis, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia multivaga, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia murismusculi, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobia musculi, laboratory animals, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
Myobia nodae, Muridae, former USSR 290
Myobiidae
keys, former USSR 4675
taxonomy, revisions 4675
Myocoptes musculinus
laboratory animals, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
mice, skin diseases 4705, 5144
Myodopsylla isidori, Myotis levis, Uruguay 3612

Myorhina, taxonomy 167
Myospalax fontanierii, *Amphipsylla paucispina,* China 2401
Myotis albescens, *Basilia carteri,* Uruguay 3612
Myotis keenii, *Leptotrombidium myotis,* Canada 4668
Myotis leibii, *Leptotrombidium myotis,* Canada 4668
Myotis levis, *Myodopsylla isidori,* Uruguay 3612
Myotis lucifugus, *Leptotrombidium myotis,* Canada 4668
Myotis yumanensis, Diptera, USA 554
Myoxopsylla laverani, rodents, Spain 3622
Myriophora, Formicidae, associations 6003
Myrmecia gulosa, microorganisms 5065
Myrmecia nigriscapa, morphology, sting apparatus 3929
Myrmecia pilosula
toxins 2704
venoms 5550
Myrmeleon bore, toxins 4612
Myrmicinae, *Mischocyttarus cerberus,* predation 3912
Myrsidea cornicis, *Corvus corone,* host parasite relationships 19
Myrsidea isostoma, *Corvus frugilegus,* host parasite relationships 19
Mysidopsis bahia, pesticides, toxicity 4104
Mytilicola intestinalis, *Mytilus galloprovincialis,* Spain 4098
Mytilus edulis, ectoparasiticides, toxicity 839
Mytilus galloprovincialis, *Mytilicola intestinalis,* Spain 4098
Myxoma virus
molecular genetics 6156
Oryctolagus cuniculus, France 5694
rabbits
books 5778
pathology 1626
resistance 750
Myxus capensis, *Mugilicola smithae,* South Africa 2203
N-butanol, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,* toxicity 6102
Naled (1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl dimethyl phosphate)
Culex salinarius, susceptibility, USA 3740
Culiseta, control 3741
Namibia 704
Arachnida 2709
ethnoentomology 459
Katacamilla 3216
plague 4271, 4835
Priscomasaris namibiensis 2061
Radfordia 4673
Raillietiella 1151
Simulium 3156
Nanocladius, *Nigronia serricornis,* host commensal relationships 4557
Nanocladius asiaticus
hosts, Asia 2638
taxonomy, new species 2638
Naobranchia variabilis
Tetractenos hamiltoni
Australia 5162
pathology 5666
Nasonia giraulti
genetics, size 4577
reproduction, chromosome transmission 2043
Sarcophaga bullata, parasitism 201
Nasonia longicornis, reproduction, chromosome transmission 2043
Nasonia vitripennis
biochemistry, hydrocarbons 5055
Calliphora vicina, parasitism 202
farms, Denmark 5497
genetics
mutants 2676
sex determination 2040, 3231
size 4577
Musca domestica
Italy 5502
parasitism 5055
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
poultry housing, USA 5055
reproduction, chromosome transmission 2043
Nasonia vitripennis *cont.*
Sarcophaga bullata, parasitism 201, 1029
symbionts, host symbiont relationships 4578
Nasopharyngeal diseases
Oestrus ovis, man, Italy 2631
Pneumonyssoides caninum
dogs 285, 1120, 5127
Iran 674
Norway 284
Nasua nasua, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Naucoris, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Naucoris congrex, Culicidae, predation 2397
Nauphoeta cinerea
biochemistry, sex pheromones 4366
physiology
growth 5358
respiration 3587
Nauru, dengue 2902
Nearctopsylla genalis genalis, *Sorex hoyi,* USA 4402
Nebo hierichonticus, behaviour, social behaviour 4729
Necrobia, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Necrodes, surveys, USA 2033
Necrophila americana, surveys, USA 2033
Necrophilinae, taxonomy, new subfamily 199
Necrophilus prolongatus, taxonomy, nomenclature 199
Neem (*see Azadirachta indica)*
Neivamyrmex
ecology, community ecology 2703
Phoridae, associations 6003
Nelipophygus, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Nemapalpus flavus, taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Nemomydas alifoleyae, taxonomy, new species 189
Nemomydas hooki, distribution, Mexico 189
Neoboydaia philomachi, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Neoboydaia philomachi eroliae, birds, Palaearctic Region 4672
Neobrachiella, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Neochauliodes sinensis, *Nanocladius asiaticus,* Asia 2638
Neocyamus physeteris, Cetacea, Caribbean 2207
Neodexiopsis paulistensis, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Neogeoscapheus, taxonomy 4362
Neohaematopinus sciuri
distribution, Mongolia 5368
Sciurus vulgaris, Czech Republic 4904
Neojordensia levis, distribution, Sweden 282
Neomuscina neosimilis, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Neomyia cornicina, insecticides, nontarget effects 3220
Neomys anomalus, *Francisella tularensis,* Slovakia 2723
Neomys fodiens, *Amorphacarus phillipsae,* Russia 4675
Neomys schelkovnikovi, *Amorphacarus phillipsae,* Russia 4675
Neomysis integer, ectoparasiticides, toxicity 839
Neoperezia chironomi, *Chironomus plumosus,* Poland 1451
Neopoecilosomella, taxonomy, nomenclature 617
Neopsylla abagaitui, *Spermophilus dauricus,* China 3054, 3621, 5857
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
ecology, environmental factors 2410
Spermophilus dauricus, China 3054, 3621
Neopsylla inopina, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1783
Neopsylla mana, *Yersinia pestis,* China 3613
Neopsylla musseri
Muridae, Indonesia 5379
taxonomy, new species 5379
Neopsylla ninae
Hylomys sinensis, Vietnam 4401
taxonomy, new species 4401
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis, *Neopsylla teratura,* hybridization 2413
Neopsylla teratura
Marmota caudata, China 5377
Neopsylla pleskei, hybridization 2413
Neoschoengastia, Bovidae, skin diseases, Israel 5505
Neoschoengastia gallinarum, fowls, skin diseases, Malaysia 897
Neoscorpiops, taxonomy, new status 2846
Neoseius novus, *Nicrophorus,* Germany 630
Neotoma floridana
Coprozercon scopaeus, USA 5121
Ixodidae, USA 268
Orchopeas illinoiensis, USA 1779
Neotoma fuscipes
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 3984
Ixodidae, USA 6080
Neotoma lepida, *Dermacentor hunteri,* USA 2129
Neotoma mexicana, ectoparasites, USA 217
Neotrichodectes, *Mustela nigripes,* conservation 466
Neotrombicula aeretes, surveys, China 5603
Neotrombicula autumnalis
acaricides, control 673
domestic animals, skin diseases 673
surveys, China 5603
Neotrombicula gamaensis, surveys, China 5603
Neotrombicula iranensis
lucerne, Iran 2149
taxonomy, new species 2149
Neotrombicula jiadingensis, surveys, China 5603
Neotrombicula nagayoi, surveys, China 5603
Neotrombicula oeconomus, surveys, China 5603
Neotyphodium typhnium, *Culex pipiens,* toxicity 3085
Neoxantholinus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Nepal
Acropsylla 1777
Astigmata 4063
Cordyceps 836
Japanese encephalitis 3382
leishmaniasis 4975
malaria 5444
Phlebotominae 3785
trachoma 5744
Nepenthes bicalcarata, arthropods, Brunei Darussalam 3682, 3931
Nephila clavata
toxins 322, 3321, 5148
urban areas, Japan 1572
Nephila clavipes
Calliphora vicina, predation 1023
Mischocyttarus cerberus, predation 3912
Nephridiophaga blattellae, *Blattella germanica,* host parasite relationships 4894
Nerocila pigmentata, *Amblygaster sirm,* Indian Ocean 330
Nessipus orientalis, *Mustelus schmitti,* Argentina 6132
Nesticoides rufipes, bat guano, Brazil 4714
Netherlands
aquatic invertebrates 5030
Araneae 2825
cat scratch disease 6208
Chironomus riparius 3215, 4562
Chorioptes 5141
delusional parasitoses 3577
dengue 1159
Dermanyssus hirundinis 278
ehrlichiosis 4813
Gasterophilus intestinalis 609
house dust mites 2166
Lyme disease 2139, 5111, 5711, 5714, 6163-6164
malaria 3772
Mediterranean spotted fever 3474
Psoroptes 1138
Tachinidae, checklists 1452
Thaumetopoea processionea 632
tickborne diseases 5565
wild birds, ectoparasites 1331
Neurhermes maulipennis, *Nanocladius asiaticus,* Asia 2638
New Caledonia
Boophilus microplus 269
dengue 1595

New Zealand
Aedes 3071
Agyrtidae 199
Blattaria 3027
Calliphoridae 608
cat scratch disease 4266
Celatoblatta quinquemaculata 6
Dermatophagoides 4038
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 680, 2786, 2793, 2795
Diptera 3844
dogs, ectoparasites 5675
insecticide residues 3014
Lucilia 5004
Lucilia cuprina 1028
Notiopsylla 1775
pesticide residues 4320
Polistes chinensis 2063
Psoroptes 1138
Radfordia 4673
Sarcoptes scabiei 4064, 5135
Trichosurus, ectoparasites 5602
Vespa affinis 2062
Vespidae 5063
Vespula 4591
Nicaragua
dengue 733
Rafaelia acanthoptera 2620
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Nicotine ((*S*)-3-(1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)pyridine)
Menopon gallinae, toxicity 2381
Nicrophorus, mites, dispersal 1049
Nicrophorus americanus
behaviour, USA 2032
distribution, USA 629
surveys, USA 2033
Nicrophorus defodiens, carrion, USA 3224
Nicrophorus humator
carrion, Germany 630
mites, Germany 630
Nicrophorus investigator
carrion, Germany 630
mites, Germany 630
Nicrophorus japonicus, mites, China 1762
Nicrophorus mexicanus
carrion, Mexico 3887, 3890
reproduction 3886
Nicrophorus olidus, carrion, Mexico 3219, 3887, 3890
Nicrophorus orbicollis
behaviour, parental behaviour 1045
carrion, USA 3224
Nicrophorus pustulatus, carrion, USA 3224
Nicrophorus sayi, carrion, USA 3224
Nicrophorus tomentosus, carrion, USA 3224
Nicrophorus vespillo
behaviour, brood care 2664
carrion, Germany 630
mites, Germany 630
Nicrophorus vespilloides
behaviour, brood care 3226
carrion
Germany 630
USA 3224
mites, Germany 630
Niger
Anopheles 3637
Apis mellifera 203
Oestrus ovis 5019, 5518
Nigeria
Apis mellifera 203
arboviruses 2227
Cephalopina titillator 1446
Cordylobia anthropophaga 4538
Katacamilla 3216
Kobus kob, ectoparasites 6082
Mallophaga 5366
Oestrus ovis 3862, 5516
Psoroptes cuniculi 4066
rabbits, ectoparasites 4065
Rhynchophorus phoenicis 1463
Zonocerus variegatus 1498
Niglarobia calidridis
Calidris minutus, Kazakhstan 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Niglarobia chirovi
Cuculus canoris, Kyrgyzstan 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Nigronia serricornis, *Nanocladius*, host commensal relationships 4557
Nihelia cynictis, *Cynictis penicillata*, skin diseases, South Africa 5870
Nilmyiasol, Diptera, control 601
Nilobezzia schwarzii, distribution, Mexico 5947
Nitidulidae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Nitropentadecene, *Musca domestica*, toxicity 3940
Nitrovinyl furans, *Menopon gallinae*, toxicity 2381
Niviventer, *Radfordia niviventris*, China 4673
Niviventer eha, Laelapidae, China 3999
Niviventer fulvescens
ectoparasites, China 2402
Radfordia lukoschusi, Vietnam 4673
Rickettsia, China 6187
Niviventer niviventer
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
ectoparasites, China 2402
Radfordia lukoschusi, Vietnam 4673
Nocardia brasiliensis, man, insect bites 5746
Noctilio albiventris, *Xenotrichobius*, Peru 2642
Noctilio leporinus, *Xenotrichobius*, Venezuela 2642
Norape ovina, plants, USA 634
North America
Anthrenus 2666
Culicidae 945, 5891
North Sea, Caligidae 334
Northway virus
man, Alaska 4767
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Norway
Caligidae 2196-2197
Diptera 943, 993
ehrlichiosis 5226
Ergasilus sieboldi 3337
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 337
Lernaeocera branchialis 340
Linognathus ovillus 5840-5841
Lyme disease 1629
Otodectes cynotis 1139
pesticides, poisoning 1687
Phthiraptera 891-892
Pneumonyssoides caninum 284, 1120, 1541
reindeer, parasites 1031
Salmincola thymalli 3338
Norwegian Sea, Caligidae 333
Nosema, *Gammarus duebeni*, infectivity 1246
Nosema algerae, biochemistry, sugars 4849
Nosema slovaca, Ixodidae, central Europe 6060
Nosomma, evolution, phylogeny 5584
Nosomma monstrosum, livestock, India 1508
Nosopsyllus, *Yersinia pestis*, China 916
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Micromys minutus, Germany 4915
Rattus, Madeira 919
rodents, Iran 3055
Nosopsyllus fidus, *Marmota caudata*, China 5377
Nosopsyllus gerbillophilus, rodents, Egypt 1793
Nosopsyllus laeviceps, entomophilic nematodes, taxonomy 5867
Nosopsyllus penicus, rodents, Egypt 1793
Nosopsyllus turkmenicus, *Marmota caudata*, China 5377
Nothobolomochus, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Notiopsylla corynetes
Puffinus huttoni, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notiopsylla enciari enciari
birds, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notiopsylla enciari regula
birds, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notiopsylla kerguelensis kerguelensis
birds, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notiopsylla kerguelensis tenuata
birds, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notiopsylla peregrinus
birds, New Zealand 1775
taxonomy, larvae 1775
Notodoma fungorum, distribution, Korea Republic 2667
Notoedres
acaricides, control 5623
Peromyscus leucopus, skin diseases, USA 2173
rabbits, skin diseases 5623
Notoedres cati
acaricides, control 686
domestic animals, skin diseases, Croatia 686
Notoedres cuniculi
acaricides, control 2170
rabbits
skin diseases 2170
Nigeria 4065
Notonecta maculata, *Culiseta longiareolata*, Israel 53
Notropis ludibundus, toxicology, insecticides 5761-5762
Nucifraga caryocatactes, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Nucifraga columbiana, *Philopterus*, world 2377
Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, *Lucilia sericata*, toxins 1427
Numida meleagris, Ixodidae, Zambia 1512
Nuttalliellidae, world, catalogues 4328
Nyctalus leisleri, *Cimex pipistrelli*, Irish Republic 30
Nyctereutes procyonoides
Sarcoptes scabiei
Japan 5135
skin diseases, Japan 2174
Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Nyctibora, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Nyctotherus ovalis, Blattaria, genomes 5829
Nystatin, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Obscuromyia, taxonomy, new genus 2648
Obscuromyia westralica
Australia 2648
taxonomy, new species 2648
Ochetomyrmex auropunctatus, distribution, Vanuatu 5073
Ochotona curzoniae, *Rhadinopsylla dahurica*, China 2404
Ochotona erythrotis, *Leptotrombidium hsui*, China 5604
Ochotona gloveri, *Leptotrombidium hsui*, China 5604
Ochrotomys nuttalli, Ixodidae, USA 268
Ocimum americanum, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908
Ocimum basilicum, botanical insecticides, Culicidae 930
Ocimum sanctum, botanical insecticides, *Anopheles stephensi* 4411
Ocimum tenuiflorum, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 1794
Octenol
attractants, Culicidae, Egypt 41
insect attractants
Culicidae 1884, 1913
Diptera 993
Stomoxys calcitrans 592
Octomys mimax, *Hoplopleura octomydis*, Argentina 3593
Odocoileus hemionus
arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Ehrlichia, USA 3496
Ixodidae, USA 6080
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
Odocoileus virginianus
Amblyomma americanum, USA 3986
Borrelia burgdorferi
Canada 775
reviews 2729
USA 2075, 3261
Bunyavirus, USA 2246
Dermacentor albipictus, Canada 1518
Ehrlichia, USA 2133, 3497, 3986
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, USA 1184
Ixodes scapularis
Canada 5572
USA 271, 5578
Ixodidae, USA 2113

Odocoileus virginianus *cont.*
tick attractants
Ixodes scapularis 3987
Ixodidae 5570
Odonata
Anopheles, Venezuela 3700
Culicidae
Bangladesh 5390
Egypt 3114
Odontacarus, surveys, China 5603
Odontacarus khanjani
lucerne, Iran 2149
taxonomy, new species 2149
Odonthestes argentinensis, *Bomolochus globiceps*, Atlantic Ocean 2861
Odonthestes regia, Caligidae, Chile 2201
Odonthestes smitti, *Bomolochus globiceps*, Atlantic Ocean 2861
Odontomachus turneri, dwellings, Australia 1066
Oeciacus hirundinis, *Delichon urbica*, host parasite relationships 913, 1771
Oecobius annulipes, bat guano, Brazil 4714
Oecophylla smaragdina, dwellings, Australia 1066
Oenanthe isabellina, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Oestridae
distribution, China 4540
meat, books 853
Oestrus, Bovidae, myiasis, Israel 5505
Oestrus ovis
goats
myiasis
Greece 614
India 3200
Nigeria 3862
insecticides, control 5518
livestock, myiasis 612, 3863, 5512, 6001
man
eye diseases
Germany 2629
Oman 2006
myiasis
China 4543
Italy 2631
Thailand 180
UK 4545
ruminants, myiasis, Africa 5019
sheep
myiasis 5514, 5517
Germany 1449
Niger 5518
Nigeria 5516
surveys, Greece 4522
techniques, diagnosis 5517
ultrastructure, larvae 3865
Oiceoptoma novaboracense, surveys, USA 2033
OK-432, *Demodex canis*, control 1530
Olfersia bisulcata, *Sarcoramphus papa*, Brazil 1035
Oligoryzomys delticola, Siphonaptera, Argentina 3611
Oligoryzomys flavescens, Siphonaptera, Argentina 3611
Oman
Diptera 3876
Katacamilla 3216
Oestrus ovis 2006
Omethoate
man, poisoning 1695
Musca domestica, toxicity 2588
Omisus caledonicus, ecology, environmental factors 3212
Ommatokoita elongata
Somniosus microcephalus, eye diseases, Arctic Ocean 3333
Somniosus pacificus, Pacific Ocean 2864
Omorgus freyi, morphology, testes 4571
Omorgus rubricans, distribution, Mexico 6014
Omorgus tuberosus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Onchocerca
Cervus nippon, Japan 4504
insects, reproduction 1046
Simulium, Cameroon 3802
Onchocerca cervicalis
horses
diagnosis 2567
Japan 4504
Onchocerca gibsoni
cattle, Japan 4504
Simulium, Japan 4504
Onchocerca gutturosa
cattle, Japan 4504
Simulium, Japan 4504
Onchocerca lienalis
cattle, Japan 4504
Simulium, Japan 4504
Onchocerca ochengi
Simulium, Cameroon 582, 3799
Simulium damnosum
identification 3798
immune response 4979
Simulium ornatum, host parasite relationships 4980
Simulium soubrense, Benin 4981
Onchocerca ramachandrini, *Simulium*, Cameroon 582
Onchocerca skrjabini, *Capricornis crispus*, Japan 4504
Onchocerca suzukii, *Capricornis crispus*, Japan 4504
Onchocerca volvulus
control
America 5747
reviews 1656
man, Venezuela 2572
Simulium
Africa, reviews 1003
Cameroon 582, 3799
mathematical models 5958
reviews 1404
transmission 1001
Uganda 1002
West Africa 4982
Simulium damnosum
control 576
detection 2570
identification 3798
transmission 1405
West Africa 2570
Simulium ochraceum
Mexico 1948
sampling 1948
Simulium soubrense, Benin 4981
Simulium squamosum, Cameroon 3153
Oncorhynchus, Caligidae, control 6133
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, Caligidae, infection 2199
Oncorhynchus kisutch, Caligidae, infection 2199
Oncorhynchus masou, Caligidae, infection 2199
Oncorhynchus mykiss (*see* Rainbow trout)
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Caligidae, infection 2199
Oniticellus pallipes, cattle dung, India 2025
Oniticellus rhinocerulus, carrion, Mexico 3890
Oniticellus spinipes, cattle dung, India 2025
Onitis, cattle dung, gastrointestinal nematodes 197
Onitis subopacus, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus, pastures, Poland 3880
Onthophagus acuminatus
biology, development 449
morphology, horns 449
ontogeny 449
Onthophagus aurifex, *Orchidantha inouei*, pollination 3879
Onthophagus binodis, insecticides, nontarget effects 1041
Onthophagus bonasus, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus catta, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus centricornis, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus chevrolati chevrolati, carrion, Mexico 3890
Onthophagus coenobita, mites, Belgium 276
Onthophagus falsus, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus fracticornis, cattle dung, Italy 195
Onthophagus fujii, *Orchidantha inouei*, pollination 3879
Onthophagus gazella
cattle dung, Brazil 1042
distribution, Mexico 5532
insecticides
nontarget effects 1042, 2658
Onthophagus gazella *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
sublethal effects 2030
Onthophagus hoepfneri, carrion, Mexico 3891
Onthophagus lenzi, mites, Korea Republic 4707
Onthophagus mopsus, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus ramosellus, cattle dung, India 2025
Onthophagus seniculus, cattle dung, gastrointestinal nematodes 197
Onthophagus taurus
behaviour, dispersal 5531
biology, development 449
ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 3884
morphology, horns 449
ontogeny 449
physiology
horns 3883
sexual dimorphism 2028
Onthophagus vulpes, *Orchidantha inouei*, pollination 3879
Onthophagus waterstradti, *Orchidantha inouei*, pollination 3879
O'nyong-nyong virus, man, Uganda 4157
Ophryotrocha, ectoparasiticides, nontarget effects 706
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta, *Spermophilus dauricus*, China 3054
Opisa tridentata, *Hippoglossus stenolepis*, Pacific Ocean 339
Opisdasys pseudarctomys, *Glaucomys volans*, USA 4402
Opisthoplatia orientalis, urban areas, China 2370
Opius, surveys, Mexico 1054
Orbivirus, diagnostic techniques 713
Orchards, *Polistes aurifer*, USA 2701
Orchidantha inouei, *Onthophagus*, pollination 3879
Orchopeas caedens caedens, *Glaucomys volans*, USA 4402
Orchopeas illinoiensis
Neotoma floridana, USA 1779
taxonomy, new species 1779
Orchopeas leucopus, *Sorex hoyi*, USA 4402
Orchopeas sexdentatus
insecticides, control 217
Neotoma mexicana, USA 217
Oreochromis mossambicus
Argulus kosus, South Africa 4096
Caligus, Taiwan 2862
Sebekia wedli, pentastomiasis, South Africa 5171
Oreochromis niloticus
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Lernaea cyprinacea, Brazil 1585
Oreonectes platycephalus, Chironomidae, predation 4558
Organochlorine insecticides
man, nontarget effects 4315
residues, house dust, Germany 3015
Organochlorine pesticides
man
nontarget effects, Egypt 844
poisoning 1271
residues
human milk
Germany 5294
Switzerland 5296
man, Mexico 2334
Organophosphorus acaricides, *Boophilus microplus*, resistance 257
Organophosphorus insecticides
Anopheles, bed nets 1854
Culex pipiens, resistance 1874
man
nontarget effects 2332
poisoning 3550, 4313
Sri Lanka 2331
Muscidae, control 600
residues
animal feeds, Thailand 446
risk assessment 4857
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 2027
toxicology, sheep 841
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, control 1430

Organophosphorus pesticides
man
nontarget effects 2339, 5293
poisoning 3549, 4856, 5292, 5765-5766, 6240
Greece 1688
Musca domestica, sublethal effects 3834
nontarget effects 6244
residues
house dust, Germany 3015
wool, Australia 5301
toxicology, man 3834
Oribatida
Anoplocephalidae, reviews 676
distribution, Australia 3559
evolution, phylogeny 1123
glossaries 4332
keys, Australia 4332
surveys
Russia 2778
Siberia 2778
Orientia tsutsugamushi
antigens 4797
Apodemus agrarius, China 2145
arthropods, reviews 3470
blood transfusion 2953
heat shock proteins 4801
Leptotrombidium, Thailand 2146
Leptotrombidium imphalum, detection 2147
Leptotrombidium palpale, China 297
Leptotrombidium scutellare, China 2145
man
Australia 389, 4202, 4803, 4806
China 388, 2282, 6188
diagnosis 776, 2949, 4799
Germany 2290
pregnancy 4204
Taiwan 4795
Thailand 397, 776, 2146, 2949, 2954, 4208
molecular genetics 4202
monoclonal antibodies 4797
Orientia tsutsugamushi, China 2144
rodents, Thailand 2146
small mammals, Malaysia 4798
strains, Taiwan 4796
Trombiculidae, China 2144
Origanum vulgare, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 3139
Ornithocheyletia mironovi
Riparia riparia, Kyrgyzstan 4670
taxonomy, new species 4670
Ornithodoros coniceps, hosts, Israel 6069
Ornithodoros darwini, *Amblyrhynchus cristatus,* Galapagos Islands 5585
Ornithodoros galapagensis, *Amblyrhynchus cristatus,* Galapagos Islands 5585
Ornithodoros hermsi
Borrelia hermsii
infections 653
USA 6072
dwellings, USA 644
Ornithodoros kelleyi, surveys, USA 2113
Ornithodoros lahorensis
bacteria, infections 4657
physiology, immunity 4657
Ornithodoros maritimus, man, bites, France 3255
Ornithodoros moubata
Acanthocheilonema viteae, transmission 1092
African swine fever virus, transmission 1101
assembly pheromones 262
bacteria, infections 4657
physiology, immunity 4657
Ornithodoros savignyi
biochemistry, apyrase 1075
molecular genetics, factor Xa inhibitor 1109
Ornithodoros tholozani
bacteria, infections 4657
physiology, immunity 4657
Ornithogastia erythrinae, surveys, China 5603
Ornithoica vicina, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1955
Ornithomya bequaerti
birds, Canada 3869
distribution, Canada 3869
Ornithomyia avicularia
Epidermoptidae, Belgium 317
Turdus merula, Belgium 317
Ornithonyssus bacoti
buildings, Egypt 4030
Hantavirus, China 4663
man
skin diseases
Germany 3998
Korea Republic 4001
rodents
Egypt 1793
Iran 3055
small mammals, China 1113
Ornithonyssus bursa
Hirundo rustica
Europe 3295
fitness 6087
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
acaricides, control 6089
fowls
Australia 6089
Brazil 3292
hospitals, Japan 5598
rodents, Egypt 1793
Oropouche virus, man, Peru 2245
Oropsylla bruneri, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1783
Oropsylla hirsuta, *Cynomys mexicanus,* Mexico 4403
Oropsylla montana
biology, development 5862
Spermophilus beecheyi, USA 5862
Yersinia pestis, detection 4406
Oropsylla rupestris, *Spermophilus richardsonii,* Canada 1783
Oropsylla silantiewi, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Oroya fever (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis*)
Orthetrum albistylum speciosum, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Orthochiroides, taxonomy, new genus 2187
Orthochiroides vachoni, taxonomy, new species 2187
Orthocladius, fungi, USA 2018
Orthopodomyia anopheloides, tree holes, Japan 2470
Orthopodomyia signifera, tree holes, USA 1916, 5393
Oryctolagus cuniculus
Bartonella alsatica, France 4260
myxoma virus
France 5694
resistance 750
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus
Australia 751-752, 3431
France 753
Xenopsylla cunicularis, Australia 4917
Oryzias melastigma, *Lernaea,* India 4734
Oryzomys nigripes, ectoparasites, Brazil 3293
Oryzomys palustris
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 798
Ixodidae, USA 268
Oscillatoria, Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Osorius, carrion, Mexico 3891
Ostriches
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
Europe 747
South Africa 2912
Culicoides, Botswana 5949
Otitidae, waste disposal sites 5980
Otobius megnini
cattle, South Africa 5116
surveys, USA 2113
Otodectes, *Vulpes vulpes,* skin diseases, USA 690
Otodectes cynotis
acaricides, control 686-687, 694, 6107
carnivores, Russia 4674
cats
ear diseases 1139
Brazil 5642
skin diseases 6107
Japan 1333
dogs
ear diseases, Brazil 4703
skin diseases 5608
Otodectes cynotis *cont.*
domestic animals, skin diseases, Croatia 686
ferrets, ear diseases, Japan 694
taxonomy, redescriptions 4674
Vulpes vulpes, skin diseases 687, 1332
Otolithes ruber, *Argulus kosus,* South Africa 4096
Otostigmus, man, bites, Brazil 3340
Otus asio, *Proctotydaeus lindquisti,* USA 294
Ovis aries (*see* Sheep)
Ovis canadensis
bluetongue virus, USA 1185
Dermacentor hunteri, USA 2129
Ovis dalli, arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Oxamyl, *Artemia salina,* toxicity 3007
Oxelytrum discicolle, carrion, Mexico 3219, 3887, 3890
Oxycarenus lavaterae, dwellings, Spain 6020
Oxylipeurus clavatus, birds, USA 2083
Oxylipeurus mesopelios colchicus, *Phasianus colchicus,* Poland 2378
Oxymycterus rufus, Siphonaptera, Argentina 3611
Oxytelus, Diptera, Brazil 622
Oxytelus akazawensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2026
Oxytelus migrator
distribution, UK 2026
taxonomy, synonyms 2026
Oxyuridae, Blattaria, parasitism 3027
Oxyvinia excisa, carrion, Brazil 3193
Ozotoceros bezoarticus, *Lipoptena guimaraesi,* Brazil 4564
Pachycerina sexlineata, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Pachycondyla sennaarensis, man, stings, United Arab Emirates 3936
Pachycrepoideus vindemmiae
farms, Denmark 5497
Musca domestica, control 3827
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Pachypygus gibber, reproduction, sex determination 2204
Pacific Islands
Culicidae 3109
dengue 5176
Pacific Ocean
Copepoda 707
Delphinapterus leucas, ectoparasites 331
dengue 3087
Eschrichtius robustus, ectoparasites 331
Hippoglossus stenolepis, ectoparasites 339
Ommatokoita elongata 2864
Paecilomyces farinosus, Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus
Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
Blattella germanica, Denmark 4880
Paederus iliensis, man, skin diseases, Iran 3894
Paederus ilsae, man, skin diseases, Iran 3894
Paederus riparius, toxins 3885
Paederus sabeus, man, eye diseases, Tanzania 4569
Pagrus aurata, *Ceratothoa oestroides,* Croatia 5659
Pagunitherium alatum, *Pagurus longicarpus,* USA 2206
Pagurus longicarpus, Isopoda, USA 2206
Pakistan
Acropsylla 1777
Astigmata 5625
Compsobuthus rugosulus 2851
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 2247
diarrhoea 3826
Ixodidae 3962, 6084
leishmaniasis 4503
malaria 5910
Przhevalskiana silenus 2013
Sarcoptes scabiei 2807, 4056
Scorpiops 2846
Palaearctic region, Diptera, books 5779
Palaemon elegans, *Aggregata octopiana,* Spain 1589
Palaeoceroptera, taxonomy, revisions 617

Palaeoceroptera boliviensis, taxonomy, new combination 617
Palaeoceroptera clefta, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina, taxonomy, revisions 617
Palaeocoprina argentinensis, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina colombiensis, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina disticha, taxonomy, new combination 617
Palaeocoprina equiseta, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina geminiseta, taxonomy, new combination 617
Palaeocoprina longinotum, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina masneri, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina pisinna, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeocoprina quadriseta, taxonomy, new species 617
Palaeolimosina nigrina, taxonomy, new combination 617
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi, *Micromys minutus*, Germany 4915
Palaeopsylla talpae
Talpa longirostris, China 2403
taxonomy, females 2403
Palaeozoology
Blattaria, Kyrgyzstan 4883
Brachycera 39
China 583
Culicoides, amber 3777
Palamnaes swannerdam, man, stings, India 4087
Paleochordodes protus, Blattaria, Dominican Republic 5825
Palomena prasina, biochemistry, volatile compounds 3609
Palpomyia slossonae, mites, parasitism 295
Pamphobeteus vespertinus, parasitoids, parasitism 2829
Panama
Alouattamyia baeri 2008
Canthon angustatus 2654
Cloacaridae 1115
dengue 350
Ergasilidae 4095
Forcipomyia 5458
leishmaniasis 2561
Pellonyssus gorgasi 280
Solenopsis 4608
Toxorhynchites theobaldi 2432
Venezuelan equine encephalitis 4764
Vespidae 2695
Pancratium maritimum, botanical insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 954
Pandelleana siciliae, taxonomy, new species 2621
Pandinus imperator
toxins 2836
venoms 329
Panonychus citri, man, allergies, Korea Republic 4011
Panstrongylus
biochemistry, saliva 1751
physiology, haematophagy 1751
Panstrongylus diasi, surveys, Brazil 1318
Panstrongylus geniculatus
biology, development 481
dwellings, Brazil 475
surveys, Brazil 1318
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 475
Panstrongylus herreri
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
molecular genetics, genetic variation 483
Panstrongylus lignarius, surveys, Brazil 1318
Panstrongylus megistus
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
biochemistry, saliva 1764
fungi, Brazil 473
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
physiology, temperature 2394
surveys, Brazil 1318
Trypanosoma cruzi
Azadirachta indica 910
Panstrongylus megistus *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
Brazil 486
Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus, distribution, Argentina 4382
Pantala flavoscens, *Plagiorchis muris*, Korea Republic 6049
Panthera leo
Bartonella henselae, Zimbabwe 1650
Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Panthera onca, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Panthera pardus, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Panthera tigris, Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Pantoea agglomerans, *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, infections 4502
Papio papio, chikungunya virus, Senegal 2509
Pappogeomys castanops, Trichodectidae, cospeciation 18
Papua New Guinea
Anopheles 5886
Ergasilidae 4095
Helina 2602
malaria 1358-1359
mosquito-borne diseases 4931
Parabuthus granulatus, venoms 704
Parabuthus schlechteri, toxins 2858
Parabuthus transvaalicus
toxins 5152
venoms 704
Parabuthus villosus, venoms 704
Paraceras melis, *Vulpes vulpes*, Austria 1332
Parachartergus, behaviour, defence 3913
Parachartergus apicalis, behaviour, protection 1484
Parachartergus colobopterus
behaviour, swarming 2697
nests, Venezuela 2697
Parachauliodes continentalis, *Nanocladius asiaticus*, Asia 2638
Paradactylidium, taxonomy, revisions 5605
Paradactylidium oconnori
Microtus pennsylvanicus, USA 5605
taxonomy, new species 5605
Paradelia intersecta, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Paradoxalloptes, taxonomy, new genus 4708
Paradoxalloptes ibidorhynchae
Ibidorhyncha struthersi, China 4708
taxonomy, new species 4708
Paradoxopsyllus
Marmota caudata, China 5377
Yersinia pestis, China 916
Paraguay
Chagas' disease 4392
Culicoides 1927
Forcipomyia 5458
Lutzomyia 567
Souzalopesmyia 3169
tickborne diseases 418
Paralichthys microps, Caligidae, Chile 2201
Paralimosina japonica, fungi, Japan 2651
Parallipsidion pachycercum, entomophilic nematodes, parasitism 3027
Paralucilia pseudolyrcea, ecology, synanthropy 4537
Parapanesthia, taxonomy 4362
Paraphlebotomus, taxonomy 3148
Parapolybia indica, behaviour, defence 2700
Parapolybia varia, behaviour, defence 2700
Parapsyllus cardinis, birds, New Zealand 1775
Parapsyllus longicornis, birds, New Zealand 1775
Parapsyllus lynnae alynnae, *Puffinus huttoni*, New Zealand 1775
Parapsyllus lynnae lynnae, birds, New Zealand 1775
Parapsyllus magellanicus magellanicus, birds, New Zealand 1775
Parapulex chephrenis, rodents, Egypt 1793
Parasa consocia
man, urticaria, China 2673
ultrastructure, spines 2670
Parasa indetermina, plants, USA 634
Parasa lepida, man, urticaria, China 2673
Parasitellus fucorum, *Bombus*, host preferences 1110
Parasitengona
ecology, environmental factors 4667
physiology, drought resistance 4667
Parasites
biodiversity
Australia 872
reviews 712
evolution, virulence 4110
insects
behaviour 1242
interactions, conferences 1292
spatial distribution, models 871
Parasitoids
books 6251
Drosophila, host parasite relationships 1055
ecology 6023
Musca domestica, integrated control 3827
Parasitology, books 852, 1287
Parasitus baoshanensis
Rattus tanezumi, China 2763
taxonomy, new species 2763
Parasitus consanguineus, insects, Sweden 282
Parasitus fimetorum, distribution, Sweden 282
Parasitus wentinghuani, distribution, China 5122
Paratemnopteryx howarthi
morphology, sensilla 464
ultrastructure, sensilla 2363
Paratemnopteryx stonei
morphology, sensilla 464
ultrastructure, sensilla 2363
Parathelohania anophelis, Culicidae, cospeciation 1384
Parathelohania detinovae, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Parathelohania issiae, Culicidae, Ukraine 1349
Parathion
Apis mellifera, toxicity 4589
Culex pipiens, resistance 3729
man
nontarget effects 5288
poisoning, Spain 842
Simuliidae, sublethal effects 4983
toxicology, freshwater fishes 5761-5762
Parathion-methyl
protective clothing 1670
residues, milk, analytical methods 1696
toxicology, *Etroplus suratensis* 6235
Paratrechina longicornis, dwellings, Australia 1066
Paratriatoma hirsuta, zoogeography, America 477
Paratrichobius longicrus
ectoparasites, Argentina 2650
Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Paratrichocladius rufiventris, mites, host parasite relationships 5521
Paravespula shidai, distribution, Korea Democratic People's Republic 3916
Paregle audacula, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Parellipsidion pachycercum, morphometrics 3027
Parholaspulus alstoni, distribution, China 5122
Parholaspulus bregetovae, distribution, China 5122
Parholaspulus paradichaetes, distribution, China 5122
Parischnogaster, venoms 3918
Parischnogaster mellyi, behaviour, displays 5547
Parkia biglobosa, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908
Paruroctonus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4727
Paruromys dominator, *Neopsylla musseri*, Indonesia 5379
Parus caeruleus
Ceratophyllus gallinae, host parasite relationships 5861
Ixodes frontalis, France 5097
Parus major
Ceratophyllus gallinae, host parasite relationships 5856
ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 1331

Parus major *cont.*
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
Spain 256
Parvidens, taxonomy 3149
Parydra aureola, entomogenous fungi, Bolivia 2024
Passer ammodendri, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Passer domesticus
arboviruses, Poland 1157
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
feather mites, Portugal 6117
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Australia 6089
western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Passer hispaniolensis, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Passer montanus
arboviruses, Poland 1157
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Passeriformes, *Menacanthus,* new host records 3589
Passiflora foetida, botanical insecticides, Mallophaga 5366
Pasta
insects
development 5536
Italy 5535
packaging 5537
Pasteurella, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Pasteurella multocida, Ixodidae, Pakistan 3962
Pastoban
botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 664
toxicology, cattle 664
Pastomer
botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 664
toxicology, cattle 664
Pastor roseus, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Patagona gigas, *Pellonyssus gorgasi,* America 280
Pavlovskicheyla philippicana
house dust, Philippines 2777
taxonomy, new species 2777
Peckia chrysostoma
carrion, Brazil 3193
rearing techniques 3847
Peckia collusor, carrion, Brazil 3193
Peckia ingens, rearing techniques 3847
Pedicinus eurygaster, *Macaca fuscata,* grooming 1312
Pedicinus obtusus, *Macaca fuscata,* grooming 1312
Pediculaster, *Haematobia irritans,* Argentina 1981
Pediculaster perottii
Haematobia irritans, Argentina 4007
taxonomy, new species 4007
ultrastructure, pharyngeal pumps 4007
Pediculus
hot water, control 678
man 4905
Ethiopia 5369
Russia 21
Pediculus capitis
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 471
insecticide resistance
Argentina 1745
resistance mechanisms 2387
UK 5838
insecticides
control 2384, 3550, 4378
USA 901
susceptibility, Argentina 1745
man 314
China 2382
removal 469
reviews 22
skin diseases, Côte d'Ivoire 4377
Taiwan 4378
therapy 901, 2384-2385
Pediculus corporis, taxonomy 20
Pediculus humanus
bacterial diseases, xenodiagnosis 3030
Bartonella quintana
France 3526
Russia 3031
Pediculus humanus *cont.*
biochemistry, saliva 900
dwellings, Brazil 470
identification, physicians, USA 2076
insecticide resistance, Israel 1310
louse-borne diseases, Burundi 903
man
Burundi 903
France 3526
reviews 22
Russia 3031, 3595
xenodiagnosis 3030
physiology, aminopeptidases 1311
rearing techniques 5837
Rickettsia prowazekii, Russia 3595
taxonomy 20
Pediculus mjobergi, *Ateles paniscus,* Bolivia 899
Pedrowygomyia, taxonomy, new genus 2566
Pedrowygomyia chacabamba, taxonomy, new combination 2566
Pedrowygomyia cortesi, taxonomy, new combination 2566
Pedrowygomyia jatunchuspi, taxonomy, new combination 2566
Pedrowygomyia punapi, taxonomy, new combination 2566
Pelargonium, insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Pelecanoides urinatrix, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Pellonyssus gorgasi
taxonomy, redescriptions 280
Trochilidae, America 280
Penaeus japonicus, Chironomidae, food selection 1453
Penaeus vannamei, ectoparasites, Egypt 4091
Penicillium canescens, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium chrysogenum, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium citrinum, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium corylophilum
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Penicillium decumbens, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium expansum, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium fellutanum
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Penicillium implicatum
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Penicillium janthinellum
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Penicillium oxalicum, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium purpurogenum, Culicidae, Brazil 5392
Penicillium viridicatum
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Penicillium waksmanii
Culicidae
Brazil 5392
pathogenicity 5391
Pentastomiasis
Alofia, Apalone ferox, USA 1152
Linguatula arctica, reindeer, Norway 1031
Linguatula serrata
dogs, Romania 342, 1153
man
China 2869
Ecuador 4107
sheep, Romania 341
Pentastomida
hosts 5668
man 2870
Sebekia wedli, hosts, South Africa 5171
Pentastomida
birds, reviews 5673
man, pentastomiasis 2870
Peptostreptococcus, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* secondary infections 305
Perdix perdix, *Ixodes frontalis,* France 5097
Periclimenes pedersoni, *Anilocra haemuli,* predation 6131
Pericoma, tree holes, UK 3101
Perilla, botanical acaricides, Astigmata 6103
Periplaneta, parasitoids, parasitism 3233
Periplaneta americana
allergens, USA 1734
anatomy, nervous system 4338
behaviour
escape 4357
feeding behaviour 1726
grooming 4365
movement 3585
biochemistry
cuticle 3580
fat body 2367
lectins 874
neuropeptides 3584, 4367
peptides 13
regeneration 875
salivary glands 3579
trehalose 2373
botanical insecticides
Calceolaria andina 3005
essential oils 1737
Plumbago indica 2367
Pongamia pinnata 3
dwellings, China 14
embryology, nervous system 461
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4353, 4880
entomopathogenic bacteria, toxins 1301
entomophilic nematodes
community ecology 887
pathogenicity 886
insecticidal smoke, toxicity 17
insecticides
control 11, 1738, 5820
mode of action 5831-5832
structure activity relationships 4898
toxicity 883, 1300, 3171, 3841, 4370, 4895-4896, 5834
man
allergies 1304, 4358
Malaysia 301
Taiwan 1306
USA 1734, 2162
molecular genetics
allatostatins 3582
allergens 1304, 1739, 4358, 4890
lectins 1727
mitochondrial DNA 2345
morphology, mechanoreceptors 885
Nematoda, detection 465
Nyctotherus ovalis, genomes 5829
parasitoids, venoms 4365, 4884
physiology
central nervous system 5826
fat body 879
moulting hormones 4885
nervous system 880
respiration 3587
reproduction, mating 4355
sex pheromones 2358
sublethal effects, *Pongamia pinnata* 5
surveys, Cuba 40
urban areas, China 2361, 2370
waste disposal sites 5980
Periplaneta australasiae
growth regulators, control 5821
insecticides, control 5820
integrated control 1307
surveys, Cuba 40
urban areas, China 2370
Periplaneta brunnea
surveys, Cuba 40
urban areas, China 2370
Periplaneta fuliginosa
trehalase inhibitors, reproduction 4354
urban areas, China 2370
Periplaneta japonica
insecticidal smoke, toxicity 17
urban areas, China 2370
Perissopus oblongus, *Mustelus schmitti,* Argentina 6132
Permethrin
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508

Permethrin *cont.*
aerosols, droplet studies 4304
Amblyomma americanum, control 4660, 6070
Anopheles
bed nets 3073, 3081, 3689
control 5910
Gambia 968
curtains, Burkina Faso 980
resistance 4943, 5907
susceptibility, Japan 1818
Anopheles albimanus, resistance 4935
Anopheles farauti
bed nets 1396
control 1395
Anopheles gambiae
bed nets 509, 3690, 4938-4939
resistance 3749, 4455, 4938, 5401
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 3552
Blattella germanica
resistance 7, 1729, 1732, 4891, 5810, 5818, 5822
sublethal effects 460
Boophilus microplus, resistance 2126
Chironomus riparius, toxicity 187, 3877
Ctenocephalides, control 1325-1326
Ctenocephalides felis, control 922, 1327
Culex pipiens, resistance 88, 2464
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 541, 2442, 4474, 5437
toxicity 96, 5399
Culex salinarius, susceptibility, USA 3740
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae, bed nets 3691, 3752, 5888
Demodex folliculorum, control 4009
Dermanyssus gallinae, control 6088
Diptera, control 2596
ectoparasites, control 217
formulations
analytical methods 5757
foam 1326
tail tags 3170
Haematobia irritans
control 2605, 3170
resistance 1978
Haematopinus suis, control 24
insect repellents
Aedes 5402
Culicidae, reviews 939
Culicoides imicola 3139
insects, toxicity 2372, 5864
man, nontarget effects 1685, 4854
Musca domestica
integrated control 5977
resistance 158, 2589, 2599, 3178, 3840, 5976, 5978
Malaysia 5981
toxicity 2588, 2603
Pediculus capitis
control 4378
USA 901
susceptibility, Argentina 1745
Phlebotomus papatasi, curtains 5951
Phlebotomus perniciosus, control 5464
repellents, military entomology 1668
residues, analytical methods 1699, 5769
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 310, 1133-1135, 4064
tick repellents, Ixodidae 3279
toxicology
Boiga irregularis 3008
laboratory mammals 438
man 5281
mice 2372
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, Madagascar 3619
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii, rodents, Spain 3622
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys hesperomys, *Peromyscus maniculatus*, USA 4402
Peromyscopsylla silvatica, *Micromys minutus*, Germany 4915
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis spectabilis, rodents, Spain 3622
Peromyscus boylii, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 3984
Peromyscus californicus, Ixodidae, USA 6080
Peromyscus eremicus
Dermacentor hunteri, USA 2129
Ixodidae, USA 6080
Peromyscus gossypinus
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ixodidae, USA 268
Peromyscus leucopus
Bartonella, USA 814
Borrelia burgdorferi
susceptibility 2117
USA 2075, 2095, 2115, 3261, 4648
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 798
Ixodes scapularis
Canada 5571
USA 224
Ixodidae, USA 268
Notoedres, skin diseases, USA 2173
Solenopsis invicta, USA 1495
tick attractants, *Ixodes scapularis* 3987
tickborne diseases, infection 4623
Peromyscus maniculatus
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 3984
Dermacentor hunteri, USA 2129
Ixodes angustus, Canada 2134
Ixodidae, USA 6080
Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis, *Peromyscopsylla hesperomys*, USA 4402
Peromyscus turei, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
Persea americana
botanical insecticides
Aedes aegypti 927
Anopheles gambiae 3060
Peru
Anopheles 1857, 5416, 5419
Anopheles darlingi 3095, 3743
Carrion's disease 4822
Cotingacola 1743
leishmaniasis 5468
Lutzomyia adamsi 568
Lutzomyia turelli 2553
malaria 5930
Mayaro virus disease 2907
Microthoracius mazzai 1746
Mischocyttarus 3923
Oropouche fever 2245
Pediculus humanus 3030
Pellonyssus gorgasi 280
Phlebotominae 2552
Physconelloides 3592
plague 2994
Rhodnius 4394
Sphaeroceridae 617, 2637
Vespidae 2695
Xenotrichobius 2642
Perulernaea gamitanae, *Colossoma macropomum*, Brazil 3330
Pest control
food hygiene, UK 6229
hygiene 6230
Pest resistance
cattle
Amblyomma variegatum 237
Boophilus microplus 3969-3971, 3977
Pesticide residues, legislation 3016
Pesticides
application, safety 1674
man
nontarget effects 5304
poisoning 4312, 5290
South Africa 2330
neurotoxicity, conferences 6255
residues
food, books 5312
wool, New Zealand 4320
risk assessment 6241
sustainability, books 4323
Pestomar, *Boophilus microplus*, toxicity 3269
Pet shops, *Blattella germanica*, Denmark 4880
Petrogallochirus dycei, *Trichosurus*, New Zealand 5602
Petunia parodii, botanical insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 8
Phaenopsectra, fungi, USA 2018
Phaethornis guy, *Pellonyssus gorgasi*, America 280
Phaethornis yaruqui, *Rhinoseius*, Colombia 275
Phalangium opilio, physiology, metabolism 4866
Phaonia, taxonomy, new species 593
Phaonia ampycocerca, taxonomy, new species 3173
Phaonia arcuaticauda, taxonomy, new species 2581
Phaonia biauriculata
China 2606
taxonomy, new species 2606
Phaonia carvalhoi, taxonomy, new species 3825
Phaonia hucketti, taxonomy, new species 3825
Phaonia laminidenta, taxonomy, new species 2581
Phaonia leptocorax, taxonomy, new species 2580
Phaonia macroomata, taxonomy, new species 3173
Phaonia maculiaureata, taxonomy, new species 2583
Phaonia nigriventris, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Phaonia pattalocerca
China 2606
taxonomy, new species 2606
Phaonia ponti, taxonomy, new species 3825
Phaonia redactata
China 2606
taxonomy, new species 2606
Phaonia subpullata, taxonomy, new species 2583
Phaonia trimaculata, onions, Poland 1419
Phaonia trypetiformis
Japan 2590
taxonomy, new species 2590
Pharyngomyia picta, *Cervus elaphus*, myiasis, Spain 3204
Phascolarctos cinereus, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Australia 2172
Phasianus colchicus, Mallophaga, Poland 2378
Pheasants, *Ehrlichia phagocytophila*, UK 661
Pheidole indica, control, reviews 2705
Pheidole megacephala, dwellings, Australia 1066
Pheidole rhombinoda, control, reviews 2705
Phelister, poultry housing, Brazil 3228
Phelister haemorrhous, cattle dung, Brazil 2665
Phelister panamensis, cattle dung, Brazil 2665
Phelister rufinotus, cattle dung, Brazil 2665
Phenothrin
Blattella germanica
control 2362
resistance 5810
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
Pediculus capitis, susceptibility, Argentina 1745
residues, dwellings 433
toxicology
Boiga irregularis 3008
man 5281
Phenthoate, rats, allergies 3011
Phenyl pyrazole insecticides, *Anopheles*, bed nets 1854
Pherbellia czerny, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Pherbellia griseola, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Pherbellia scutellaris, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Pheromones
aggregation-attachment pheromones, *Amblyomma americanum* 2713
aggregation pheromones, *Blattella germanica* 1722, 5809
alarm pheromones
Leptanilla 2702
storage mites 2799
assembly pheromones, Argasidae 262
endocrinology 5796
oviposition attractant pheromones, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 136
sex pheromones
Acaridae 1141
Anocentor nitens 2752
Blattella germanica 4360

Pheromones *cont.*
sex pheromones *cont.*
Boophilus microplus 2072
Caloglyphus 1571
Culicoides nubeculosus 1926
Glossina tachinoides 588
Haemaphysalis longicornis 2744
Hyalomma dromedarii 219
Lutzomyia lichyi 3789
Lutzomyia longipalpis 1932
Musca domestica 159, 5965
Periplaneta americana 2358
Rhyparobia maderae 5355
Phidippus ardens, venoms 696
Philippines
Aedes niveus 2468
cat scratch disease 4404
Cheyletidae 2777
Dasia smaragdinum, Microtrombicula dasia 4665
dengue 362, 1595
filariasis 504
malaria 4964
Microtrombicula lepidodactylus, Lepidodactylus christiani 4665
Sarcophaga ruficornis 2625
Trombiculidae 291
Philodromus latrophagus
Latrodectus, Israel 6125
taxonomy, new species 6125
Philonthus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Philonthus flavolimbatus, Diptera, Brazil 622
Philopteridae, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Philopterus atratus, *Corvus frugilegus,* host parasite relationships 19
Philopterus clayae
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus craigi
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus crassipes, taxonomy, synonyms 2377
Philopterus cristata, taxonomy, nomenclature 2377
Philopterus cubensis
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus dalgleishi
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus dumani
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus emersoni
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus ocellatus, *Corvus corone,* host parasite relationships 19
Philopterus palmai
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus ptilostomi
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus urocissae
Corvidae, world 2377
taxonomy, new species 2377
Philopterus vagabunda, taxonomy, nomenclature 2377
Philornis univittatus, morphology, spermatheca 2595
Philoxanthornea dubinini
Gelochelidon nilotica, Kazakhstan 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Phlebotominae
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
evolution, phylogeny 2547
techniques, microscopy 571
Phlebotomus
China 1929
evolution, phylogeny 2547
Leishmania, phylogeny 5465
man
attitudes, Nepal 4975
USA 4976
surveys, China 1929
taxonomy 3148-3149
Phlebotomus aculeatus, biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
Phlebotomus alexandri
surveys
Algeria 3791
China 3784
Saudi Arabia 3788
techniques, identification 4498
Phlebotomus andrejevi, surveys, China 3784
Phlebotomus argentipes
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3785
hosts, Nepal 3785
Phlebotomus balcanicus, surveys, Yugoslavia 998
Phlebotomus bergeroti, surveys, Saudi Arabia 3788
Phlebotomus caucasicus, surveys, China 3784
Phlebotomus duboscqi
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
ecology, Kenya 2555
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1936
habitats, Senegal 2545
hamsters, feeding 4501
Leishmania major
transmission 5955
vector potential 4501
Phlebotomus papatasi, hybridization 2559
physiology, diuresis 2542
reproduction, fecundity 4501
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Phlebotomus guggisbergi, *Leishmania tropica,* Kenya 4500, 4974
Phlebotomus kazeruni, ultrastructure, eggs 4970
Phlebotomus langeroni
rearing techniques 566
waste disposal sites 5980
Phlebotomus longicuspis
dwellings, Algeria 3782
surveys, Algeria 3791
taxonomy, identification 3145
Phlebotomus longiductus, surveys, China 3784
Phlebotomus major neglectus
surveys
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
Phlebotomus major syriacus, surveys, Turkey 997
Phlebotomus martini
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
ecology, Kenya 2555
Phlebotomus mascittii, ultrastructure, eggs 4970
Phlebotomus mireillae, taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Phlebotomus mongolensis, surveys, China 3784
Phlebotomus neglectus, taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Phlebotomus orientalis
distribution, Sudan 3147
ecology, Sudan 5952
habitats, Sudan 1938
Leishmania donovani, Sudan 564, 1940
remote sensing 3147
Phlebotomus papatasi
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3785
sugar feeding 2556
biochemistry
saliva 135
salivary glands 4971
ecology, Sudan 5952
hamsters, feeding 4501
hosts, Nepal 3785
insecticides, curtains 5951
Leishmania, Afghanistan 5467
Leishmania donovani, vector competence 1942
Leishmania major
development 1943
host parasite relationships 5956
infections 2543
Phlebotomus papatasi *cont.*
Leishmania major cont.
transmission 5955
vector potential 4501
Phlebotomus duboscqi, hybridization 2559
physiology, diuresis 2542
reproduction, fecundity 4501
surveys
Algeria 3791
Greece 1939
Saudi Arabia 3788
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
ultrastructure, larvae 2560
urban areas, Turkey 5463
waste disposal sites 5980
Phlebotomus pedifer, biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
Phlebotomus perfiliewi
dwellings, Algeria 3782
surveys
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
ultrastructure, larvae 2560
Phlebotomus perniciosus
dogs, control 5464
dwellings, Algeria 3782
human immunodeficiency virus, infection 2551
insecticides, control 5464
Leishmania infantum, infection 2551
morphology, variation 3790
surveys
Algeria 3791
Yugoslavia 998
taxonomy
identification 3145
molecular taxonomy 2547
ultrastructure, larvae 2560
Phlebotomus riouxi, taxonomy, new species 2546
Phlebotomus rodhaini
ecology, Kenya 2555
habitats, Senegal 2545
Phlebotomus sergenti
dwellings, Pakistan 4503
Leishmania, Afghanistan 5467
morphometrics 3783
surveys
Algeria 3791
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
techniques, identification 4498
urban areas, Turkey 5463
Phlebotomus simici
surveys
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
Phlebotomus similis, morphometrics 3783
Phlebotomus smirnovi, surveys, China 3784
Phlebotomus sundarai, taxonomy, new species 3144
Phlebotomus syriacus, ultrastructure, eggs 4970
Phlebotomus tobbi
surveys
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
Phloeonomus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Phobetron pithecium, plants, USA 634
Phoca vitulina, *Echinophthirius horridus,* UK 902
Phoenicurus ochruros, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Pholcidae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
Pholcus phalangioides
behaviour, mating behaviour 1574, 2823
Drosophila melanogaster, predation 2816
dwellings, Poland 2823
reproduction, sperm competition 2822
techniques, marking 4069
Phoneutria nigriventer
molecular genetics, toxins 1576, 1578
toxins 1579
venoms 1142, 5645
Phoniomyia
surveys, Brazil 513

***Phoniomyia* cont.**
taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia antunesi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia bonnei*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia davisi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia deanei*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia diabolica*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia edwardsi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia esmeraldasi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia flabellata*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia fuscipes*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia galvaoi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia incaudata*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia lassalli*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia longirostris*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia lopesi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia muehlensi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia pallidoventer*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia palmata*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia pilicauda*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia quasilongirostris*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia splendida*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia theobaldi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia trinidadensis*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
***Phoniomyia tripartita*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 992
Phoridae
Formicidae, Brazil 3246
mites 1528
Phormia regina
cadavers, USA 5508
carrion, USA 1998
physiology, olfaction 3188
surveys, Greece 4522
Phormia terraenovae
biochemistry, trehalase 1988
cadavers, USA 5508
distribution, South Georgia 3194
man, maggot therapy 1987
physiology, central nervous system 5826
Plasmodium gallinaceum, defensins 1372
sheep, myiasis 5017
***Phormidium*,** Culicidae, Turkey 4473
Phosmet
man, nontarget effects 4854, 5291
Rana, nontarget effects 443
toxicology, cattle 3010
Phosphamidon
toxicology
Ictroplus suratensis 6235
mice 4853
Phosphoramidates, *Musca domestica*, toxicity 3836
***Photorhabdus*,** genetic diversity 2315
Photorhabdus luminescens
culture techniques 1667
insects, toxins 1301
Phoxim
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 3552
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
man, poisoning 1693
Musca domestica, toxicity 2588
residues, decontamination 5979
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 3315
***Phrixocephalus*,** *Penaeus vannamei*, Egypt 4091
Phrixotrichus spatulata
man, eye diseases 700
***Phrixotrichus spatulata* cont.**
toxins 321
Phthalic acid, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, toxicity 6102
Phtheiropoios forficulatus
Ctenomys, Argentina 3588
morphology, eggs 3588
Phtheiropoios gracilipes
Ctenomys, Argentina 3588
morphology, eggs 3588
Phtheiropoios rionegrensis
Ctenomys, Argentina 3588
morphology, eggs 3588
Phthiraptera
cattle
sublethal effects 4998
therapy 3983
Coxiella burnetii, Slovakia 5718
goats, Tanzania 5384
pesticides, control 3983
Phygadeuon fumator
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Phylloscopus collybita
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
Spain 256
Syringophilopsis troglodytis, France 4669
***Phyllostachys*,** Culicidae, Japan 1868
***Phyllostachys heterocycla*,** Culicidae, Japan 515
***Phyllostomus elongatus*,** *Trichobius*, Venezuela 2647
***Phyllotis peruviana*,** *Bartonella*, Peru 4822
***Phylomachus pugnax*,** Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Physconelloides
keys, world 3592
taxonomy, revisions 3592
***Physconelloides anolaimae*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
***Physconelloides auritae*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides branderi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides ceratoceps*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
***Physconelloides chocoensis*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides eurysema*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
***Physconelloides eurysema pretiosa*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
Physconelloides johnsoni
Columbidae, Neotropical Region 3592
taxonomy, new species 3592
***Physconelloides keleri*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides montana*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
Physconelloides moyeri
Columbidae, Neotropical Region 3592
taxonomy, new species 3592
***Physconelloides passerinae*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides perijae*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
***Physconelloides picuii*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides piotrowskii*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides recurvatus*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
Physconelloides robbinsi
Columbidae, Neotropical Region 3592
taxonomy, new species 3592
***Physconelloides rubripes*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides rubripes longulus*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides silvestris*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides spenceri*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
***Physconelloides talpacoti*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides wolfdietrichi*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3592
***Physconelloides zenaidurae*,** taxonomy, synonyms 3592
Physiology (*see also* Biochemistry)
Physiology *cont.*
Aedes aegypti
chemoreception 4454
endocrine system 3091
excretion 3693
host-seeking behaviour 5394
Malpighian tubules 3694, 5884
midgut 2446
nutrition 2518-2520
respiration 4469
taste 5432
trace elements 2488
trypsin 5431
Alphitobius diaperinus
cold 6015
cold tolerance 1462
Amblyomma americanum
feeding 2086
secretions 2713
water balance 5577
Anopheles
olfaction 5885
sounds 1827
Anopheles gambiae
olfaction 3695
reproduction 1832
Anopheles stephensi, vitellogenesis 1897
Apis mellifera, reproduction 2690
Arachnida, metabolism 4866
Araneae, nervous system 6126
Argas reflexus, water balance 2103
arthropods
cold resistance 5329
hearing 5310
immunoglobulins 5332
vision 1717
Blaberus craniifer, nervous system 1742
Blaberus discoidalis
haemolymph 5356
locomotion 5354
Blattaria, respiration 3587
Blattella germanica
hydrocarbons 3581
lipophorin 4368
nutrition 5357
nutritional state 5352
sexual behaviour 878
vitellins 2374
water balance 5353
Boophilus microplus, digestion 251
Calliphora vicina
circadian rhythm 1996
nervous system 1993
olfaction 3861
vision 1437, 3858
Calliphoridae, callatostatins 5012
Camponotus, gut 6039
Camptochironomus tentans, moulting hormones 5033
Ceratophyllus sciurorum, circadian rhythm 5865
Chironomus staegeri, ion transport 5028
Crustacea
moulting hormones 5158
neuropeptides 5160-5161
Ctenocephalides felis, haematophagy 1780
Culicidae, larvae 4453
Dermacentor variabilis
immunity 2078
respiration 3979
vitellogenesis 5561
Dipetalogaster maxima, nutrition 480
Diploptera punctata, corpora allata 877
Diptera
biological rhythms 1992
flight 492
haematophagy 1968
juvenile hormones 1957
Drosophila
enzymes 5330
flight 5336
olfaction 1718
Drosophila grimshawi, nutrition 3568
Drosophila melanogaster
flight 2019
Malpighian tubules 867
stress resistance 863
dung beetles, respiration 626
Glossina, olfaction 1961, 3818

Physiology *cont.*
Glossina pallidipes, nutritional state 5959-5960
Haemaphysalis longicornis, midgut 5117
Hydrotaea aenescens, diets 2598
insects
biorobots 4348
books 5309
central nervous system 5826
cuticle 864
diuresis 4868
excretion 866
feeding 3023
metabolism 4341
nectar 865
nervous system 1715-1716
peptides 4893
respiration 5794
vitellogenesis 4867
Ixodes ricinus, lipids 660
Ixodes scapularis, vitellogenesis 2742
Ixodidae, lectins 261
Ixodoidea, immunity 4657
Lucilia cuprina
aminopeptidases 5990
olfaction 1994
Lucilia illustris, moulting hormones 2618
Lutzomyia longipalpis, midgut 5466
Musca domestica
olfaction 3176
vision 1972
Nauphoeta cinerea, growth 5358
Onthophagus taurus
horns 3883
sexual dimorphism 2028
Parasitengona, drought resistance 4667
Pediculus humanus, aminopeptidases 1311
Periplaneta americana
fat body 879
moulting hormones 4885
nervous system 880
Phlebotomus, diuresis 2542
Phormia regina, olfaction 3188
Raillietiella, midgut 2871
Reduviidae, temperature 2394
Rhodnius prolixus
diuresis 5845
egg production 1749
endocrine system 3091
enzymes 2392
feeding 4381
Malpighian tubules 1321
metalloproteinases 3037
nitric oxide 5849
serotonin 5843
Rhyparobia maderae, vision 881
Sarcophaga bullata, sugar feeding 1432
Simuliidae, nutrition 5472
Solenopsis, magnetic properties 5078
Solenopsis invicta, metabolic rate 5551
Tegenaria atrica, chemoreceptors 2819
Triatoma infestans
phototaxis 909
vision 1323
Triatominae, haematophagy 1751
Physiphora aenea, parasitoids, Brazil 3175
Phytoseiidae, buildings, Poland 4031
Picobia khushakhani
pigeons, Afghanistan 4669
taxonomy, new combination 4669
Picornaviridae, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transmission 1243
Picrodendrins, *Musca domestica*, effects 4992
Pig housing
Blattella germanica, control 5823
Culicidae, Brazil 3643
Musca domestica
control 3832
integrated control 3831, 5502
Muscidae, control 600
parasitoids, Denmark 5497
Pigeons (*Columba livia*)
Phthiraptera, India 4900
Picobia khushakhani, Afghanistan 4669
Pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*)
Acari
skin diseases 1569
Portugal 1565
Anopheles, China 89
Pigs *cont.*
Culex, Brazil 938
Culicidae
Brazil 3643
India 5877
Thailand 1855
Culicoides, Europe 559
Demodex phylloides, skin diseases 5124
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Brazil 4544
ectoparasites
Brazil 3259
therapy 5839
Haematopinus suis
Portugal 1565
skin diseases, Romania 24
Japanese encephalitis virus
Australia 1834, 4933
Sarawak 4154
Thailand 2237
Lucilia, myiasis, Cuba 607
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Honduras 1937
Rickettsia, China 6187
Sarcoptes, skin diseases 5137
Sarcoptes scabiei
Europe 5135
skin diseases 684, 1563, 2178, 4061, 5620-5622, 6113
Brazil 3313
China 311
Netherlands 4701
Spain 313
Sweden 3315
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Tunga penetrans, São Tomé and Príncipe 5385
vector-borne diseases, Southern Africa 4737
Yersinia pestis, China 4829
Pimeliaphilus zeledoni, *Triatoma dimidiata*, Costa Rica 4388
Pimelodus clarias, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, Brazil 1585
Pimenta dioica, botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 5580
α-Pinene, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Pinus, insect repellents, *Aedes* 1336
Piper decurrens, botanical insecticides, *Aedes atropalpus* 926
Piper longum, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 3673
Piperidines, insect repellents, Culicidae 117
Piperonyl butoxide
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Haematobia irritans, control 5488
insects, toxicity 5864
man, nontarget effects 5291
toxicology, rodents 437
Pipistrellus kuhlii, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Pipistrellus rusticus, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Pipistrellus subflavus, *Leptotrombidium myotis*, Canada 4668
Pirimiphos-methyl
Aedes
control 3103
toxicity 54
Anopheles aquasalis, integrated control 3699
Blattella germanica, resistance 5822
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 87, 5435-5437
Haematobia irritans, control 4526
Musca domestica, resistance 3178, 5976
toxicology, *Pseudomugil signifer* 4308
Xenopsylla cheopis
control 3620
susceptibility, Madagascar 3619
Pistia stratiotes, Culicidae, Senegal 1896
Pit latrines, Culicidae, Tanzania 4472
Pitymys subterraneus, *Francisella tularensis*, Slovakia 2723
Plagiorchis elegans, *Aedes aegypti*, parasitism 1860
Plagiorchis muris, Odonata, Korea Republic 6049
Plasmodium
Anopheles
Africa 538
Plasmodium *cont.*
Anopheles cont.
agriculture 5934
Australia 983
CD-ROM 1293
conferences 854, 1705
control 3073, 3115, 3127
host parasite relationships 1291
India 3659, 5305
infectivity 1354
interactions 935
Malaysia 128
Melanesia 975
molecular genetics 1348
Solomon Islands 130, 1285
Sri Lanka 1368
Tanzania 1917
transmission 1355, 3074, 3767, 4949
Uganda 3774
UK 5898
Anopheles aquasalis, Venezuela 3696
Anopheles darlingi, Brazil 2535
Anopheles dirus, China 2425
Anopheles gambiae
Côte d'Ivoire 3638
immune response 2498
Senegal 4963
Anopheles minimus, India 51
Anopheles sinensis, China 549, 5894
attitudes
Colombia 5902
Kenya 5937
control, Malaria Consortium 967
insects, reproduction 1046
irrigation, conferences 1706
knowledge, Philippines 4964
man
Africa 538
books 1702
climatic factors 2210
diffusion of information 3721
India 5920
Kenya 964, 5935
prophylaxis, Canada 4961
seamen 5940
Solomon Islands 974, 1396, 2336
Tanzania 3758
travel medicine 4965
Uganda 3774
USA 825
risk factors, Réunion 734
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles
cecropins 5941
development 3776
Anopheles gambiae, immune response 1919
Anopheles stephensi
infection 3771
infections 63
Centruroides noxius, toxins 2840
Culicidae, immune response 3642
Plasmodium chabaudi
Anopheles
Central African Republic 5938
transmission 1351
Anopheles stephensi, infectivity 4487
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Anopheles, infections 5932
Anopheles gambiae, refractoriness 2480
Plasmodium elongatum, Culicidae, vector competence 944
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles
Benin 3748
Brazil 79
Burkina Faso 980
Cameroon 505
China 2530-2531
Côte d'Ivoire 4946
detection 1350
development 505, 1341
Ethiopia 956
Europe 5452
Gabon 5396
host parasite relationships 4410
India 543, 3648
Indonesia 2532
infection 1906
infectivity 5446
Kenya 988, 1376, 4468

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
Anopheles cont.
Madagascar 4944
Nepal 5444
Senegal 517, 1904
Sierra Leone 4862
Solomon Islands 976, 1394
Sri Lanka 3745
Tanzania 516, 978, 5904
Thailand 81
transmission 977, 1346
vector competence 1388
Venezuela 3770
Anopheles albimanus, Haiti 3639
Anopheles arabiensis
infections 1891
Zimbabwe 4956
Anopheles culicifacies
India 44, 544
Iran 3732
Anopheles darlingi
Brazil 506, 3059
French Guiana 62
Peru 5930
transmission 5933
Anopheles dirus, infectivity 4945
Anopheles fluviatilis, India 5920
Anopheles freeborni, transmission 960
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Anopheles gambiae
Gambia 509
infectivity 991
Kenya 2536
Senegal 3775, 4939
Tanzania 1391
transmission 1338, 1343, 3126, 5450
Anopheles labranchiae, Italy 5426
Anopheles punctulatus, Papua New Guinea 4931
Anopheles sinensis, susceptibility 82
Anopheles stephensi
host parasite relationships 61
infections 63
phagocytosis 5451
transmission 5447
man
bed nets 1652
Brazil 506, 1918
Burkina Faso 980
China 2530-2531, 4953
Ethiopia 956
France 982, 4947
Gambia 968
Guadeloupe 5745
India 548, 3735, 3737
Indonesia 2532
infectivity 4945
Iran 3732
Kenya 551, 2533, 4468
Papua New Guinea 4931
history 1359
Sierra Leone 4862
Solomon Islands 1392, 1394
Tanzania 516, 979
Thailand 81
transmission 1906
UK 1388
remote sensing 824
Solomon Islands 1392
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Aedes aegypti
development 2484
host parasite relationships 1344, 1920, 3719
staining 972
Anopheles
development 1341
morphology 5449
Culicidae
development 971
host parasite relationships 4488
immune response 3642
insects, defensins 1372
Plasmodium inui, *Anopheles*, transmission 984
Plasmodium malariae
Anopheles
Côte d'Ivoire 4946
detection 1350
Gabon 5396
Senegal 1904
Plasmodium malariae *cont.*
Anopheles cont.
Sierra Leone 4862
Venezuela 3770
Anopheles atroparvus, Netherlands 3772
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Anopheles gambiae, Senegal 3775
man
Ethiopia 956
India 3735
Sierra Leone 4862
Plasmodium ovale
Anopheles
Europe 5452
Senegal 1904
Anopheles funestus, Senegal 2516
Anopheles gambiae, Senegal 3775
Plasmodium relictum, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, Hawaii 2435
Plasmodium vinckei, *Anopheles*, Central African Republic 5938
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles
Brazil 79
China 2531, 4959
detection 2529
Ethiopia 956
India 3648
Indonesia 2532
Korea Republic 5942
Nepal 5444
Solomon Islands 976, 1394
Sri Lanka 3745
susceptibility 3632
transmission 985, 5896
Venezuela 3770
Anopheles atroparvus, Netherlands 3772
Anopheles culicifacies, Iran 3732
Anopheles darlingi
Brazil 506
French Guiana 62
Peru 5930
Anopheles dirus
antiprotozoal agents 5943
detection 2500
Anopheles fluviatilis, India 5920
Anopheles labranchiae, Italy 962, 5426
Anopheles maculipennis, Armenia 4960
Anopheles sinensis
development 1846
susceptibility 82
man
Armenia 4960
Australia 969, 1347
Brazil 506, 1918
Canada 1241
China 2531, 4483, 4953
Ethiopia 956
France 4947
India 3735, 3737
Indonesia 2532
Iran 3732
Italy 962
Papua New Guinea, history 1359
Russia 5895
Solomon Islands 1392, 1394
UK 1388
Solomon Islands 1392
Plasmodium yoelii
Anopheles, Central African Republic 5938
Anopheles sinensis, susceptibility 82
Anopheles stephensi
infectivity 1352
transmission 545, 4954
mice, immunization 1174
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, *Anopheles stephensi*, pathogenicity 1897
Platyrrhinus lineatus, ectoparasites, Brazil 3211
Plectrophenax nivalis, *Ixodes berlesei*, Russia 233
Plectropomus leopardus, *Dissonus nudiventris*, Australia 4092
Plexippus paykullii, dwellings, Mexico 6120
Plodia interpunctella
behaviour, packaging 6019
pasta
development 5536
packaging 5537
Plumbago indica, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 2367
Plutella xylostella, entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3688
Pneumolaelaps marginalis, distribution, Sweden 282
Pneumonyssoides caninum
acaricides, control 1541, 5127
dogs
nasopharyngeal diseases 285, 1120, 5127
Iran 674
Norway 284
skin diseases, Norway 1541
research, Sweden 4331
Poa ampula, *Culex pipiens*, toxicity 3085
Podisus distinctus, *Musca domestica*, predation 1421
Podisus maculiventris, biochemistry, peptides 4914
Podisus nigrispinus, *Musca domestica*, diets 5499
Podocinum changchunense, distribution, China 5122
Podogymnura truei, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Poecilia reticulata
Aedes aegypti, integrated control 1847
Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 5916
Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Sebekia wedli, pentastomiasis, South Africa 5171
Poecilochirus, *Nicrophorus*, dispersal 1049
Poecilochirus carabi, *Nicrophorus*, Germany 630
Poecilochirus necrophori, *Nicrophorus*, Germany 630
Poecilochirus subterraneus, *Nicrophorus*, Germany 630
Pogonomyrmex
books 5780
ecology, community ecology 2703
waste disposal sites 5980
Pogonomyrmex badius, biology, life history 2065
Pogonomyrmex barbatus
Canthon imitator, interactions 625
reproduction, intraspecific competition 4607
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, morphology, sexual selection 4603
Pogonomyrmex salinus, nests, USA 1494
Pogonomyrmex snellingi, taxonomy, new species 5780
Poisoning
Lonomia obliqua, man, Brazil 2672
Meloidae
horses, USA 1047
man, India 2031
Pyrota insulata, emus, USA 1048
Poland
Aploderus caelatus 3223
arboviruses 1157
Astigmata 2180
Chironomus plumosus 1451
Crustacea 5664
Dermatophagoides 6101
dung beetles 3880
house dust mites 2154, 4031
Lyme disease 264, 2073, 3464, 5203
Mallophaga 2378
Musca domestica 1016
Muscidae 1419
Pholcus phalangioides 2823
Proctotydaeus 294
propolis 1477
Sylvicola 4561
Tetramorium 3250
tickborne encephalitis 3378
Vespidae 3919
Polietes lardaria, habitats, Irish Republic 152
Poliplax spinulosa, laboratory animals, Brazil 1534
Polistes
behaviour
defence 3913
nesting 2058
Helianthus annuus, India 5984
man
stings 2053

Polistes *cont.*
man *cont.*
stings *cont.*
Italy 4580
Polistes aurifer
insect attractants, chemicals 2701
orchards, USA 2701
Polistes bellicosus, reproduction, reproductive skew 641
Polistes biglumis, Sulcopolistes atrimandibularis, interactions 3917
Polistes bischoffi, distribution, Belgium 210
Polistes chinensis
behaviour
defence 2700
nesting 4599
ecology
environmental factors 212
New Zealand 5063
reproduction, mating 2694
Polistes chinensis antennalis
biology, development 5548
distribution, New Zealand 2063
Polistes dominulus, behaviour, social behaviour 2057
Polistes exclamans, distribution, USA 3921
Polistes fuscatus
behaviour
aggression 4593
communication 1064, 4594
defence 1063
dispersal 3244
foraging 4598
woodlands, USA 4598
Polistes humilis synoecus, honey 1065
Polistes jadwigae, behaviour, defence 2700
Polistes japonicus, behaviour, defence 2700
Polistes metricus, honey 1065
Polistes nimphus, biochemistry, cuticle 1478
Polistes nipponensis, behaviour, defence 2700
Polistes riparius
behaviour
defence 2700
nesting 4599
Polistes rothneyi, behaviour, defence 2700
Polistes satan, behaviour, hunting 3245
Polistes snelleni
behaviour, defence 2700
reproduction, mating 2694
Polistes versicolor, behaviour, hunting 3245
Pollenia, keys, North America 2614
Pollenia labialis, distribution, USA 2614
Pollenia pediculata
dwellings, USA 2614
ecology, overwintering 2614
entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Pollenia vagabunda
dwellings, USA 2614
ecology, overwintering 2614
Polybia, behaviour, defence 3913
Polybia diguetana, honey 1065
Polybia dimorpha, behaviour, defence 2695
Polybia ignobilis, behaviour, hunting 3245
Polybia occidentalis
honey 1065
parasitoids, parasitism 3927
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *Camptochironomus tentans,* toxicity 5037
Polydispyrenia simulii, Simulium pertinax, pathogenicity 4507
Polygenis atopus, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis axius axius, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis martinezbaezi, Sigmodon ochrognathus, USA 1784
Polygenis massoiai, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis occidentalis occidentalis, distribution, Brazil 3293
Polygenis pardoi
Muridae, Argentina 3611
rodents, Brazil 3293
Polygenis puelche, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis pygaerus, distribution, Brazil 3293
Polygenis rimatus, Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis tripus
Muridae, Argentina 3611
Polygenis tripus *cont.*
rodents, Brazil 3293
Polypedilum
chloramination, control 194
water supply, Israel 194
Polypedilum nubifer
entomopathogenic bacteria, nontarget effects 5035
genetics, heterogamety 2644
molecular genetics, haemoglobin 2641
Polyplax borealis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Polyplax chinensis, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Polyplax ellobii, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Polyplax qiuae, distribution, Mongolia 5368
Polyplax spinulosa
distribution, Mongolia 5368
rodents, Egypt 1793
Polyrhachis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4606
Polysteganus coeruleopunctatus, Cymothoidae, Red Sea 4732
Polystyrene beads, Culicidae, control 2473, 4472
Pomadasys commersonni, *Argulus kosus,* South Africa 4096
Pomadasys multimaculatum, *Argulus kosus,* South Africa 4096
Pomoxis nigromaculatus, *Argulus,* USA 2202
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli, Hyalella azteca, mixed infections 5667
Pomphorhynchus laevis, Echinogammarus stammeri, host parasite relationships 5169
Pongamia pinnata
botanical acaricides
Demodex canis 1542
ectoparasites 1330
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3282
Sarcoptes scabiei 3314
botanical insecticides
ectoparasites 1330
Periplaneta americana 3
extracts, *Periplaneta americana* 5
Portugal
African horse sickness 3556
Bartonella 6209
Culicidae 2485
Culicoides 559
Culicoides imicola 3133, 3137
feather mites 6117
murine typhus 1774
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
pigs, ectoparasites 1565
plague 2305
Siphonaptera 919
Poseidonimyia, taxonomy, new genus 167
Potamochoerus porcus
African swine fever virus, experimental infections 1101
Cowdria ruminantium, cell culture 802
Potiskum virus
antigens 3391
man, diagnosis 2227
Potosi virus
Aedes, USA 1809
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 2246
Potosia aerata, biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
Poultry droppings, Diptera, recycling 4516
Poultry housing
Alphitobius diaperinus, control 3893
Culicidae, Brazil 3643
Diptera
Australia 5982
UK 4997
Histeridae, Brazil 3228
Musca domestica 4994
control 5495
fly targets 5965
Malaysia 5981
UK 159
Pteromalidae, USA 5055
Triatoma infestans, Bolivia 1761
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3039
Typhaea stercorea, Denmark 5046
Poultry manure
insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 3177
insects, sampling 3026
Musca domestica, USA 1973, 2592
Poultry manure *cont.*
Oxytelus migrator, UK 2026
Povolnymyia, taxonomy, new genus 167
Praomys, Xenopsylla, Namibia 4271
Praomys coucha, Yersinia pestis, South Africa 3616
Praomys natalensis, ectoparasites, South Africa 3616
Prionocyphon discoideus, tree holes, USA 114
Prionocyphon serricornis, tree holes, UK 3101
Priscomasaris, taxonomy, new genus 2061
Priscomasaris namibiensis, taxonomy, new species 2061
Procambarus clarkii, Anopheles gambiae, predation 5404
Procellaria aequinoctialis, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Procladius
chloramination, control 194
trace elements, nontarget effects 5041
water supply, Israel 194
Procladius choreus, lakes, Hungary 5520
Proctolaelaps kirmsei, behaviour, host choice 2768
Proctolaelaps pomorum, distribution, Turkey 4068
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus, small mammals, China 1113
Proctolaelaps reticulatosimilis
Funambulus pennantii, India 4664
taxonomy, new species 4664
Proctophyllodes clavatus, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctophyllodes musicus, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctophyllodes pinnatus, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctophyllodes serinus, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctophyllodes sylviae, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctophyllodes troncatus, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Proctotydaeus, taxonomy, revisions 294
Proctotydaeus lindquisti
birds' nests, USA 294
taxonomy, new species 294
Proctotydaeus polonicus
straw, Poland 294
taxonomy, new species 294
Procyon lotor
Chaetopsylla lotoris, Canada 5381
Dermacentor variabilis, USA 5573
Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Profenofos, man, nontarget effects, Ethiopia 1689
Proformica pilosiscapus, Dicrocoelium lanceatum, Armenia 213
Propetamphos
Bovicola ovis, toxicity 5836
Haematopinus suis, control 24
Lucilia cuprina
control 1999
resistance 5994
Psoroptes, toxicity 5638
residues
wool
Australia 4321
models 1284
Propolis
analytical methods 3907
antibacterial properties 3238, 4588
antimicrobial properties 640, 3906, 6026, 6030
antimycobacterial properties 3911
antioxidants 3905
Brazil 2680
characterization 6025, 6027
chemical composition 3235, 3899, 4587, 5060
Brazil 1056, 1060, 2682-2683
Spain 2686
dentistry 3900
Eimeria, rabbits 2692
man, dermatitis, Poland 1477
medicinal properties 2678
mice 3234
production 2681
properties 2679

Propolis *cont.*
rabbits, growth 5056
rats
histamine 2054
liver 5544
reviews 2677
Salmonella typhimurium, mutagenicity 2046
Propoxur
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, Australia 2508
Artemia salina, toxicity 3007
Blattaria, control 1738
Blattella germanica
control 10
resistance 7, 1729, 5818, 5822
toxicity 2359
Ctenocephalides felis, control 1791
Culex pipiens
resistance 2490, 3729
susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 87, 5436-5437
Culex vishnui, susceptibility, India 4924
Culicidae, resistance 4446
ectoparasites, control 491
Musca domestica, toxicity 1017
residues
analytical methods 5769
decontamination 5979
toxicology, *Boiga irregularis* 3008
Trichodectes canis, control 5364
Xenopsylla cheopis, susceptibility, India 3614
***Propsilocerus akamusi*,** biochemistry, haemoglobin 4553
Propyl 2-propynyl phenylphosphonate, *Musca domestica*, toxicity 5973
Propylenglycol, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, toxicity 6102
***Prorhinotermes simplex*,** defensive secretions 3940
***Proselytus caffer*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3229
Prosimulium
rivers, Sweden 3800
taxonomy, nomenclature 2565
***Prosimulium hirtipes*,** reindeer, Norway 943
***Prosimulium mixtum*,** behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
***Prosimulium rufipes*,** surveys, Greece 1949
***Prosimulium tomosvaryi*,** surveys, Greece 1949
***Prosimulium ursinum*,** surveys, Greenland 959
***Prosimulium yezoense*,** streams, Japan 2571
***Prosopomyia orientalis*,** taxonomy, new species 5023
***Prosopophorella iriomotensis*,** taxonomy, new species 5023
Proteus mirabilis
insect attractants, Calliphoridae 608
man, Australia 4286
***Protocalliphora azurea*,** wild birds, host parasite relationships 1331
Protodasyapha hirtuosa
soil, Chile 3808
taxonomy, larvae 3808
***Protohermes costalis*,** *Nanocladius asiaticus*, Asia 2638
***Protohermes grandis*,** *Nanocladius asiaticus*, Asia 2638
Protomyobiina, taxonomy 4675
***Protonectarina*,** behaviour, defence 3913
Protopiophila litigata
behaviour, mating behaviour 620, 3205
ecology, home range 3873
***Protopolybia*,** behaviour, defence 3913
***Protrigonometopus okinawanus*,** taxonomy, new species 5023
***Provespa nocturna*,** distribution, Australia 3916
***Prunella modularis*,** Ixodidae, Spain 256
Przhevalskiana silenus
biochemistry, antigens 4548
goats
myiasis 5999
Egypt 176
Greece 2634
Italy 4548
Pakistan 2013
Przhevalskiana silenus *cont.*
goats *cont.*
myiasis *cont.*
reviews 2633
insecticides, control 2013
livestock, myiasis, Iran 5020
***Psacadina verbekei*,** distribution, Bulgaria 2645
***Psacothea hilaris*,** biochemistry, nutritive value 2035
***Psalmopoeus cambridgei*,** physiology, nervous system 6126
***Psammodromus algirus*,** Ixodidae, host parasite relationships 1503
***Psammolestes coreodes*,** molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
***Psammolestes tertius*,** surveys, Brazil 1318
***Psectrocladius limatellus*,** filter beds, faeces 3874
***Psectrocladius limbatellus*,** behaviour, feeding behaviour 3210
***Psectrocladius psilopterus*,** entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5524
Pseudacteon
Formicidae, associations 6003
Solenopsis, life history 1486
Solenopsis richteri, foraging 6046
Pseudacteon browni
Solenopsis, host size 1497
Solenopsis geminata, USA 3934
***Pseudacteon crawfordi*,** *Solenopsis geminata*, USA 3934
Pseudacteon curvatus
Solenopsis
Brazil 1488
host size 1497
Pseudacteon litoralis
Solenopsis
Brazil 1488
host size 1497
host specificity 5556
parasitism 2707
***Pseudacteon pradei*,** *Solenopsis*, Brazil 1488
***Pseudacteon spatulatus*,** *Solenopsis geminata*, USA 3934
Pseudacteon tricuspis
Solenopsis
Brazil 1488
host size 1497
host specificity 5556
parasitism 2707
Pseudacteon wasmanni
Solenopsis
Brazil 1488
host size 1497
host specificity 5556
Pseudobalta
reproduction, ovoviviparity 2376
taxonomy, new genus 2376
***Pseudobalta cinctella*,** taxonomy, new combination 2376
***Pseudobalta pusilla*,** taxonomy, new combination 2376
***Pseudobalta queenslandica*,** taxonomy, new species 2376
***Pseudochactas*,** taxonomy, new genus 4722
***Pseudochactas ovchinnikovi*,** taxonomy, new species 4722
Pseudochactidae, taxonomy, new family 4722
***Pseudocheirus peregrinus*,** *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Australia 2172
***Pseudolamproglena annulata*,** *Barbus luteus*, Iraq 5663
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Columba livia
Iraq 3868
Uganda 4565
Haemoproteus columbae, transmission 1038
Haemoproteus turtur, transmission 1039
***Pseudomixtio*,** Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,** *Dermacentor variabilis*, immune response 2078
***Pseudomonas diminuta*,** *Ixodes scapularis*, USA 271
***Pseudomonas putida*,** *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, infections 4502
***Pseudomugil*,** Culicidae, integrated control 5918
***Pseudomugil signifer*,** toxicology, insecticides 4308
***Pseudomyrmex gracilis*,** morphology, sting apparatus 3929
***Pseudomyrmex pallidus*,** behaviour, aggressive behaviour 5081
***Pseudopolybia vespiceps testacea*,** morphology, castes 2059
Psocidae, Anoplocephalidae, reviews 676
***Psorobia bos*,** cattle, skin diseases, UK 683
Psorophora
insect attractants, odours 1914
morphology, latitude 5891
surveys, Brazil 513
***Psorophora albigenu*,** surveys, Brazil 1381, 3629
Psorophora columbiae
sampling 5397
traps, light traps 528
Psorophora confinnis
surveys
Brazil 3629
Honduras 523
***Psorophora discrucians*,** surveys, Brazil 1381, 3629
Psorophora ferox
animal housing, Brazil 3643
hosts, Brazil 3643
insect attractants, chemicals 1884
man, USA 5393
rearing techniques 5882
surveys, Honduras 523
swamps, USA 1884
***Psorophora howardii*,** distribution, USA 5393
***Psorophora pygmaea*,** surveys, Cuba 40
Psoroptes
acaricides, control 5623
botanical acaricides, plants, India 1569
Cervus elaphus, skin diseases, USA 4704
domestic animals, skin diseases 1569
horses, skin diseases, Egypt 4067
pigs, skin diseases, Portugal 1565
rabbits
skin diseases 5623
Nigeria 4065
Psoroptes cervinus
domestic animals, Europe 1138
hosts, skin diseases 5628
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1138
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1138
Psoroptes cuniculi
acaricides
control 2170, 4066
toxicity 5638
biochemistry, enzymes 2812, 5630
Bovidae, skin diseases, Israel 5505
domestic animals, Europe 1138
ecology, environmental factors 5633
hosts, skin diseases 5628
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1138
rabbits
skin diseases 2170
India 691
Nigeria 4066
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1138
***Psoroptes equi*,** hosts, skin diseases 5628
Psoroptes natalensis
cattle, skin diseases, UK 683
hosts, skin diseases 5628
Psoroptes ovis
acaricide resistance, UK 692
acaricides
control 316, 689, 693, 695, 1140, 3185, 3317, 5625, 5636-5637, 5639-5640
toxicity 5638
biochemistry
antigens 1570
enzymes 5630
buffaloes, skin diseases, Egypt 3317
cattle
immunization 2179
skin diseases 695, 5629
Belgium 315
UK 683
sublethal effects 4998
control, history 5626
control programmes, France 3316
domestic animals, Europe 1138
ecology, environmental factors 5633

Psoroptes ovis *cont.*
goats, skin diseases, Pakistan 5625
hosts, skin diseases 5628
molecular genetics
libraries 5631
ribosomal RNA 1138
sheep
population dynamics 5632
skin diseases 316, 689, 693, 1140, 3185, 3316, 5626, 5634-5635, 5637, 5639-5640
conferences 5786
Irish Republic 5636
UK 5627, 5636
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 1138
Psychoda
Arum maculatum, pollination 5036
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
Psychoda albipennis, sewage farms, UK 3870
Psychoda alternata
coconuts, French Polynesia 3635
sewage farms, UK 3870
Psychoda parthenogenetica, distribution, Marion Island 3194
Psychodidae
carrion, Hawaii 1435
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3875
filter beds, UK 3875
Pterinochilus murinus, rearing techniques 4718
Pterodroma inexpectata, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Pterodroma lessonii, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Pteronotus personatus, *Trichobius,* Venezuela 2647
Pthirus, man 4905
Pthirus pubis
identification, physicians, USA 2076
man
China 2383
forensic entomology 2386
Ptilidae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Ptilostomus afer, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Ptychocheilus lucius, *Lernaea cyprinacea,* USA 3334
Public utilities, house dust mites, Poland 4031
Puerto Rico
Aedes aegypti 1810, 1812, 1859, 1876, 5415
Blattaria, checklists 2365
Blattella germanica 4889
dengue 348, 2216, 3096, 4752
Puffinus griseus, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Puffinus huttoni, Siphonaptera, New Zealand 1775
Pulex irritans
dogs, France 4918
genetics, population genetics 5858
sheep farms, Spain 5378
Vulpes velox, USA 6062
Vulpes vulpes, Austria 1332
Pulex simulans, *Cynomys mexicanus,* Mexico 4403
Punica granatum, botanical insecticides, *Chrysomya albiceps* 2617
Punta Toro virus, hosts, therapy, reviews 744
Pycnocelus surinamensis, molecular genetics, transposable elements 5946
Pycnoscelus, keys 2356
Pycnoscelus femapterus, taxonomy, new species 2356
Pycnoscelus surinamensis, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Pyemotes, farms, Germany 4687
Pyemotes muraiae
Eurytoma amygdali, Hungary 3299
taxonomy, new species 3299
Pyganodon cataracta, mites, USA 2769
Pyganodon grandis, mites, USA 2769
Pygmephoridae
buildings, Poland 4031
rodents, Ukraine 292
Pylodictis olivaris, *Simulium jenningsi,* USA 1408
Pyrethrins
Aedes aegypti, control 1804
Anopheles, bed nets, Kenya 964
Blattaria, control 1735
Blattella germanica
baits 5815
control 5823
resistance 5810, 5818
Culex, control 1911
Culicidae, control 3672
ectoparasites, control 5868
insect repellents
Culicidae 1908
Culicoides imicola 3139
man, nontarget effects 5291
Pediculus capitis, control, USA 901
toxicology, *Boiga irregularis* 3008
Pyrethroid acaricides, *Amblyomma hebraeum,* control 3950
Pyrethroid insecticides
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 78
Haematobia irritans, resistance 4995
man, poisoning 5766
Musca domestica
integrated control 3831
resistance 2589
pets, poisoning 6239
residues, house dust, Germany 3015
Pyrethroid pesticides, residues, wool, Australia 5301
Pyrethroids
Anopheles, bed nets 1854
Haematobia irritans, resistance 1965
insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 3139
insects, bioassays 3546
Scarabaeidae, nontarget effects 2027
Pyrethrum (*see* Pyrethrins)
Pyriproxyfen
Culex quinquefasciatus, toxicity 5399
Culicidae, formulations 98
formulations, controlled release 98
Psocoptera, control 6048
toxicology, *Pseudomugil signifer* 4308
Pyrocoelia lampyroides, taxonomy, nomenclature 3225
Pyroglyphidae, house dust, India 4015
Pyrota insulata, emus, poisoning, USA 1048
Pyrrhocorax graculus, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Python regius, *Aponomma latus,* USA 5110
Q fever (*see also Coxiella burnetii*)
Qinghailaelaps marmotae, morphology 2758
Quails (*Coturnix coturnix*)
Amblyomma cajennense, host specificity 1522
Coxiella burnetii, Japan 785
toxicology, insecticides 1676, 1683
Quarantine, arthropods, Malaysia 6228
Querula purpurata, *Cotingacola stotzi,* Peru 1743
Quinalphos, *Argulus japonicus,* control 5656
Quinoline derivatives, *Anopheles stephensi,* toxicity 4948
Quiscalus quiscala, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Quwenfuning, insect repellents, Culicidae 1850
Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus
detection 1193
molecular genetics 3431
Oryctolagus cuniculus
Australia 751-752, 3431
France 753
Vulpes vulpes, Germany 754
Rabbits
Acari
skin diseases 1569
India 691
Nigeria 4065
Amblyomma cajennense, host specificity 1522
Astigmata, skin diseases 2170, 5623
Boophilus microplus, pathology 1509
ectoparasites, Croatia 5868
Hyalomma marginatum, life cycle 5590
Leporacarus gibbus, skin diseases 2181
myxoma virus, resistance 750
Psoroptes, Europe 1138
Rabbits *cont.*
Psoroptes cuniculi, skin diseases, Nigeria 4066
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases 3314
toxicology, insecticides 1260
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, China 3192
Radfordia aethomys chrysophila, taxonomy, nomenclature 4673
Radfordia affinis
laboratory animals, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
Muridae, former USSR 290
Radfordia berylmysi
Berylmys berdmorei, Vietnam 4673
taxonomy, new species 4673
Radfordia chrysophila
Aethomys chrysophilus, Namibia 4673
taxonomy, new rank 4673
Radfordia davisi
Rattus exulans, New Zealand 4673
taxonomy, adults 4673
Radfordia ensifera
laboratory animals, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
Muridae, former USSR 290
Radfordia lancearia, Muridae, former USSR 290
Radfordia lukoschusi
Niviventer, Vietnam 4673
taxonomy, new species 4673
Radfordia mironovi
Apodemus flavicollis, Ukraine 290
taxonomy, new species 290
Radfordia niviventris
Niviventer, China 4673
taxonomy, new species 4673
Radfordia praomys trifurcata, taxonomy, nomenclature 4673
Radfordia trifurcata
Mastomys natalensis, southern Africa 4673
taxonomy, new rank 4673
Radiation, gamma radiation, *Dermestes maculatus* 5533
Rafaelia acanthoptera, taxnomy, redescriptions 2620
Rafaelia rufiventris, taxonomy, synonyms 2620
Raillietia caprae
distribution, Venezuela 2766
goats, ear diseases 2766
Raillietiella
Mabuya homalocephala, Kenya 1151
ontogeny 2872
physiology, midgut 2871
ultrastructure
ionic glands 3342
midgut 2873
Raillietiella mabuiae
Mabuya sulcata, Namibia 1151
taxonomy 1151
Raillietiella namibiensis
Agama, Namibia 1151
taxonomy, new species 1151
Rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*)
Argulus foliaceus, stress 4101
Caligidae
animal husbandry 332
Chile 2201
toxicology
ectoparasiticides 5763
insecticides 1256-1257, 1259, 6237
Rana clamitans
insecticides
nontarget effects 442
nontarget effects 443
Rana pipiens
insecticides
nontarget effects 442
nontarget effects 443
Rana tigrina, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Ranatra elongata, Culicidae, Bangladesh 5390
Rangifer tarandus
arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Culicidae, animal behaviour 3680
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 2632
Oestridae, myiasis 4542
Rasahus hamatus, taxonomy, nymphs 3604

Rats
Amblyomma cajennense, host specificity 1522
Apis mellifera scutellata, stings 1474
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 2093
Dermatophagoides, allergies 300
ectoparasites, skin diseases, Brazil 1534
Leiurus quinquestriatus, stings 2835
Rickettsia, China 2951
Rattus
Borrelia burgdorferi, China 2070
Myobiidae, former USSR 290
Rattus argentiventer, *Orientia tsutsugamushi*, Thailand 2146
Rattus everetti, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Rattus exulans
Radfordia davisi, New Zealand 4673
rickettsial diseases
Java 2958
Malaysia 4798
Siphonaptera, Thailand 1777
Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Rattus losea
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Borrelia burgdorferi, Taiwan 2258, 3457
Leptotrombidium imphalum, Thailand 3296
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Thailand 2146
Rickettsia, China 6187
Siphonaptera, Thailand 1777
Rattus nitidus
ectoparasites, China 1113
Laelapidae, China 3999
Laelaps, China 279
Rattus norvegicus
Bartonella
Peru 4822
Portugal 6209
USA 6209
Bartonella tribocorum, France 2299
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 6158
reviews 2729
Taiwan 2258, 3457
ectoparasites, China 1113, 2402
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 798
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 4624
Laelapidae
China 2143
India 4002
Laelaps, China 279
Rickettsia typhi, Portugal 1774
rickettsial diseases, Java 2958
Siphonaptera
Israel 5863
Madeira 919
tickborne encephalitis virus, Japan 2899
Xenopsylla cheopis
Madagascar 3618, 3620
Portugal 1774
Yersinia pestis
China 424
Madagascar 914, 3618, 4278
Rattus rattus
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Bartonella
Portugal 6209
USA 6209
Borrelia burgdorferi, Taiwan 2258
Ixodidae, USA 268
Laelapidae, India 4002
Leptotrombidium imphalum, Thailand 3296
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Thailand 2146
Rickettsia typhi, Portugal 1774
rickettsial diseases, Java 2958
Siphonaptera
Israel 5863
Madeira 919
Thailand 1777
Solenopsis invicta, USA 1495
Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Xenopsylla, India 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis
India 489, 3614
Madagascar 3618, 3620
Portugal 1774
Yersinia pestis, Madagascar 914, 3618
Rattus sikkimensis
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Rickettsia, China 6187
Siphonaptera, Thailand 1777
Rattus tanezumi
ectoparasites, China 1113, 2402
Laelaps, China 279
Parasitus baoshanensis, China 2763
rickettsial diseases, Malaysia 4798
Yersinia pestis, China 915, 2991
Rattus tiomanicus
rickettsial diseases
Java 2958
Malaysia 4798
Rattus turkestanicus, ectoparasites, China 2402
Ravinia belforti, carrion, Brazil 3193
Rearing techniques
Aedes aegypti 58, 3644
Amblyomma variegatum 3951
Anopheles albimanus 3069
Anopheles arabiensis 1905, 3640
Anopheles jeyporiensis 1841
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 3724
Chironomidae 621
Chrysomya albiceps 3846
Chrysomya chloropyga 3849
Chrysomya megacephala 3180, 3845
Cochliomyia macellaria 4535, 5992
Ctenocephalides felis 5380
Ctenophthalmus quadratus 2399
Culex 5405
Culicidae 5882
Culicoides nubeculosus 1928
Dermatophagoides 4024
Diptera 5014
Glossina austeni 3823
Glossina morsitans 2579
Hydrotaea aenescens 2598
Lutzomyia evansi 575
Musca domestica 3172
parasitoids, reviews 5349
Peckia 3847
Pediculus humanus 5837
Phlebotomus langeroni 566
predators, reviews 5349
Pterinochilus murinus 4718
Scatella fusca 1454
security 5804
Stomoxys calcitrans 5490
Triatoma vitticeps 1320
Red Sea, Cymothoidae 4732
Refuse tips, *Musca domestica*, Malaysia 5981
Reighardia sternae, ontogeny 2872
Reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*)
Diptera, Norway 943
insecticides, nontarget effects 1265
Linguatula arctica, pentastomiasis, Norway 1031
Oestridae
myiasis 4542, 5515
Norway 1031
Reithrodontomys fulvescens, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA 1495
Reithrodontomys humulis, *Ehrlichia chaffeensis*, USA 798
Relapsing fevers (*see also Borrelia spp.*)
Remiz pendulinus pendulinus, *Brueelia balati*, Slovakia 5360
Remote sensing
Aedes aegypti 73
Anopheles 119, 1353
Boophilus microplus 2751
Culicidae 116
Culicoides imicola 3137
filariasis, Egypt 1340
Glossina 587, 3164-3165, 4513, 5478
Botswana 1414
Zambia 3162
Glossina tachinoides 3161
insects 457
Ixodes ricinus 265, 5090
Ixodes scapularis 2125
leishmaniasis 2548
malaria 824, 1342
Solomon Islands 974
Phlebotomus orientalis 3147
vector-borne diseases 1723, 2349
Reports
International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology 1710
Sweden, National Veterinary Institute 4331
UK, Official Group on Organophosphates 2339
WHO
lymphatic filariasis 5325
trypanosomiasis 5306
Reproduction
arthropods, reviews 3566
insects
bacteria 861
climatic change 862
clutch size 861
egg production 1712
invertebrates, books 1701
Republic of Georgia, Myobiidae 4675
Resmethrin
Culex pipiens, susceptibility 2489
Culex salinarius, susceptibility, USA 3740
residues, dwellings 432
toxicology, *Boiga irregularis* 3008
(1*R-trans*)- (*see* Bioresmethrin)
Respiratory diseases
Astigmata, man 5129
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, man, Netherlands 1559
insects, man 4291
Restaurants, *Blattella germanica*, Denmark 4880
Reticulitermes aculabialis, behaviour, foraging 2066
Reticulitermes flavipes
insecticides, control 5084
Solenopsis invicta, commensals 4605
Reticulitermes separatus, entomopathogenic bacteria, toxicity 3688
Reticulitermes virginicus, *Solenopsis invicta*, commensals 4605
Retinoic acid, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, control 2810
Réunion
Anopheles arabiensis 5899
dengue 735, 3379
mosquito-borne diseases 734
Rhabditophanes, *Centromerus sylvaticus*, parasitism 2825
Rhabdomys pumilio, *Xenopsylla*, Namibia 4271
Rhabdosargus holubi, *Argulus kosus*, South Africa 4096
Rhadinopsylla, *Yersinia pestis*, China 916
Rhadinopsylla caiae
Microtus oeconomus, China 2404
taxonomy, new species 2404
Rhadinopsylla dahurica vicinoides, *Ochotona curzoniae*, China 2404
Rhadinopsylla fraterna, *Spermophilus richardsonii*, Canada 1783
Rhadinopsylla li, *Marmota caudata*, China 5377
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha, rodents, Irish Republic 36
Rhagio cingulatus, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Rhagio conspicuus, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Rhagio tringarius, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Rhamdia sapo, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, Brazil 1585
Rhinolophus blasii, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Rhinolophus fumigatus, ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Rhinoseius androdon
taxonomy, redescriptions 275
Trochilidae, Colombia 275
Rhinoseius chocoensis, taxonomy, new species 277
Rhinoseius tiptoni
taxonomy, redescriptions 275
Trochilidae, Colombia 275
Rhipicentor, evolution, phylogeny 5584
Rhipicephalus
acaricides, control 2749
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
cattle, therapy 2749

Rhipicephalus *cont.*
evolution, phylogeny 5584
livestock, Romania 2138
Ukraine, checklists 244
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
acaricides, control 1095-1096, 1526, 3975, 5106
biochemistry
lectins 238
saliva 4636, 6054, 6077
cattle
biological control 2734
trypanotolerance 3944
Uganda 3975
vector control 3945
Zambia 1095-1096, 1526, 5106
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
guineapigs, feeding 6077
molecular genetics
ribosomal RNA 2132, 5088
saliva 4636
salivary glands 254
rabbits, immune response 2722
Theileria, Kenya 5588
Theileria parva
vector control 3945
Zambia 1095-1096, 5106
Thogoto virus, transmission 1525
tickborne encephalitis virus, strain differences 1524
wild animals, Zambia 1512
Rhipicephalus bursa
Babesia ovis
reviews 2136
Spain 5101
transmission 1091, 1507
Bovidae, Israel 5505
cattle, Morocco 5589
livestock
Turkey 273
Yugoslavia 666
mammals, Turkey 2123
sheep, Spain 5101
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Kobus kob, Nigeria 6082
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 2132
Theileria, Kenya 5588
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
acaricides, control 3975
Babesia bigemina, transmission 1510
cattle
South Africa 5116
Uganda 3975
wild animals, Zambia 1512
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Rhipicephalus follis, cattle, South Africa 5116
Rhipicephalus gertrudae, cattle, South Africa 5116
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
cattle, India 646
hosts
China 222
Thailand 4652
livestock, India 1508
wild animals, China 1084
Rhipicephalus longus, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Rhipicephalus praetextatus, zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Rhipicephalus pravus, zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Rhipicephalus pulchellus, zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Rhipicephalus pusillus, biology, development 3952
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
acaricides, control 1517, 3057
bacteria, transmission 3056
bacterial diseases, Pakistan 3962
biology, development 3952
botanical acaricides, plants 1330, 3282
cattle
Brazil 3259
Morocco 5589
distribution
China 258
Yugoslavia 1506
dogs
antibodies 2756
antigens 2756

Rhipicephalus sanguineus *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
Brazil 3259
Canary Islands 5113
France 3057
Germany 667, 1527, 5109
immune response 1513
India 5099, 6086
Italy 1514
Japan 1504
Martinique 3959
Mexico 2140, 3992
therapy 1330, 1517, 3282
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
ecology, France 3273
ectoparasiticides, control 5099
Ehrlichia, USA 1080
entomogenous fungi
infectivity 3965
pathogenicity 4642
entomophilic nematodes
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Hepatozoon americanum
dogs 2120
experimental infection 1093
Hepatozoon canis, transmission 2137
hosts
China 222
Israel 6069
livestock
Pakistan 3962
Yugoslavia 666
mammals
Turkey 2123
USA 6080
mice, immune response 1505, 2753
surveys
Canada 4647
USA 2113
tickborne diseases, Europe 6071
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
acaricides, control 665
cattle, host resistance 2754
zebu, Gambia 665
Rhipicephalus turanicus
biology, development 3952
Bovidae, Israel 5505
hosts, Israel 6069
livestock, Turkey 273
Rhipicephalus zambeziensis, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 2132, 5088
Rhizoglyphus, keys, China 1130
Rhodanines, Diptera, toxicity 947
Rhodnius
biochemistry, saliva 1751
physiology, haematophagy 1751
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 1770
Rhodnius brethesi
genetics, population genetics 4394
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
surveys, Brazil 1318
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 486
Rhodnius domesticus
biology, development 482
morphology, sexual dimorphism 5847
Rhodnius ecuadoriensis
genetics, population genetics 4394
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Trypanosoma rangeli, development 4396
Rhodnius nasutus
genetics, population genetics 4394
molecular genetics, genetic variation 483
surveys, Brazil 1318
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Rhodnius neglectus
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
fungi, Brazil 473
genetics, population genetics 3040, 4394
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
morphometrics 3040
surveys, Brazil 1318
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394

Rhodnius neglectus *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi
Azadirachta indica 910
infectivity 4395
Rhodnius pallescens
genetics, population genetics 2389, 4394
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Trypanosoma cruzi, Colombia 1317
Rhodnius pictipes
dwellings, Brazil 475
genetics, population genetics 4394
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
surveys, Brazil 1318
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 475
Rhodnius prolixus
anatomy
nervous system 4338
salivary glands 5848
biochemistry
haem 5583
nitrophorins 1748
oogenesis 2388
saliva 4381
salivary glands 1755
urates 4393
biology, development 4385
dwellings
Brazil 475
Colombia 3601
Guatemala 1754, 4379
entomogenous fungi
pathogenicity 1762
sporulation 28, 3600
entomopathogenic bacteria, immune response 3037
fungi, Brazil 473
genetics, population genetics 4394
insect attractants, yeasts 1765
insecticides, bed nets 3601
mice, immune response 5371
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
physiology
diuresis 5845
egg production 1749
endocrine system 3091
enzymes 2392
feeding 4381
Malpighian tubules 1321
metalloproteinases 3037
nitric oxide 5849
serotonin 5843
rabbits, immune response 4381
sampling 1754
symbionts 4298
genetic engineering 5844
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Trypanosoma
detection 3048
host parasite relationships 3608
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 475, 479
detection 4397
development 5852
Guatemala 4379, 4397
host parasite relationships 4909
reviews 485
Venezuela 4911
Trypanosoma rangeli
infection 4389
infectivity 1769
Rhodnius robustus
biochemistry, salivary glands 1755
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
surveys, Brazil 1318
Trypanosoma cruzi
Azadirachta indica 910
Venezuela 4911
Rhodnius stali
genetics, population genetics 4394
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 4394
Rhodococcus rhodnii
Rhodnius prolixus 4298

Rhodococcus rhodnii *cont.*
Rhodnius prolixus cont.
genetic engineering 5844
Rhombonyx testaceipes, *Viedebanttia egorovi,* Korea Republic 2182
Rhynchomyia, surveys, Brazil 513
Rhynchophoridae, carrion, Mexico 3889
Rhynchophoromyces helophori, Hydrophilidae, parasitism 5534
Rhynonirmus helvolus, *Scolopax rusticola,* host parasite relationships 19
Rhyparobia maderae
biochemistry, lectins 874
molecular genetics, lipocalins 5355
physiology
central nervous system 5826
peptides 4893
vision 881
sex pheromones 5355
Rhyzopertha dominica
pasta
development 5536
Italy 5535
packaging 5537
Rice fields
Anopheles, Sri Lanka 83
Anopheles gambiae, Côte d'Ivoire 3638
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, China 2428
Culicidae
Australia 5929
India 3685, 4442
Korea Republic 1912
Thailand 1855
Rickettsia
Amblyomma cajennense, USA 2081
arthropods, reviews 3470
evolution 2289
hosts, China 2951
Ixodes scapularis, USA 3471
man
Australia 4806
China 388
Gabon 784
reviews 2285
molecular genetics 1206, 1638, 2081, 3471
phylogeny 1206, 2099
small mammals, Malaysia 4798
taxonomy 3476
Rickettsia aeschlimanii, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia africae
Amblyomma variegatum, Guadeloupe 6073
drug resistance 1636
genetics 4199
man
France 4213
Guadeloupe 6073
Mauritania 2952
South Africa 2955, 3479, 4207, 4807
USA 3478
Rickettsia akari
drug resistance 1636
heat shock proteins 4801
hosts, China 2950, 6187
man, USA 4804, 6189
Rickettsia amblyommii, Ixodidae, USA 4653
Rickettsia australis
drug resistance 1636
heat shock proteins 4801
man, Australia 389, 4209
Rickettsia bellii
drug resistance 1636
heat shock proteins 4801
Rickettsia canadensis
drug resistance 1636
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Rickettsia conorii
Canis aureus, Israel 4233
dogs
Germany 1527, 5109
Israel 2311
Spain 4206
drug resistance 1636
genetics 4199
hosts, China 2950, 6187
Ixodidae, Europe 6071
man
Botswana 777
diagnosis 777
Rickettsia conorii *cont.*
man *cont.*
eye diseases 390
France 3480
Guillain-Barré syndrome 3474
heart diseases 782
Mauritania 2952
nervous system diseases 4205
Romania 3477
Spain 396
Turkey 779
UK 781
USA 4210
motility 5219
Rattus, Java 2958
Rickettsia felis, *Ctenocephalides felis,* detection 1781
Rickettsia helvetica
drug resistance 1636
Ixodes ricinus
France 650
Sweden 3290
Rickettsia honei
drug resistance 1636
man, Australia 389, 2281
taxonomy, new species 2281
Rickettsia japonica
dogs, Japan 1504
drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia massiliae, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia mongolotimonae, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia montanensis, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia parkeri, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia prowazekii
biochemistry 1207
lipopolysaccharides 392
bioenergetics 4214
drug resistance 1636
evolution 4805
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
man
Burundi 903
France 5218
Russia 3595
Switzerland 2956
molecular genetics 1637, 2288, 4215
Pediculus, reviews 22
Pediculus humanus
Burundi 903
Russia 3595
xenodiagnosis 3030
Rickettsia rhipicephali, drug resistance 1636
Rickettsia rickettsii
cellular biology 394
Dermacentor andersoni, mortality 6075
dogs
immune response 5220
therapy 4808
drug resistance 1636
heat shock proteins 4801
Ixodidae, USA 4653
man
adhesion 2283
antioxidants 395
concurrent infections 3472, 4200
diagnosis 3486
infections 391, 778
pathogenicity 393, 2284
reviews 4203
risk factors 4653
therapy 783, 2286
USA 3472, 3478, 4211, 4800, 5715
movement 6190
Rickettsia sibirica
drug resistance 1636
Haemaphysalis veni, China 2071
hosts, China 2950, 6187
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Rickettsia slovaca
Dermacentor marginatus, Slovakia 2280
drug resistance 1636
taxonomy, new species 2280
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi *(see Orientia tsutsugamushi)*
Rickettsia typhi
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 392
Ctenocephalides felis, detection 32, 1781
drug resistance 1636
man
Australia 389, 4212, 4806
Rickettsia typhi *cont.*
man *cont.*
diagnosis 3486
France 3475
Indonesia 4201
Mauritania 2952
Portugal 1774
sepsis 780
Spain 780, 4802
UK 3473
molecular genetics 2287
Rattus
Java 2958
Portugal 1774
small mammals, Malaysia 4798
Rift Valley fever virus
Aedes, Senegal 3086
Chiroptera, reservoir hosts 6152
Culex pipiens, infection 1892
Culicidae, Australia 5918
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
man
climatic factors 2210
East Africa 1180, 3402
Kenya 743
molecular epidemiology 3403
sheep
immunization 5193
India 1611
vaccines 3407
wild animals, Zimbabwe 5195
Riparia riparia
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Ixodes lividus
immune response 4637
Russia 1077
Ornithocheyletia mironovi, Kyrgyzstan 4670
Ripidius quadriceps, *Ectobius lapponicus,* parasitism 5045
Rissa tridactyla, *Ixodes uriae,* Canada 4646
Rivers
Simuliidae, West Africa 3709
Simulium chutteri, South Africa 3805
Roads, *Aedes,* India 84
Rochalimaea *(see Bartonella)*
Rocio virus, identification 1170
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *(see also Rickettsia rickettsii)*
Rodents
Culex, Brazil 938
Siphonaptera, mathematical models 34
Triatoma, Brazil 4906
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 4907
Romania
babesiosis 2138
Culicidae 2434, 3065
Diptera 601
Haematopinus suis 24
Hypoderma bovis 184-185
Linguatula serrata 341-342, 1153
Lyme disease 3446
Mallophaga 19, 2379
Mediterranean spotted fever 3477
Musca domestica 153
tickborne encephalitis 3361
West Nile fever 957, 3065, 3634
Romanomermis chenzhouensis, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus,* China 2428
Romanomermis iyengari
Aedes aegypti, pathogenicity 5441
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
biological control 3765, 4937
Mexico 4477
rearing techniques 3765
Romanomermis manjeerensis, *Anopheles,* India 556
Romanomermis yunanensis, Culicidae, biological control, China 555
Ropalidia dubia, taxonomy, synonyms 3241
Ropalidia fasciata, behaviour, defence 2700
Ropalidia flavoviridis, taxonomy, synonyms 3241
Ropalidia marginata
behaviour
defence 2700
nesting 4595
workers 2693
Ropalidia saussurei, taxonomy, new species 3241

Rosmarinus officinalis, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 3139
Ross River virus
Culex annulirostris, Australia 1833
Culicidae, Australia 5918, 5928
horses, Australia 1833
hosts, detection 741
identification 2232
man
Australia 720, 739-740, 940, 1608, 4765
control 1609
Germany 5687
Papua New Guinea 4931
Rotenone
Hypoderma, control 611
toxicology, man 1675
Royal jelly
biochemistry 2056, 3236
production 4582, 6024
Rupicapra rupicapra
Sarcoptes scabiei
Europe 5135
skin diseases 1136
Russia
Acaridae 4711
Aedes 1369
Anopheles messeae 4431
California serogroup viruses 1181
Diptera 5412
Ereynetidae 4672
Hyalomma aegyptium 2739
Ixodes 233
Ixodes lividus 1077
Ixodes persulcatus 3262, 4658, 6079
Ixodes ricinus 240
Ixodidae 243
Kama virus 1077
Listrophoridae 4709
louse-borne typhus 3595
Lyme disease 383, 2712, 5563
Musca domestica 5978
Myobiidae 290, 4675
Oribatida 2778
Otodectes cynotis 4674
Pediculus 21
Pediculus humanus 3030-3031
pesticide residues 1697
plague 35, 422
Sarcoptes scabiei 310
Sepsis alanica 4563
Siphonaptera 37
Sylvicola 4561
Syringophilidae 4669
tickborne diseases 3256, 5699, 6052
tickborne encephalitis 241, 3353, 5562
vector-borne diseases 382, 5895
Ryukyu Archipelago
Anopheles 1818
Anopheles saperoi 1816
dengue 4136
Ryukyua circularis, *Amblygaster sirm,* Indian Ocean 330
S-symbionts, *Glossina,* transmission 1958
Sabethes amazonicus, ecology, population ecology 1893
Sabethes aurescens, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Sabethes batesi, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Sabethes belisarioi, ecology, population ecology 1893
Sabethes chloropterus
animal housing, Brazil 3643
ecology, population ecology 1893
hosts, Brazil 3643
Sabethes cyaneus
ecology, population ecology 1893
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Sabethes glaucodaemon, ecology, population ecology 1893
Sabethes luxodens, taxonomy, new species 4452
Sabethes melanonymphe, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Sabethes quasicyaneus, ecology, population ecology 1893
Saboya virus, Phlebotominae, Senegal 4973
Saccharopolyspora spinosa, bacterial insecticides 596
Sacculina carcini
molecular genetics 3332
Sacculina carcini *cont.*
ontogeny, gene expression 3332
Safrole, botanical insecticides, *Periplaneta americana* 1737
Saguinus midas, Mayaro virus, French Guiana 1179
Salmincola carpionis, *Salvelinus,* Japan 5658
Salmincola thymalli, *Thymallus thymallus,* Norway 3338
Salmo clarki, aquatic invertebrates, USA 5274
Salmo gairdneri (*see* Rainbow trout)
Salmo salar (*see* Atlantic salmon)
Salmo trutta
Caligidae
North Sea 334
Norway 2196-2197
UK 2195
Copepoda, Irish Republic 5665
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
Irish Republic 6130
pathology 2192
physiopathology 2200
salmon anaemia agent 1149
susceptibility 335
Salmonella typhimurium, Ixodoidea, infections 4657
Salt marshes
Aedes taeniorhynchus, USA 526
Aedes vigilax, Australia 116, 4923, 5406
Culex sitiens, Australia 530
Culicidae, USA 1913
Culicoides mississippiensis, USA 5456
Salticidae
Diptera, predation 5498
dwellings, Mexico 6120
Salvelinus alpinus, Caligidae, infection 2199
Salvelinus fontinalis
aquatic invertebrates, USA 5274
Salmincola carpionis, Japan 5658
Salvelinus leucomaeni, *Salmincola carpionis,* Japan 5658
Salvelinus namaycush, *Salmincola carpionis,* Japan 5658
Salvia officinalis, insect repellents, *Culicoides imicola* 3139
Sampling
Acari 289
Aedes vigilax 5406
Anopheles, bed nets 520
Anopheles arabiensis 5413
aquatic invertebrates 4349, 4878-4879
Culicidae 528, 1378, 5397
Culicoides 1924
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4684
ectoparasites 5348
feather mites 6117
flying insects 1296
house dust mites 681
poultry manure, insects 3026
Sarcoptes scabiei 306
Triatoma 3606
Triatoma dimidiata 2395
Triatominae 1754
Sancassania chelone, *Geotrupes,* Russia 4711
Sancassania geotruporum, *Geotrupes,* Russia 4711
Sandfly fever (Naples) virus, man, Spain 4164
Sandfly fever (Sicily) virus, man, Spain 4164
Sandfly fever virus, hosts, therapy, reviews 744
São Tomé and Príncipe
Culicidae 3678
Tunga penetrans 5385
Saprinus, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Sapromyza albicincta, distribution, Singapore 5023
Sapromyza flavipleura, distribution, Japan 5023
Sapromyza zebra, distribution, Japan 5023
Sarcodexia lambens, carrion, Brazil 3193
Sarconesia chlorogaster
carrion, Argentina 2004
ecology, synanthropy 4537
Sarconesiopsis magellanica, carrion, Argentina 2003
Sarcophaga
control, trapping 1990
keys, Iberia 3851
man, myiasis, Brazil 170
rearing techniques 5014
surveys
Brazil 5993
Greece 4522
Sarcophaga aegyptica
surveys, Egypt 1015
taxonomy, synonyms 3853
Sarcophaga africa
biology, development 1995
carrion, USA 1995, 2627
man, myiasis, Morocco 3859
Sarcophaga amica, taxonomy, new species 3851
Sarcophaga ancilla, distribution, Spain 3851
Sarcophaga argyrostoma, surveys, Egypt 1015
Sarcophaga borodorf, taxonomy, synonyms 3853
Sarcophaga bulgarica, distribution, Spain 3851
Sarcophaga bullata
behaviour, posture 603
biochemistry
ovarian development 5510
paralysins 1024, 1986
carrion, USA 1998
parasitoids, parasitism 201, 1029
physiology
juvenile hormones 1957
sugar feeding 1432
ultrastructure, nervous system 5006
Sarcophaga carnaria, surveys, Egypt 606, 1015
Sarcophaga chiquita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Sarcophaga crassipalpis
behaviour, circadian rhythm 2628
biology, development 4529
molecular genetics
antigens 5003
complementary DNA 165
poultry housing, Australia 5982
Sarcophaga dux
taxonomy, synonyms 3853
urban areas, China 4519
Sarcophaga haemorrhoa, distribution, Spain 3851
Sarcophaga hirtipes, surveys, Egypt 1015
Sarcophaga infixa, distribution, Spain 3851
Sarcophaga javita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Sarcophaga minima, distribution, Sicily 2621
Sarcophaga morenita, taxonomy, new species 3851
Sarcophaga nigriventris, distribution, Sweden 5005
Sarcophaga panormi, taxonomy, new species 2621
Sarcophaga peregrina
biochemistry
antibacterial agents 2002
antibacterial properties 5989
embryogenesis 5011
immune system 5506
proteinases 4532
carrion, Hawaii 1435
insecticides, bioassays 5988
ontogeny, central nervous system 4533
toxins 4531
Sarcophaga ruficornis, man, myiasis, Philippines 2625
Sarcophaga sarraceniae, *Sarracenia,* USA 4432
Sarcophaga siciliae, taxonomy, new species 2621
Sarcophaga siciliensis, distribution, Sicily 2621
Sarcophaga solitaria, taxonomy, new species 2621
Sarcophaga vagans, distribution, Spain 3851
Sarcophagidae
carrion, Korea Republic 2613
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 3197
ecology, Brazil 3181
surveys
China 3850

Sarcophagidae *cont.*
surveys *cont.*
Czech Republic 5009
waste disposal sites 5980
***Sarcophagula*,** parasitoids, Brazil 3175
***Sarcopromusca pruna*,** *Dermatobia hominis*, Brazil 3197
Sarcoptes
acaricides, control 5137, 5140, 5624
botanical acaricides, plants, India 1569
dogs
skin diseases 1566, 5624
Greece 5140
domestic animals, skin diseases 1569
ectoparasiticides, control 5839
pigs, skin diseases 5137, 5839
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 5135
Sarcoptes canis
acaricides, control 687
Vulpes vulpes, skin diseases 687, 1332
Sarcoptes scabiei
acaricides, control 25, 309-311, 682, 686, 688-689, 1132-1135, 1563, 1568, 2177, 2806-2808, 2810, 3313, 4055, 4062-4064, 4702, 5126, 5136, 5139, 5620-5622, 5625, 6108-6109, 6112-6113
bacteria, secondary infections 305
botanical acaricides
Cedrus deodara 688
plant extracts 3314
plants 1330
Bovidae, skin diseases, Israel 5505
buffaloes, skin diseases, Pakistan 2807
Bulgaria 2177
cats, skin diseases 1543
cattle
skin diseases 25
UK 683
dogs
Asia 5135
New Zealand 5135
skin diseases 1137, 1330, 1531, 1568, 5126, 5139, 6112, 6114
Sweden 1567
USA 5135
domestic animals, skin diseases, Croatia 686
goats, skin diseases, Pakistan 5625
hosts
Europe 5135
skin diseases, Nepal 4063
man 4905
skin diseases 306-308, 314, 1134, 2175, 2177, 2783, 2808, 4057-4058, 4700, 5618-5619, 6108-6109
Africa 4060
Australia 1132, 4055
Brazil 309, 2810, 4702, 6111
Cambodia 4060
China 2176, 2804
Cuba 312
Ethiopia 5369
Ghana 305
Israel 682, 4059
Malaysia 1564
New Zealand 4064
Russia 310
Senegal 5136
Switzerland 1135
Tanzania 5138
USA 1133, 4054
therapy 5618
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 5135
Nyctereutes procyonoides
Japan 5135
skin diseases, Japan 2174
pigs
skin diseases 684, 1563, 2178, 5620-5622, 6113
Brazil 3313
China 311
Spain 313
rabbits
skin diseases 3314
India 691
Nigeria 4065
research, Sweden 4331
Rupicapra rupicapra, skin diseases 1136
sampling 306
Sarcoptes scabiei *cont.*
sheep
skin diseases 688-689
Greece 2806
Pakistan 4056
Vombatidae, skin diseases, Australia 2171
Vombatus ursinus, Australia 5135
Vulpes vulpes
skin diseases 685
Spain 2805
USA 690
***Sarcoptes scabiei* form *wombati*,** wild animals, skin diseases, Australia 2172
Sarcoptes scabiei suis
acaricides, control 3315, 4061, 4701
environmental management 3315
pigs
skin diseases 4061
Netherlands 4701
Portugal 1565
Sweden 3315
***Sarcoramphus papa*,** *Olfersia bisulcata*, Brazil 1035
Sardinia
Anopheles labranchiae 857
Hypoderma 1440
***Sarina*,** taxonomy, synonyms 167
***Sarracenia*,** insects, USA 4432
Sarracenia purpurea
Diptera, North America 4434
Wyeomyia smithii
North America 3121
USA 5923
Saudi Arabia
Akabane virus 1182
arboviruses 748
bluetongue 5201
Diptera 3876
pesticides, poisoning 3550
Phlebotomus 3788
Scapteromys tumidus
Hoplopleura scapteromydis, Argentina 1747
Siphonaptera, Argentina 3611
***Scaptomyza*,** distribution, Marion Island 3194
Scarabaeidae
anatomy, male genitalia 3221
antiparasitic agents, nontarget effects 3218
cattle dung
Italy 3222
South Africa 2662
distribution
Ethiopia 5044
Italy 6010
ecology
conservation 6008
Spain 1044
evolution, phylogeny 628, 2663
insecticides, nontarget effects 2027
morphology, flightlessness 2655
Muscidae, biological control 2027
seeds, French Guiana 6012
Scarabaeoidea, Spain, checklists 4567
***Scarabaeus foetidus*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 4568
***Scarabaeus rufus*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 4568
***Scarabaeus transcaspius*,** mites, Turkmenistan 281
***Scatella fusca*,** rearing techniques 1454
***Scathophaga calida*,** seaweeds, UK 3837
***Scathophaga litorea*,** seaweeds, UK 3837
Scathophaga stercoraria
behaviour, foraging 2584
biology, development 1426
Drosophila melanogaster, predation 2584
evolution, female choice 1417
reproduction
fertilization 3842
sperm competition 4523
sperm displacement 4996
spermatheca 147
Scathophagidae, distribution, China 4540
***Sceloporus occidentalis*,** *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
***Scheloribates curvialatus*,** Anoplocephalidae, India 3300
Schiff bases, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, toxicity 1823
***Schistocephalus solidus*,** *Macrocyclops albidus*, susceptibility 711
***Schizonyxhelea guyana*,** distribution, Mexico 5947
***Schoenomyza litorella*,** entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
***Schoenoplectus*,** insect attractants, Culicidae 5397
***Schulzea pamirensis*,** dung beetles, Belgium 276
Sciaridae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Sciomyzidae, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
***Sciurus aestuans*,** ectoparasites, Brazil 3293
***Sciurus carolinensis*,** *Ehrlichia chaffeensis*, USA 798
***Sciurus griseus*,** western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
***Sciurus niger*,** *Ehrlichia chaffeensis*, USA 798
Sciurus vulgaris
ectoparasites, Czech Republic 4904
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 241
Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 241
***Scolopax rusticola*,** Mallophaga, host parasite relationships 19
Scolopendra
man, bites, Brazil 3340
venoms 696, 5170
Scolytidae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
***Scopaeus*,** carrion, Mexico 3891
***Scorpio maurus*,** toxins 2837
Scorpio maurus fuscus
anatomy, reproductive system 5652
behaviour, social behaviour 4729
Scorpiones
defensive secretions 2848
deserts 2859
evolution, cladistics 2852
man
stings
Egypt 1583, 4083
reviews 2999
toxins 2188, 2191, 2838-2839
reviews 2849
venoms 2848
zoogeography, Namibia 2709
Scorpionidae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
***Scorpiops kraepelini*,** taxonomy, new species 2846
Scorpiopsidae, taxonomy, new status 2846
***Scotoecus albigula*,** ectoparasites, Malawi 3050
Scrub typhus (*see also Orientia tsutsugamushi*)
Scutacaridae, rodents, Ukraine 292
***Scutellomusca marginata*,** morphology, spermatheca 2595
***Sebastes capensis*,** Caligidae, Chile 5165
***Sebekia wedli*,** hosts, pentastomiasis, South Africa 5171
***Sekeetamys calurus*,** ectoparasites, Egypt 1793
***Selasphorus rufus*,** *Pellonyssus gorgasi*, America 280
***Selasphorus sasin*,** *Pellonyssus gorgasi*, America 280
Selenium, residues, Chironomidae 3213
Selenium sulfide, *Chorioptes bovis*, control 6115
Semliki Forest virus
biochemistry 5190
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
infection 4766
man, Europe 6137
mice, immune response 2239, 3397
vaccines 4763
viral proteins 2242
***Semotilus atromaculatus*,** Chironomidae, predation 4558
Senegal
Anopheles 3722
Anopheles arabiensis 3640, 5413, 5899
Anopheles funestus 2516, 3653
Anopheles gambiae 4455
Apis mellifera 203, 2688
arboviruses 5191
chikungunya fever 2509
Cordylobia anthropophaga 4528

Senegal *cont.*
Culicidae 982, 1896
ehrlichiosis 3491
Glossina 3167
heartwater 3500
malaria 517, 1904, 3062, 3775, 4939, 4963
Oestrus ovis 5019
Phlebotominae 2545, 4973
Q fever 5223
relapsing fever 3466, 6179
Rift Valley fever 3086
Sarcoptes scabiei 5136
Simulium 581
tickborne relapsing fever 4783, 4790
yellow fever 1869
Senna occidentalis, insect repellents, Culicidae 1908
Seoul virus, Mesostigmata, China 4663
Sepedophilus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Sepiola ligulata, *Livoneca sinuata,* Adriatic Sea 1588
Sepsis alanica
Russia 4563
taxonomy, new species 4563
Sepsis cynipsea
cattle dung, Switzerland 4555
morphology, fitness 2643
Septic tanks, Culicidae, India 2473
Sergentomyia
evolution, phylogeny 2547
taxonomy 3149
Sergentomyia adleri
ecology, Kenya 2555
habitats, Senegal 2545
Sergentomyia affinis
ecology, Kenya 2555
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia africana
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
ecology
Kenya 2555
Sudan 5952
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia antennata
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
ecology
Kenya 2555
Sudan 5952
habitats, Senegal 2545
surveys
Algeria 3791
Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia babu
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3785
hosts, Nepal 3785
Sergentomyia bedfordi
ecology, Kenya 2555
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia buxtoni
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
habitats, Senegal 2545
Sergentomyia clydei
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
ecology
Kenya 2555
Sudan 5952
habitats, Senegal 2545
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia dentata
surveys
China 3784
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
taxonomy, molecular taxonomy 2547
techniques, identification 4498
Sergentomyia dreyfussi, surveys, Algeria 3791
Sergentomyia dubia
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
habitats, Senegal 2545
Sergentomyia edentula, arboviruses, Senegal 4973
Sergentomyia fallax, surveys, Algeria 3791
Sergentomyia fallax cypriotica, techniques, identification 4498
Sergentomyia garnhami, biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
Sergentomyia ghesquierei, habitats, Senegal 2545
Sergentomyia herollandi, arboviruses, Senegal 4973
Sergentomyia ingrami
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
ecology, Kenya 2555
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia lewisi, surveys, Algeria 3791
Sergentomyia minuta
surveys
Algeria 3791
Greece 1939
Yugoslavia 998
techniques, identification 4498
Sergentomyia minuta parroti, dwellings, Algeria 3782
Sergentomyia schwetzi
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
biochemistry, cuticular hydrocarbons 1933
Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
ecology
Kenya 2555
Sudan 5952
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1936
habitats, Senegal 2545
surveys
Algeria 3791
Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia sinkiangensis, surveys, China 3784
Sergentomyia squamipleuris
arboviruses, Senegal 4973
ecology, Sudan 5952
habitats, Senegal 2545
surveys, Kenya 4500
Sergentomyia sumbarica, surveys, China 3784
Sergentomyia turfanensis, surveys, China 3784
Sergentomyia uniformis, surveys, Kenya 4500
Serinus serinus, feather mites, Portugal 6117
Serratia marcescens
Blattella germanica, Denmark 4880
Lutzomyia longipalpis, infections 4502
Serratia rubidae, *Lutzomyia longipalpis,* infections 4502
Setaria digitata, *Armigeres subalbatus,* detection 5445
Setora postornata
man, urticaria, China 2673
ultrastructure, spines 2670
Setora sinensis, man, urticaria 6018
Sewage effluent, Culicidae, USA 5403
Sewerage, Culicidae, India 4443
Sha pu, Diptera, toxicity 4490
Shannoniana fluviatilis, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Sheep (*Ovis aries*)
Acari, skin diseases 1569
Akabane virus, Saudi Arabia 1182
Amblyomma hebraeum, South Africa 4625
Anaplasma, pathogenicity 2298
arboviruses, Saudi Arabia 748
Astigmata
skin diseases 689
Nepal 4063
Babesia ovis, reviews 2136
bluetongue virus
India 1614, 1620, 5692
Saudi Arabia 5201
Turkey 1618
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 253, 2093, 2255
France 371
Bovicola ovis
dips 890
immune response 5835
skin diseases, Australia 4375
spatial distribution 3029
therapy 898
UK 4903
Calliphoridae, myiasis 5017
Chorioptes
Europe 5141
Sheep *cont.*
Chorioptes cont.
skin diseases 6116
France 5142
Chrysomya bezziana
myiasis
Iran 5016
Iraq 3852
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Brazil 3184
Cowdria ruminantium
reviews 1106
Zimbabwe 1515
Coxiella burnetii
Bulgaria 5716
Italy 4811
Culicoides oxystoma, India 558
Dermatophilus congolensis, Ethiopia 3541
dipping, pesticide residues 4321
Diptera
myiasis 5015
Europe 2623
Romania 601
ectoparasites, books 5782
Ehrlichia phagocytophila
experimental infections 5730
Norway 5226
UK 661
Haemaphysalis longicornis, China 250
insecticides
models 1284
pharmacokinetics 6233
Ixodes ricinus
Italy 4622
UK 270
Ixodidae
Romania 2138
Turkey 273, 2123
Yugoslavia 666
Laelapidae, India 4002
Linguatula serrata, pentastomiasis, Romania 341
Linognathus ovillus, Norway 5840-5841
Lucilia, myiasis, New Zealand 5004
Lucilia cuprina
myiasis 164
Australasia 1028
Australia 1027, 1999
Lucilia sericata
myiasis 3185, 5504
UK 174, 1021
Melophagus ovinus, therapy 1040
Oestrus ovis
myiasis 612, 3863, 5512, 5514, 5517, 6001
Africa 5019
Germany 1449
Niger 5518
Nigeria 5516
Przhevalskiana silenus, myiasis, Iran 5020
Psoroptes, Europe 1138
Psoroptes ovis
population dynamics 5632
skin diseases 316, 693, 1140, 3185, 3316, 5626, 5634-5635, 5637, 5639-5640
conferences 5786
Irish Republic 5636
UK 5627, 5636
Rhipicephalus bursa, Spain 5101
Rickettsia, China 6187
rickettsial diseases, China 388
Rift Valley fever virus
East Africa 1180
India 1611
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 688
Greece 2806
Pakistan 4056
toxicology, insecticides 441, 841, 1255, 5285, 6238
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
myiasis 1025
Hungary 1430
Sheep dips
Bovicola ovis 435, 890
nontarget effects 5764, 6244
Sheep dung, insects, insecticides 3220

Shewanella putrefaciens, man, Australia 4286
Shunsennia
keys, China 287
surveys, China 5603
Shunsennia marmota
Marmota himalayana, China 287
taxonomy, new species 287
Siberia, Oribatida 2778
Sicarius tropicus, bat guano, Brazil 4714
Sicista tianshanica, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
Sierra Leone
malaria 4862
Simulium 581
Sigmodon hispidus
Bartonella, USA 814, 6210
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, USA 798
Ixodidae, USA 268
Solenopsis invicta, USA 1495
Sigmodon ochrognathus, *Polygenis martinezbaezi*, USA 1784
Silica, storage mites, control 4018
Sillaginidae, Copepoda, marine areas 707
Silphidae, carrion, Korea Republic 2613
Simocephalus serrulatus, entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
Simocephalus vetulus, entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
Simuliidae
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
control programmes, West Africa 2568
ecology, breeding places 2569
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3709
horses, Brazil 2567
hosts, Japan 3654
insecticides, sublethal effects 4983
invertebrate drift 3797
parasites, reproduction 1046
physiology, nutrition 5472
predators, Colombia 3807
rivers, West Africa 3709
streams, Costa Rica 4505
Trichomycetes, Spain 3801
Simuliomyces microsporus, Simuliidae, Spain 3801
Simulium
Borrelia, Czech Republic 2067
control programmes, West Africa 1406-1407, 4982
ecology, environmental factors 138
man, Cameroon 3802
Onchocerca volvulus
Africa, reviews 1003
mathematical models 5958
reviews 1404
transmission 1001
West Africa 4982
taxonomy, nomenclature 2565
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Simulium adersi
distribution, southern Africa 3156
integrated control, South Africa 577
Simulium angustitarse, distribution, Italy 5474
Simulium annulitarse, taxonomy, lectotypes 3796
Simulium aokii
distribution, Japan 1947
Onchocerca, Japan 4504
streams, Japan 2571
Simulium arakawae
distribution, Japan 1947
Onchocerca, Japan 4504
Simulium aureohirtum, morphology 2564
Simulium aureum
behaviour, feeding behaviour 1946
rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium balcanicum, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium baracorne, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium bezzii, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium bidentatum
distribution, Japan 1947
Onchocerca, Japan 4504
streams, Japan 2571
Simulium bipunctatum, man, Venezuela 2572
Simulium bivittatum
molecular genetics
genetic variation 1945
mitochondrial DNA 578
Simulium bovis
cattle, Cameroon 3799
Onchocerca, Cameroon 3799
Simulium buissoni, insecticides, control 1950
Simulium caledonense, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium canonicolum
Buteo jamaicensis, USA 4978
Leucocytozoon, USA 4978
Simulium carpathicum, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium chutteri
entomopathogenic bacteria, biological control 3805
insecticides, control 3805
integrated control, South Africa 577
rivers, South Africa 3805
Simulium corbis, reindeer, Norway 943
Simulium craigi, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium crassum, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium croxtoni, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium cryophilum
distribution, Sweden 3796
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium daisense, *Onchocerca*, Japan 4504
Simulium daltanhani, taxonomy, new species 1409
Simulium damnosum
cattle, Cameroon 3799
control programmes, West Africa 3155
distribution
South Africa 5473
southern Africa 3156
West Africa 581
ecology, Cameroon 3153
genetics, population genetics 141
insecticides, toxicity 3806
integrated control, South Africa 577
man, bites, South Africa 5470
Onchocerca
Cameroon 582, 3799
identification 3798
Onchocerca ochengi, immune response 4979
Onchocerca volvulus
control 576
detection 2570
transmission 1405
Uganda 1002
West Africa 2570
Simulium decorum
behaviour
cocoon spinning 580
feeding behaviour 1946
Simulium dendrophilum, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium dieguerense, distribution, West Africa 581
Simulium dixiense, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium equinum, rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium erythrocephalum
distribution, Italy 5474
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium euryadminiculum, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium exiguum
ecology, Brazil 3154
man, Venezuela 2572
Simulium feuerborni
genetics
cytogenetics 3804
population genetics 3804
Simulium fontinale, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium gouldingi, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium griseum, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium guianense
ecology, Brazil 3154
man, Venezuela 2572
Simulium hargreavesi
cattle, Cameroon 3799
Onchocerca, Cameroon 3799
Simulium horacioi, ecology, Mexico 5957
Simulium inaequale, taxonomy, synonyms 1410
Simulium incrustatum
ecology, Brazil 3154
man, Venezuela 2572
Simulium iwatense, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium japonicum, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium jenningsi, predators, USA 1408
Simulium johannseni, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 578
Simulium kawamurae, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium knidirii, taxonomy 3157
Simulium konkourense, distribution, West Africa 581
Simulium krebsorum, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium kyushuense, *Onchocerca*, Japan 4504
Simulium lahillei, streams, Argentina 1951
Simulium lamachi, taxonomy 3157
Simulium laoshanstum, taxonomy, new species 139
Simulium leigongshanense, taxonomy, new species 2563
Simulium leonense, distribution, West Africa 581
Simulium longithallum, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium longtanstum, taxonomy, new species 140
Simulium luggeri, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 578
Simulium lumbwanum, distribution, southern Africa 3156
Simulium maculatum, residential institutions, Russia 5412
Simulium maroniense
Brazil 5475
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 5475
Simulium mcmahoni, integrated control, South Africa 577
Simulium mediovittatum, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium medusaeforme, distribution, southern Africa 3156
Simulium metallicum
ecology, Mexico 5957
genetics, cytogenetics 3723
rivers, Colombia 3723
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 3723
Simulium mie, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium morsitans
residential institutions, Russia 5412
rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium neavei, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Uganda 1002
Simulium nigritarse
distribution, southern Africa 3156
integrated control, South Africa 577
man, bites, South Africa 5470
Simulium nikkoense
distribution, Japan 1947
streams, Japan 2571
Simulium noelleri
behaviour, colonization 1944
residential institutions, Russia 5412
rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium notatum, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium ochraceum
molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Onchocerca volvulus
Mexico 1948
sampling 1948
Simulium ornatum
distribution, Italy 5474
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
Onchocerca ochengi, host parasite relationships 4980
reindeer, Norway 943
rivers, Sweden 3800
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium oyapockense
ecology, Brazil 3154
man, Venezuela 2572

Simulium paraequinum
distribution, Italy 5474
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium paraloutetense
genetics, cytogenetics 3157
taxonomy, larvae 3157
Simulium pekingense, taxonomy, new species 4506
Simulium perflavum
Brazil 5475
predators, predation 3795
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 5475
water troughs, Brazil 3795
Simulium pertinax
biology, development 4508
entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 4507
Simulium petricolum, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium pictipes
behaviour
cocoon spinning 580
feeding behaviour 1946
Simulium pingxiangense, morphology 2564
Simulium piperi, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 578
Simulium pseudequinum, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium quinquestriatum, morphology 2564
Simulium rendalense, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium reptans
rivers, Sweden 3800
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium rivuli, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium robynae, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium rorotaens
Brazil 5475
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 5475
Simulium rostratum
behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
reindeer, Norway 943
Simulium rubiginosum, streams, Argentina 1951
Simulium rubtzovi, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium rufibasis
distribution, Japan 1947
streams, Japan 2571
Simulium ruficorne
integrated control, South Africa 577
man, bites, South Africa 5470
Simulium sanctipauli
distribution, West Africa 581
taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 3803
Simulium shangchuanense
morphology 2564
taxonomy, new species 2564
Simulium shogakii, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium sirbanum
cattle, Cameroon 3799
distribution, West Africa 581
genetics, population genetics 141
Onchocerca, Cameroon 3799
Simulium soubrense
distribution, West Africa 581
Onchocerca, Benin 4981
Simulium spoonatum
morphology 2564
taxonomy, new species 2564
Simulium squamosum
cattle, Cameroon 3799
distribution, West Africa 581
insecticides, toxicity 3750
man, Cameroon 3153
Onchocerca, Cameroon 582, 3799
Onchocerca volvulus, Cameroon 3153
Simulium subcostatum, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium suzukii, streams, Japan 2571
Simulium transiens, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium trivittatum, molecular genetics, genetic variation 1945
Simulium truncatum
nutrition, size 579
rivers, Sweden 3800
streams, Canada 579
Simulium tuberosum
behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium tuberosum *cont.*
rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium uchidai
distribution, Japan 1947
streams, Japan 2571
Simulium urbanum, distribution, Sweden 3796
Simulium vantshi, taxonomy 3157
Simulium variegatum
entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1795
insecticides, toxicity 4929
surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium velutinum, surveys, Greece 1949
Simulium venustum, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Simulium vernum
behaviour, colonization 1944
reindeer, Norway 943
rivers, Sweden 3800
Simulium vittatum
behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
biochemistry, saliva 1968
ecology, environmental factors 137
genetics, population genetics 578
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 578
physiology, haematophagy 1968
vesicular stomatitis virus, USA 2573
Simulium weiningense, taxonomy, new species 2563
Simulium wellmanni
cattle, Cameroon 3799
Onchocerca, Cameroon 3799
Simulium wolffhuegeli, streams, Argentina 1951
Simulium yahense, distribution, West Africa 581
Sindbis virus
Aedes, gene expression 946
Aedes albopictus, enzymes 5903
Aedes densonucleosis virus, gene expression 4444
Culicidae, Australia 3399
identification 2232
man
Europe 6137
Germany 4150
mice
antiviral agents 2241
apoptosis 1175
disease resistance 6150
experimental infection 6149
immune response 4762
immunization 1174
molecular genetics 3399
Passer, Poland 1157
replication 4155
viral proteins 2242
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Singapore
Aedes 3103
Blattella germanica 4359
cat scratch disease 4824
Culicidae 3104
dengue 357, 1595, 3105-3108, 3347, 3369-3372, 3375-3377, 3395, 3554, 5185
house dust mites 4694
Lauxaniidae 5023
Siphonaptera
birds, reviews 5673
Coxiella burnetii, Slovakia 5718
dogs
hypersensitivity 5871
immune response 1531
goats, Tanzania 5384
growth regulators, control 1328
insecticides, control 5871
keys, Brazil 3052
myxoma virus, books 5778
research, Sweden 4331
rodents, mathematical models 34
small mammals, China 2402
taxonomy, classification 1776
zoo animals, Hungary 1328
zoogeography, China 2400
Siphonostomatoida, Irish Republic, checklists 2863
Sitophilus granarius, pasta, Italy 5535
Sitophilus oryzae, pasta, development 5536
Sitotroga cerealella, pasta, Italy 5535
Skin diseases
Acari
cats 1543
cattle, UK 683
Cynictis penicillata, South Africa 5870
dogs 1531, 5126, 5608
domestic animals 1569
Croatia 686
pigs, Portugal 1565
rabbits
India 691
Nigeria 4065
Apis mellifera, man, Korea Republic 4583
arthropods, man, India 1657
Astigmata
goats, Pakistan 5625
hosts, Nepal 4063
rabbits 2170, 5623
sheep 689
Vulpes vulpes 687, 1332
USA 690
Bovicola ovis, sheep, Australia 4375
Cheyletiella blakei, man 1114
Cheyletiella yasguri, hosts, Czech Republic 1121
Chirodiscoides caviae, guineapigs 5644
Chorioptes
alpacas, France 2811
sheep 6116
France 5142
Chorioptes bovis
cattle, Iran 5641
horses 6115
Cordylobia anthropophaga, man, Denmark 4528
Ctenocephalides felis, dogs 3053
Demodex
dogs 672, 1532-1533, 1536-1540, 2773, 5125, 5609, 6092
Germany 671
man 2775, 4666
Argentina 2771
Brazil 4676
China 288, 1119, 2776, 6090
Finland 6091
Demodex bovis
cattle 4003
Zambia 1535
Demodex canis, dogs 675, 1530, 1542, 3298, 5607
Demodex cati, cats 2772, 5606
Demodex folliculorum
man 2151, 4006
Italy 1122
Korea Republic 4005
Spain 4009
Turkey 3297
Demodex gatoi, cats, USA 4010
Demodex phylloides, pigs 5124
Dermanyssus gallinae, fowls 1529, 5596
Dermatobia hominis, man, Austria 3201
Dermatophagoides, man, Denmark 677
ectoparasites
Bovidae, Israel 5505
fowls, Malaysia 897
laboratory animals, Brazil 1534
Haematopinus suis, pigs, Romania 24
Hirsutiella zachvatkini, Clethrionomys glareolus, Belarus 23
Hylesia paulex, man, Brazil 633
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis, Turdus migratorius, USA 6119
Lepidoptera, man, French Guiana 3230
Leporacarus gibbus
rabbits 2181
Croatia 5868
Limacodidae, man, China 2671
Myocoptes musculinus, mice 4705, 5144
Neotrombicula autumnalis, domestic animals 673
Notoedres, Peromyscus leucopus, USA 2173
Ornithonyssus bacoti
man
Germany 3998
Korea Republic 4001
Otodectes cynotis
cats 6107

Skin diseases *cont.*
Otodectes cynotis cont.
cats *cont.*
Japan 1333
Paederus, man, Iran 3894
Paederus sabeus, man, Tanzania 4569
Pediculus capitis, man, Côte d'Ivoire 4377
Pneumonyssoides caninum, dogs, Norway 1541
Psoroptes
Cervus elaphus, USA 4704
horses, Egypt 4067
hosts 5628
Psoroptes cuniculi, rabbits, Nigeria 4066
Psoroptes ovis
buffaloes, Egypt 3317
cattle 695, 5629
Belgium 315
sheep 316, 693, 1140, 3185, 3316, 5626, 5634-5635, 5637, 5639-5640
conferences 5786
Irish Republic 5636
UK 5627, 5636
Sarcoptes
dogs 1566, 5624
Greece 5140
pigs 5137, 5839
Sarcoptes scabiei
buffaloes, Pakistan 2807
dogs 1137, 1330, 1568, 5139, 6112, 6114
Sweden 1567
man 306-308, 1134, 2175, 2177, 2783, 2808, 4057-4058, 4700, 5618-5619, 6108-6109
Africa 4060
Australia 1132, 4055
Brazil 309, 2810, 4702, 6111
Cambodia 4060
China 2176, 2804
Cuba 312
Ethiopia 5369
Ghana 305
Israel 682, 4059
Malaysia 1564
New Zealand 4064
Russia 310
Senegal 5136
Switzerland 1135
Tanzania 5138
USA 1133, 4054
Nyctereutes procyonoides, Japan 2174
pigs 684, 1563, 2178, 4061, 5620-5622, 6113
Brazil 3313
China 311
Netherlands 4701
Spain 313
Sweden 3315
rabbits 3314
Rupicapra rupicapra 1136
sheep 688
Greece 2806
Pakistan 4056
Vombatidae, Australia 2171
Vulpes vulpes 685
Spain 2805
USA 690
wild animals, Australia 2172
Trixacarus caviae, guineapigs 2809
Skrjabillanidae, *Argulus foliaceus*, Hungary 1150
Sleeping sickness (*see also Trypanosoma gambiense; Trypanosoma rhodesiense*)
Slovakia
Brueelia balati 5360
Culicidae 500
Culicoides 560
house dust mites 5617
Ixodidae 6060
Lyme disease 4190
Merops apiaster, Mallophaga 1308
Mesostigmata 5599
Musca domestica 3178
Q fever 4217, 5716, 5718
Siphonaptera 490
small mammals, ectoparasites 2122
spotted fever 2280
Sylvicola 4561
Slovakia *cont.*
tickborne encephalitis 2122
tularaemia 2723
Uranotaenia unguiculata 2452
Uropoda copridis 2661
Slovenia
ehrlichiosis 3967, 6198, 6200
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 4229
Lyme disease 3467
tickborne diseases 719, 1214
Smittia aterrima, ecology, Czech Republic 618
Smittia atterima, ecology, Czech Republic 5527
Smittium acutum, Chironomidae, USA 2018
Smittium caudatum, Chironomidae, USA 2018
Smittium commune, Chironomidae, USA 2018
Smittium kansense, Chironomidae, USA 2018
Smittium simulii, Simuliidae, Spain 3801
Snowshoe hare virus
Aedes, Russia 1369
man, Alaska 4767
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Society Islands, Culicidae 4471
Socotrabolbus, taxonomy, new genus 2668
Socotrabolbus canui
taxonomy, new species 2668
Yemen 2668
Sodalis, taxonomy, new genus 3816
Sodalis glossinidius
Glossina morsitans 3816
taxonomy, new species 3816
Sodium polyborate, *Ctenocephalides*, control 918
Solanum surattense, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2458
Solanum trilobatum, botanical insecticides, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2458
Solenocera melontho, antibacterial properties 4103
Solenopotes capillatus
Bovidae, Israel 5505
cattle, Turkey 896
Solenopsis
Anolis limifrons, predation 4608
biochemistry, alkaloids 6035
entomopathogenic protozoa 5755
parasitoids, life history 1486
physiology, magnetic properties 5078
Solenopsis daguerrei, distribution, Brazil 4609
Solenopsis geminata
carrion, Hawaii 1435
dwellings, Australia 1066
parasitoids
Brazil 1488
host size 1497
host specificity 5556
USA 3934
Solenopsis invicta
Alligator mississippiensis, stings 214
behaviour
aggressive behaviour 1068
foraging 1490
control, reviews 2705
distribution, USA 5074
ecology, USA 5076
genetics
genes 5558
population genetics 1070, 1492-1493, 5082
reproductive success 5552
social behaviour 5077
growth regulators, control 4601
insecticides
control 1487, 1490, 5079
toxicity 5834
man
stings 1491
USA 3247, 4602
molecular genetics, serine proteinases 5559
parasitoids
host size 1497
host specificity 5556
parasitism 2707
pastures, USA 1487
physiology, metabolic rate 5551
Solenopsis invicta *cont.*
reproduction, mortality 5080
Reticulitermes, commensals 4605
small mammals, USA 1495
Solenopsis richteri
genetics, population genetics 1493
growth regulators, control 4601
insecticides, control 5079
man
stings 1491
USA 3247
parasitoids, foraging 6046
Solenopsis saevissima
parasitoids
Brazil 1488
parasitism 2707
Simulium perflavum, predation 3795
Solenopsis wagneri
growth regulators, control 1069
insecticides, control 1069
Solifugae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
Solomon Islands
Anopheles 1393, 1395
Culicidae 1814
malaria 130, 973-976, 1285, 1392, 1394, 1396, 2336, 4934
Somalia
Buthidae 2187
dengue 3356
Rift Valley fever 1180
Somalibuthus, taxonomy, new genus 2187
Somalibuthus demisi, taxonomy, new species 2187
Somalicharmus, taxonomy, new genus 2187
Somalicharmus whitmanae, taxonomy, new species 2187
Somniosus microcephalus, *Ommatokoita elongata*, eye diseases, Arctic Ocean 3333
Somniosus pacificus, *Ommatokoita elongata*, Pacific Ocean 2864
Somoleptus, carrion, Mexico 3891
Songshupsylla, taxonomy, new subgenus 1778
Sorex, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 2729
Sorex araneus
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 6067
Francisella tularensis, Slovakia 2723
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 6067
Siphonaptera, Czech Republic 263
Sorex excelsus, Laelapidae, China 3999
Sorex hoyi, ectoparasites, USA 4402
Sorex minutus, *Francisella tularensis*, Slovakia 2723
Sounds, Vespidae, behaviour 3913
South Africa 704
Aedes 1882, 5409
African horse sickness 3130, 3140, 3410-3411, 3556
African tick bite fever 4807
African tickbite fever 2955, 3479
anaplasmosis 2298
Anopheles 3117, 3722, 5907
Apis mellifera 2055
arboviruses 1398
Argas arboreus 4656
Argulus kosus 4096
Boophilus decoloratus 5115
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever 2912
Ctenocephalides felis 5869
Culicidae 3738
Culicoides 562, 1398
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 3307
dung beetles 2662, 3217-3218
ehrlichiosis 5726
heartwater 4625
Ixodidae 5088
Katacamilla 3216
malaria 3773
Metastigmata 5116
Mugilicola smithae 2203
pesticides, poisoning 2330
Phthiraptera 894
plague 3616
Psoroptes 1138
Radfordia 4673
Sebekia wedli 5171
Simulium 577, 3156, 5470
Simulium damnosum 5473
spotted fever 4207
tickborne diseases 5244

South Africa *cont.*
trypanosomiasis 1413
South America
Boophilus microplus 2751
Chagas' disease 4910
Hoplopleura, checklists 3594
onchocerciasis 5747
yellow fever 2890
South East Asia
arboviruses 5682
Vespa analis 1480
South Georgia
Calliphoridae 3194
Ixodes uriae 3976
Notiopsylla 1775
Souzalopesmyia, taxonomy, revisions 3169
Souzalopesmyia amazonica, taxonomy, redescriptions 3169
Souzalopesmyia carioca, taxonomy, redescriptions 3169
Souzalopesmyia paraensis, taxonomy, new species 3169
Souzalopesmyia singularis, taxonomy, redescriptions 3169
Souzalopesmyia sulina, taxonomy, new species 3169
Spain
African horse sickness 3134, 3556
arboviruses 2878
arthropod allergies 4037
cat scratch disease 2301, 3506
Chironomidae 5038
Coleoptera 1044
Culex pipiens 2523
Culicoides 559, 3132
Culicoides imicola 3133, 3137
Culicoides subfagineus 3142
Demodex folliculorum 4009
dengue 5180
Dermanyssus gallinoides 5597
Dermatophagoides 6104
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4043
dung beetles, checklists 4567
ehrlichiosis 4228
filariasis 120
Haemaphysalis hispanica 1097
Hypoderma lineatum 3203
Ixodes vespertilionis 4639
Ixodidae 256
Loboptera decipiens 4361
Lucilia sericata 1431
Lyme disease 2916, 4196
Mediterranean spotted fever 390, 396, 782, 4206
murine typhus 780, 4802
Mytilicola intestinalis 4098
Oestridae 3204
Oxycarenus lavaterae 6020
Palaemon elegans 1589
pesticides, poisoning 842
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
Phlebotomus riouxi 2546
Q fever 2291-2292, 2294, 2965, 4223
sandfly fever viruses 4164
Sarcophaga 3851
Sarcoptes scabiei 315, 2805, 5135
Siphonaptera 3622, 5378
Trichomycetes 3801
tularaemia 428
Spalangia cameroni
Diptera, Brazil 3175
farms, Denmark 5497
Haematobia irritans, Brazil 5966
Musca domestica, control 3827
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Spalangia endius
Diptera, Brazil 3175
Musca domestica, integrated control 1425
Spalangia gemina
Diptera, Brazil 3175
Musca domestica, parasitism 5000
Spalangia nigripes
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Spalangia nigroaenea
Diptera, Brazil 3175
Haematobia irritans, Brazil 5966
Muscidae, biological control 1967
Spalangia subpunctata
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Spelaeophlebotomus
taxonomy 3149
new rank 3148
Spelobia luteilabris, fungi, Japan 2651
Spermophilus atricapillus, *Triatoma,* Mexico 5842
Spermophilus beecheyi
Ixodidae, USA 6080
Siphonaptera, USA 5862
Spermophilus dauricus, Siphonaptera, China 3054, 3621, 5857
Spermophilus richardsonii, Siphonaptera, Canada 1783
Spermophilus spilosoma, *Yersinia pestis,* Mexico 4403
Spermophilus undulatus
Citellophilus tesquorum, Russia 35
Yersinia pestis
China 5741
Russia 35
Sphaeridium, ecology, Irish Republic 2656
Sphaeridium lunatum, physiology, respiration 626
Sphaerocera, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Sphaerocera curvipes, taxonomy, nomenclature 188
Sphaeroceridae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Sphaeromias longipennis, mites, parasitism 295
Sphaeromitra, taxonomy, new genus 2637
Sphaeromitra inepta, taxonomy, new species 2637
Sphingidae, *Basileuterus tristriatus,* anting 2674
Sphyrion lumpi, marine fishes, Antarctic Ocean 1147
Spilanthes acmella
botanical insecticides
Aedes aegypti 5874
Culex quinquefasciatus 4422
Spilogona alpica, mountains, UK 5971
Spilogona depressiuscula, distribution, UK 5972
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
ectoparasiticides, control 5868
rabbits, Croatia 5868
Spinibdella, farms, Germany 4687
Spinosad
insects
mode of action 5831-5832
toxicity 4895-4896
Musca domestica, toxicity 596
Spinturnix traubi
Corynorhinus mexicanus, Mexico 2142
taxonomy, new species 2142
Spirobolus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Spiroplasma poulsonii
Drosophila willistoni, pathogenicity 5267
taxonomy, new species 5267
Spiroplasma turonicum
Haematopota pluvialis, France 142
taxonomy, new species 142
Spirostrophus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Squalene, tick attractants, Ixodidae 236
Squatina japonica, *Trebius shiinoi,* Japan 2865
Sri Lanka
Anopheles 83, 5887
Anopheles culicifacies 1866, 4439, 5454
dengue 2900
dirofilariasis 4957
filariasis 1366
malaria 1368, 3745, 5931
pesticides, poisoning 1264, 2331
St Louis encephalitis virus
birds, diagnosis 2236
Culex nigripalpus, USA 3754
Culex tarsalis, USA 1862
Dromaius novaehollandiae, USA 361
hosts
therapy, reviews 744
USA 4156
identification 1170
man, Argentina 3394
mice, therapy 4744
molecular genetics 4758
Ursus americanus, USA 786
St Lucia
Aedes aegypti 1871
Ergasilidae 4095
St Vincent and the Grenadines, *Aedes aegypti* 1871
Stables
Culicoides, Slovakia 560
Lutzomyia whitmani, Brazil 5953
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 5389
Staphylinidae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Staphylococcus aureus
Dermacentor variabilis, immune response 2078
Haematobia irritans, transmission 1423
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
man, Australia 4286
Sarcoptes scabiei, secondary infections 305
Staphylococcus pyogenes, Ixodidae, Pakistan 3962
Steganopsis convergens, distribution, Japan 5023
Steganopsis japonica, taxonomy, new species 5023
Stegophryxus hyptius, *Pagurus longicarpus,* USA 2206
Stegopterna mutata, behaviour, cocoon spinning 580
Steinernema
reviews 5271
soil, Czech Republic 6220
taxonomy 1666
Steinernema carpocapsae
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 2740
Ixodidae, infectivity 3949
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 3179
Periplaneta americana, pathogenicity 886
Steinernema feltiae
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 2740
Ixodidae
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Musca domestica
infection 3830
pathogenicity 3179
Muscidae, biological control, Sweden 600
Pediculus capitis, infectivity 471
Typhaea stercorea, infectivity 5046
Steinernema glaseri, Ixodidae, infectivity 3949
Steinernema rara, *Pediculus capitis,* infectivity 471
Steinernema riobrave
Ixodes scapularis, pathogenicity 2740
Ixodidae
infectivity 3949
pathogenicity 2089
Steinernema scapterisci
Blattella germanica, pathogenicity 4897
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 3179
Steinernematidae, *Boophilus annulatus,* infectivity 3961
Stemonine, *Blattella germanica,* sublethal effects 1731
Stenischia brevis
Eothenomys custos, China 2405
taxonomy, new species 2405
Stenochironomus, water reservoirs, Brazil 3867
Stenoponia meridiana, *Marmota caudata,* China 5377
Stenoponia tripectinata, rodents, Iran 3055
Stenotabanus caribaeorum, surveys, Cuba 40
Stenotrophomonas maltophila, *Ixodes scapularis,* USA 271
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia, *Lutzomyia longipalpis,* infections 4502
Sterile insect release
Calliphoridae 5511
Cochliomyia hominivorax 5013
Australia 1026
Glossina austeni 1956, 1962
insect pests 5001
Sternella, ectoparasites, USA 2083
Stigmatomyces bettellae, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces constrictus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces crassicollis, Diptera, Bolivia 2024

Stigmatomyces dicocerinae, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces entomophilus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces hydrochasmatis, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces ilytheae, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces limnophorae, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces pentandrus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces rugosus, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stigmatomyces visinonii, Diptera, Bolivia 2024
Stings
Apidae
man 2684
Turkey 3908
USA 2689
Apis mellifera
dogs 5062
man 1472, 1476, 2052, 4581, 5057
Brazil 1473
Korea Republic 4583
Mexico 208
Senegal 2688
Switzerland 3910
Taiwan 1058
Trinidad and Tobago 636
USA 5553
Apis mellifera scutellata, rats 1474
arthropods, man, reviews 2999
Bombus morio, man, Venezuela 5545
Centruroides exilicauda, man 5651
Euscorpius, man, Turkey 4086
Hemiscorpius lepturus, man, Iran 2847
Hymenoptera
man 207, 1468, 2051, 2053, 3237, 5054
Italy 4580
USA 5061
Leiurus quinquestriatus
man 2190
rats 2835
Mesobuthus tamulus, man 3325
Pachycondyla sennaarensis, man, United Arab Emirates 3936
Palamnaes swannerdam, man, India 4087
Scorpiones
man
Chile 4079
Egypt 1583, 4083
Tunisia 2856
Solenopsis
man 1491
USA 3247
Solenopsis invicta
Alligator mississippiensis 214
man, USA 4602
Tityus serrulatus
man, Brazil 5156
rats 2834
Tityus trinitatis, man, Trinidad and Tobago 3327
Vespidae
man 3924
Japan 2700
USA 3926
Vespula vulgaris, man, Belgium 3243
Stirofos (*see* Tetrachlorvinphos)
Stivalius aporius rectodigitatus, rodents, Thailand 1777
Stizostedion lucioperca, *Argulus foliaceus,* Hungary 1150
Stizostedion vitreum, *Ergasilus lucioper-carum,* USA 4099
Stomoxys, control, trapping 4984
Stomoxys calcitrans
behaviour, fly targets 1979
biochemistry, midgut 3829
cattle
Spain 1424
sublethal effects 4998
cattle housing, USA 1967
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 1439
dogs, Argentina 1980
entomopathogens, biological control, Sweden 600
Escherichia coli, Japan 5967
Stomoxys calcitrans *cont.*
farms
Canada 5494
Denmark 5497
growth regulators, control 600
insect attractants, kairomones 592
insecticides
control 600
toxicity 3843
parasitoids 5001
biological control 1967, 2320
Brazil 3175
parasitism 5497
poultry, Brazil 2610
rearing techniques 5490
sterile insect release 5001
surveys, Greece 4522
Stomoxys niger niger
behaviour, fly targets 1979
Trypanosoma, mechanical transmission 597
Stomoxys sitiens, behaviour, fly targets 1979
Stomoxys taeniatus, *Trypanosoma,* mechanical transmission 597
Storage mites
dwellings 6099
occupational hazards 6099
Stored products, arthropods, UK 3939
Stratford virus, identification 2232
Stratiomyidae, carrion, Hawaii 1435
Strebla guajiro, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Strebla harderi, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Strebla wiedemanni, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Streptococcaceae, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* secondary infections 305
Streptococcus agalactiae, man, Australia 4286
Streptococcus faecalis, man, Australia 4286
Streptococcus pyogenes
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
man, Australia 4286
Streptomyces avermitilis, molecular genetics 5268
Streptomycin, *Haematobia irritans,* toxicity 1977
Streptopelia, *Amblyomma cajennense,* host specificity 1522
Streptopelia decaocto, Mallophaga, host parasite relationships 19
Streptopelia senegalensis
Haemoproteus columbae, transmission 1038
Haemoproteus turtur, transmission 1039
Streptopelia turtur
Haemoproteus columbae, transmission 1038
Haemoproteus turtur, transmission 1039
Strigidae, Mallophaga, Hungary 4902
Strongwellsea castrans, *Denmark* 4990
Strongwellsea magna, *Denmark* 4990
Stuckenbergiella, taxonomy, new genus 167
Sturnira lilium
Chiroptera, Argentina 2650
distribution, Argentina 2650
Streblidae, Brazil 3211
Sturnophagoides, dwellings, Indonesia 6097
Sturnophagoides brasiliensis
dwellings, Singapore 4694
house dust, India 3305
Sturnus malabaricus, Diptera, biological control 2596
Sturnus vulgaris
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Ixodes frontalis, France 5097
Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Australia 6089
Stylosanthes hamata
Boophilus microplus, Mexico 4627
botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 6078
Stylosanthes humilis
Boophilus microplus, Mexico 4627
botanical acaricides, *Boophilus microplus* 6078
Syngetus adrianae
carrion, Mexico 3881
taxonomy, new species 3881
Syngetus championi, distribution, Mexico 3881
Syngetus deyrollei, carrion, Mexico 3881
Syngetus flavicaudus, distribution, Mexico 3881
Subhylemyia longula, entomogenous fungi, *Denmark* 4990
Sudan
Apis mellifera 203
leishmaniasis 564, 1940
Phlebotominae 5952
Phlebotomus orientalis 1938, 3147
Phlebotomus papatasi 5951
Sugars, insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 5495
Sugiyamamyia, taxonomy, new genus 167
Suidasia nesbitti, foods, China 318
Suidasia pontifica, dwellings, Singapore 4694
Suidatrestin, *Phormia terraenovae,* toxicity 1988
Sulcopolistes atrimandibularis, *Polistes biglumis,* interactions 3917
Sulfluramid
Blattaria, control 11
sheep, pharmacokinetics 6233
Tapinoma melanocephalum, control 6040
Sulfur
Psoroptes ovis, control 3317
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 2810
Suncus, *Acropsylla traubi,* Central Asia 1777
Suncus murinus
Acropsylla episema, South East Asia 1777
Borrelia burgdorferi, Taiwan 2258, 3457
ectoparasites, China 2402
Xenopsylla, India 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 3614
Yersinia pestis, Madagascar 4278
Sundamys muelleri, rickettsial diseases, Malaysia 4798
Sundasciurus mindanensis, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Supella longipalpa
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4880
molecular genetics, allatostatins 3582
surveys, Switzerland 5812
Supputius cincticeps
biology, development 3610
Musca domestica, predation 3610
Surfactants, Culicidae, control 3670
Suriname
Aedes aegypti 1871
Anopheles 5416
Anopheles nuneztovari 518
Sus scrofa
Borrelia burgdorferi, Italy 5582
Ehrlichia muris, Japan 3994
Ixodes ricinus, Italy 5582
Ixodidae, Thailand 4652
Rickettsia, China 2951
Sus scrofa domesticus (*see* Pigs)
Swamps, Culicidae, USA 1884
Swaziland, *Simulium* 3156
Sweden
Aedes 1336
Aphodius 5043
Bartonella 5246
Chironomidae 4558
Coxiella burnetii 1208
Dermanyssus gallinae 2767
Dermatophagoides 4677
ehrlichiosis 4820, 5229
Hirundo rustica, ectoparasites 3295
insecticide residues 1270, 1273, 1280
Ixodes ricinus 2090, 3290
Lepidoglyphus destructor 4047
Lyme disease 4192
Mesostigmata 282
Metacnephia lyra 4977
Phthiraptera 468
reports, National Veterinary Institute 4331
Ripidius quadriceps 5045
Sarcophaga nigriventris 5005
Sarcoptes scabiei 1567, 3315, 5135
Simuliidae 3796, 3800
Sylvicola 4561
tickborne encephalitis 730
tularaemia 426

Swine (*see* Pigs)
Switzerland
Aedes vexans 3124
Apis mellifera 3910
Blattaria 5812
carrion, Diptera 3186
Dermatophagoides 6093
Diptera, checklists 4329
ehrlichiosis 1223, 2979, 3283, 4235, 5094
Euscorpius germanus 2853
louse-borne typhus 2956
Lyme disease 386, 2109, 2278, 5707
malaria 5452
pesticide residues 5296
Q fever 6194
Sarcoptes scabiei 1135, 2178
Sepsis cynipsea 4555
Sylvicola 4561
tickborne diseases 2971, 3489
tickborne encephalitis 2226
Sylvia atricapilla
Aulobia sylviae, Russia 4669
feather mites, Portugal 6117
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
Spain 256
Sylvia melanocephala, feather mites, Portugal 6117
Sylvicola, keys, Palaearctic Region 4561
Sylvicola cinctus, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola fenestralis, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola fuscatus, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola japonicus, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola limpidus, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola matsumurai, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola punctatus, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola stackelbergi, taxonomy, new species 4561
Sylvicola subfuscatus, taxonomy, new species 4561
Sylvicola suzukii, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvicola zetterstedti, taxonomy, redescriptions 4561
Sylvilagus auduboni, Ixodidae, USA 6080
Sylvilagus bachmani
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
Ixodidae, USA 6080
myxoma virus, resistance 750
Sylvilagus brasiliensis, myxoma virus, resistance 750
Sylvilagus floridanus
Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 2729
ectoparasites, USA 229
Symbionts, insects, reviews 1248, 4293
Sympetrum darwinianum, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Sympetrum eroticum, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Sympetrum infuscatum, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Sympetrum pedomontanum, *Plagiorchis muris,* Korea Republic 6049
Symphyta, toxins 3937
Symploce pararuficollis, Puerto Rico, checklists 2365
Synaphaspis, taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Synaphaspis congoensis
faeces, Africa 283
taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Synceros caffer
arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Cowdria ruminantium, cell culture 802
Glossina, disease transmission 4987
Synoeca, behaviour, defence 3913
Synoeca septentrionalis, behaviour, defence 2695
Synopsyllus fonquerniei, *Yersinia pestis,* Madagascar 914
Synorthocladius semiverens, *Ephemera danica,* phoresy 5024
Synosternus cleopatrae, rodents, Egypt 1793
Synosternus pallidus, dogs, Turkmenistan 2408
Synphlebotomus, taxonomy 3148
Synthesiomyia nudiseta
carrion, Brazil 3193
Dermatobia hominis, Brazil 1439
surveys, Egypt 1015
Syringophilidae, keys, Russia 4669
Syringophiloidus glandarii
Delichon urbica, Russia 4669
taxonomy, new combination 4669
Syringophiloidus motacillae
Motacilla flava, Russia 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
Syringophilopsis troglodytis
Phylloscopus collybita, France 4669
taxonomy, new combination 4669
Syrphidae
carrion, Hawaii 1435
waste disposal sites 5980
Tabanidae
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, reviews 2417
control, trapping 4984
evolution, phylogeny 1955
fossils, China 583
hosts, Japan 3654
surveys, Egypt 606
Turkey, checklists 4510
zoogeography 3811
Tabanomyces milkoi, *Atylotus fulvus,* development 2574
Tabanus, surveys, China 143
Tabanus abactor, environmental management, USA 1954
Tabanus autumnalis
anatomy, nervous system 4509
distribution, UK 3809
Tabanus biflocus, surveys, Cuba 40
Tabanus bovinus, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Tabanus bromius, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Tabanus caucasius, distribution, Turkey 1006
Tabanus claripennis, surveys, Cuba 40
Tabanus lineola, surveys, Cuba 40
Tabanus maculicornis, anatomy, nervous system 4509
Tabanus nebulosus ornativentris, morphology, developmental stages 584
Tabanus nipponicus, surveys, Japan 1004
Tabanus pleskei, surveys, China 2575
Tabanus subcordiger, surveys, China 143
Tabanus sufis, surveys, Mauritania 3810
Tabanus taeniola, surveys, Mauritania 3810
Tachinidae, Netherlands, checklists 1452
Tachypleus gigas, biomedical properties 2874
Tadarida brasiliensis, Diptera, USA 554
Tagetes erecta
botanical insecticides
Aedes albopictus 2420
Culicidae 60
Tahyna virus
Aedes, Russia 1369
man
Alaska 4767
Europe 6137
Passer, Poland 1157
wild animals, Alaska 4767
Taiwan
Aedes albopictus 2499
Apis mellifera 1058
Blattaria 1306
bovine ephemeral fever 5202
Caligus 2862
cat scratch disease 2303
Copepoda 1586
Culex fuscanus 1382, 4955
Culicoides 4968
Formicidae 2064
insects, books 6248
Japanese encephalitis 2905, 4412
Lampyridae, checklists 3225
Lyme disease 2258, 3457
Nanocladius asiaticus 2638
Pediculus capitis 4378
pesticides, poisoning 3013, 4313
scrub typhus 4795-4796
Talpa europaea, *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes,* Czech Republic 4916
Talpa longirostris, *Palaeopsylla talpae,* China 2403
Tamaron, cattle, poisoning 1692
Tamias sibiricus
Borrelia burgdorferi
China 2069
reviews 2729
Ixodes persulcatus, Russia 241
tickborne encephalitis virus, Russia 241
Tamias striatus
La Crosse virus, USA 3631
Megabothris acerbus, USA 4402
Tamias umbrinus, *Borrelia hermsii,* USA 644
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus, arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Tannins
Culicidae, toxicity 3763
Diptera, toxicity 4929
Tanypus imperialis
growth regulators, control 2021
lakes, USA 2021
Tanypus punctipennis, lakes, Hungary 5520
Tanytarsus, wetlands, USA 3207
Tanytarsus fimbriatus, entomopathogenic bacteria, nontarget effects 5035
Tanytarsus horni
chloramination, control 194
entomopathogenic bacteria, nontarget effects 5035
water supply, Israel 194
Tanytarsus oyamai, lakes, eutrophication 4551
Tanytarsus takahashii, lakes, eutrophication 4551
Tanytarsus tamagotoi, lakes, eutrophication 4551
Tanytarsus unagiseptimus, lakes, eutrophication 4551
Tanzania
Anopheles 521, 3117, 3722
Anopheles gambiae 3690
Culicidae 1378, 3691, 3714, 5917
filariasis 4472, 4485
Glossina austeni 589, 1962
Glossina swynnertoni 5479
goats, ectoparasites 5384
malaria 516, 978-979, 1391, 1652, 1917, 3689, 3758, 5904
Paederus sabeus 4569
plague 2994
Sarcoptes scabiei 5138
trypanosomiasis 1956
Tapinoma melanocephalum
baits 3248, 6040
behaviour, colonization 5069
buildings, Germany 3248
dwellings
Australia 1066
UK 6042
insecticides, control 6040
Tapinoma nigerrimum, genetics 3249
Targionia lorbeeriana, botanical insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 5388
Tarsiger cyanurus, *Ixodes pavlovskyi,* Russia 233
Tarsonemidae
buildings, Poland 4031
rodents, Ukraine 292
Tarsonemus
farms, Germany 4687
sampling 681
Tarsonemus granarius
dwellings, Singapore 4694
foods, China 318
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata, *Sciurus vulgaris,* Czech Republic 4904
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata, *Vulpes vulpes,* Austria 1332
Tatera brantsii, ectoparasites, South Africa 3616
Tatera indica
Laelapidae, India 4002
Xenopsylla, India 3615
Xenopsylla cheopis, India 489
Tatera leucogaster
ectoparasites, South Africa 3616
Xenopsylla, Namibia 4271

Taurotragus oryx
Anaplasma, Africa 2298
arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Taxonomy (*see also* Keys)
Acropsylla, revisions 1777
Aedes
new species 4429
revisions 5424
Aedes akkeshiensis, new species 2445
Aedes ashworthi, new status 2502
Aedes biskraensis, new species 4438
Aedes coluzzii, new species 4481
Aedes niveus, paralectotypes 2468
Aedes wardangensis, new species 3071
Afrolistrophorus apodemi, redescriptions 4709
Agyrtidae, revision 199
Alloptidae
new combination 3318
new genus 3318, 4708
Alphitobius diaperinus, synonyms 3229
Amblyomma, nymphs 2084
Amblyomma dubitatum, larvae 4661
Amphipsylla paucispina, new species 2401
Ananteris guyanensis, new species 6127
Anocentor, validity 2112
Anopheles
identification 3722
new rank 3125
nomenclature 3125
redescriptions 5416
synonyms 3125
Anopheles annularis, cytotaxonomy 3760
Anopheles cinereus, synonyms 3066
Anopheles forattinii, new species 5419
Anopheles hailarensis, new species 2448
Anopheles minimus, sibling species 4420
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, cytotaxonomy 4465
Anopheles saperoi, synonyms 1816
Anopheles seretsei, new species 1878
Anopheles trinkae, validity 1857
Anopheles vestitipennis, eggs 2526
Antennoseius sinicus, new species 2759
Anthrenus
new species 2666
revisions 2666
synonyms 2666
Aphodius, redescriptions 2659
Apistobuthus susanae, new species 2845
Ascidae, new species 4664
Astigmata, reviews 1123
Blaesoxipha hirtithorax, new species 169
Boettcheria styx, new species 3848
Brasilister, new genus 1459
Brasilister flechtmanni, new species 1459
Bruecelia balati, new species 5360
Buthidae
new genus 2187, 2844
new species 2187
Bychovskiata freyanoides, new species 4710
Calliphora maestrica, new species 1434
Calvolia longireticulatae, new species 5123
Cephalocyclus
new combination 2659
new genus 2659
Ceratopogonidae, new species 4491
Chorioptes, molecular taxonomy 5141
Chrysops, new species 3158
Cloacaridae, new genus 1115
Colapteroblatta
new species 2364
synonyms 2364
Compsobuthus matthiesseni, redescriptions 325
Compsobuthus rugosulus, redescriptions 2851
Compsomyiops 3183
Compsomyiops melloi, nomen dubium 3183
Coptopsylla lamellifer, new subspecies 4400
Cotingacola, new species 1743
Crocidurobia, new species 4675
Ctenocephalides, morphotaxonomy 1788
Culex, molecular taxonomy 3728
Culex micolo, new species 3678
Taxonomy *cont.*
Culicidae
classification 539
phylogeny 5407
Culicoides, new species 3129, 3777
Culicoides molotovae, new species 5457
Culicoides phasmatua, new species 133
Culicoides subfagineus, new species 3142
Cymothoidae, new species 4732
Demodex gatoi, new species 4010
Ergasilus jiangxiensis, new species 4090
Eviphis quighaiensis, new species 4000
Fannia processicauda, new species 2582
Fannia uptiodactyla, new species 2586
Forcipomyia, new species 5458
Gallilichus jonesi, new species 5143
Geomylichus, new species 4706
Geoscapheinae 4362
Gryphopsylla jacobsoni, new subspecies 4401
Gymnolaelaps weishanensis, new species 2761
Haemogamasus multidentis, new species 2760
Helina, new species 2602, 4518
Helina yushuensis, new species 160
Hirstiella diolii, new species 1118
Hoplopleura octomydis, new species 3593
Hydracarina 3017
Icaria dubia 3241
Icaria pomicolor, synonyms 3241
Ixodes, nomenclature 2715
Ixodes gregsoni, new species 3287
Ixodes maslovi, nymphs 233
Katacamilla, revisions 3216
Lauxaniidae, new species 5023
Leptotrombidium hsui, new species 5604
Leptotrombidium imphalum, redescriptions 3296
Leptotrombidium shuigui, new species 2402
Litopeltis compleptera, new species 2364
Liuopsylla simondi, new species 2407
Lutzomyia adamsi, new species 568
Lutzomyia douradoi, new species 1401
Lutzomyia turelli, new species 2553
Lutzomyia youngi, authorship 5461
Macrochelidae, redescriptions 283
Macronyssidae, new genus 2141
Macrostylophora, new subgenus 1778
Malaraeus penicilliger, new subspecies 4399
Maxchernes iporangae, new species 2860
Megaselia tinteri, new species 2829
Meloidae, nomenclature 4570
Menacanthus, synonyms 3589
Mepraia gajardoi, new species 3603
Mesobuthus caucasicus, nomenclature 4726
Mesostigmata
new family 5121
new species 5599
Metapolybia, new species 6032
Michaelopus longiretinalis, new species 4707
Microphthirus, classification 1744
Microthoracius mazzai, redescriptions 1746
Microtityus starri, new species 4728
Microtrombicula dasia, new species 4665
Microtrombicula lepidodactylus, new species 4665
Milichiella, redescriptions 4550
Monohelea uruguayensis, new species 561
Myiotrixini, revisions 2648
Nanocladius asiaticus, new species 2638
Nemomydas alifoleyae, new species 189
Neopsylla musseri, new species 5379
Neopsylla ninae, new species 4401
Notiopsylla, larvae 1775
Obscuromyia, new genus 2648
Obscuromyia westralica, new species 2648
Orchopeas illinoiensis, new species 1779
Ornithocheyletia mironovi, new species 4670
Otodectes cynotis, redescriptions 4674
Pachybolidae, synonyms 6134
Taxonomy *cont.*
Palaeopsylla talpae, females 2403
Paradactylidium, revisions 5605
Paradactylidium oconnori, new species 5605
Parasitus baoshanensis, new species 2763
Paruroctonus, nomenclature 4727
Pediculaster perottii, new species 4007
Pedrowygomyia
new combination 2566
new genus 2566
Pellonyssus gorgasi, redescriptions 280
Phaonia, new species 593, 2581, 2583, 2606, 3825
Phaonia leptocorax, new species 2580
Phaonia trypetiformis, new species 2590
Philopterus, new species 2377
Phlebotominae 3148-3149
molecular taxonomy 2547
new species 2552
Phlebotomus riouxi, new species 2546
Phlebotomus sundarai, new species 3144
Physconelloides, revisions 3592
Pogonomyrmex snellingi, new species 5780
Polyrhachis, nomenclature 4606
Priscomasaris, new genus 2061
Priscomasaris namibiensis, new species 2061
Proselytus caffer, nomenclature 3229
Prostigmata, new species 2149
Protodasyapha hirtuosa, larvae 3808
Pseudochactas, new genus 4722
Pseudochactas ovchinnikovi, new species 4722
Pseudochactidae, new family 4722
Psoroptes, molecular taxonomy 1138
Pycnoscelus femapterus, new species 2356
Radfordia, new species 4673
Radfordia mironovi, new species 290
Raillietiella namibiensis, new species 1151
Rhadinopsylla caiae, new species 2404
Rhinoseius, redescriptions 275
Rhinoseius chocoensis, new species 277
Rhodnius, molecular taxonomy 4394
Ropalidia dubia, synonyms 3241
Ropalidia flavoviridis, synonyms 3241
Ropalidia saussurei, new species 3241
Sabethes luxodens, new species 4452
Sarcophaga
new species 2621
synonyms 3853
Sarcophagidae 167
Sarcoptes, molecular taxonomy 5135
Scorpiones, new status 2841
Scorpiopsidae, revision 2846
Sepsis alanica, new species 4563
Shunsennia marmota, new species 287
Simuliidae, nomenclature 2565
Simulium
cytotaxonomy 5475
new species 2563-2564
Simulium daltanhani, new species 1409
Simulium inaequale, synonyms 1410
Simulium laoshanstum, new species 139
Simulium longtanstum, new species 140
Simulium metallicum, cytotaxonomy 3723
Simulium paraloutetense, larvae 3157
Simulium pekingense, new species 4506
Simulium sanctipauli, cytotaxonomy 3803
Siphonaptera, classification 1776
Socotrabolbus, new genus 2668
Socotrabolbus canui, new species 2668
Souzalopesmyia, new species 3169
Sphaeroceridae
new species 617
new subfamily 2637
Spinturnix traubi, new species 2142
Stenischia brevis, new species 2405
Sylvicola, new species 4561
Syringophilidae, new species 4669
Thaitrombidiini, new tribe 4008
Thaitrombidium
new genus 4008
new species 4008
Thyrsopelma argentata, nomenclature 1410
Tityus antioquensis, new species 2843

Taxonomy *cont.*
Tityus oteroi, new species 4723
Topomyia spinophallus, new species 5881
Trebius shiinoi, new species 2865
Triatoma bassolsae, new species 4384
Triatoma carcavalloi, new species 3035
Triatoma garciabesi, revalidation 906
Triatoma petrochii, validity 1760
Triatominae, new genus 907
Trichobius, new species 2647
Trichobius dugesioides
new subspecies 2647
redescriptions 2647
Tricycleopsis, new species 2619
Trombiculidae, new species 291
Typhlochactas granulosus, new species 2842
Uropoda copridis 2661
Uroseius grootaerti, new species 4008
Vespa 3915
Vespa analis, revisions 1480
Viedebanttia, new combination 2182
Viedebanttia egorovi, new species 2182
Walchia marmota, new species 286
Walchia szechuanica, redescriptions 1117
Wyeomyia, chemotaxonomy 514
Xenopsylla, chemotaxonomy 31
Xenotrichobius, revisions 2642
Zethus anomalus, new species 3914
Tayassu pecari, *Amblyomma,* Bolivia 234
Tebufenozide
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 2456
aquatic invertebrates, toxicity 1803
Techniques (*see also* Culture techniques; Equipment; Rearing techniques; Sampling)
age determination
Anopheles 2513
Culiseta melanura 1899
myiasis 5017
reviews 2351
animal experiments, alternatives 5345
biometry, *Glossina* 5480
calculation, degree days 5346
chromosome mapping, *Culicoides variipennis* 3781
chromosome painting, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2350
chromosome preparation, Culicidae 2475
collection, invertebrates 1724
detection
Borrelia burgdorferi 770, 1627
Brugia malayi 1365, 1877, 4951
Dicrocoelium dendriticum 1485
Hantavirus 2148
Ixodes holocyclus 2719
Plasmodium 1350
Setaria digitata 5445
Theileria hirci 5587
Yersinia pestis 4406
diagnosis
Hypoderma 1447
Oestrus ovis 5517
Sarcoptes scabiei 2175, 6114
Yersinia pestis 421
DNA analysis, insects 4464
electrophoresis, *Apis mellifera,* venoms 2685
ELISA
Blattella germanica 2374
Boophilus microplus 3989
Sarcoptes scabiei 4701
estimation, house dust mites 304
gas chromatography
Culicidae 3725
insects 2346
HPLC-electrochemical detection, *Aedes aegypti* 1825
identification
Acari 1073
Anopheles 2512
Apis mellifera 5546
arboviruses 2232
Bacillus thuringiensis 1661
blood-meals 86
insects 5344
Muscidifurax 1470, 6022
Onchocerca 3798
Phlebotominae 4498
Techniques *cont.*
immobilization, *Latrodectus hesperus* 5647
isolation, *Babesia* 4662
lake classification, Chironomidae 2023
marking
Anopheles stephensi 3742
Pholcus phalangioides 4069
measurement, respiration 5794
microscopy
aquatic insects 5805
Lutzomyia intermedia 573
Phlebotominae 571
nutritional state, *Blattella germanica* 5352
phenol red method, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2544
pool sampling, disease vectors 2347
population management, pests 3003
preservation, arthropods 5806
quantitative techniques, feather mites 6117
random amplified polymorphic DNA, Araneae 4070
sampling, cuticle 1478
scanning electron microscopy
Demodex folliculorum 4004
larvae 1297
screening, insecticides 5988
serodiagnosis, *Przhevalskiana silenus* 5999
skin tests, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 1126
spatial analysis, integrated control 1307
specimen preparation, *Demodex* 2770
staining, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 972
statistical analysis 4877
toxicity testing, *Camptochironomus tentans* 3872
vesicles, *Aedes aegypti* 1836
water pollution, *Chironomus riparius* 5525
Tegenaria atrica
physiology
chemoreceptors 2819
nervous system 6126
Telmatoscopus albipunctatus
coconuts, French Polynesia 3635
entomopathogenic bacteria
pathogenicity 1375
toxicity 3688
toxins 4418
Temephos
Aedes aegypti
control 2481, 3645
integrated control 1847
resistance, Caribbean 1871
susceptibility, Australia 2508
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
aquatic invertebrates, nontarget effects 1950, 3552
Chironomus calligraphus, toxicity 4559
Culex, susceptibility, India 45
Culex pipiens, resistance 64, 1863, 3729, 5919
Culex quinquefasciatus
resistance 123, 5437
toxicity 5399
Daphnia, nontarget effects 5042
Simulium buissoni, control 1950
Simulium chutteri, control 3805
toxicology, *Pseudomugil signifer* 4308
Tenebrio, Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Tenebrio molitor
biochemistry, nutritive value 2035-2036
Hymenolepis diminuta
temperature 5050
transmission 4572
parasites, reproduction 1046
Tenebrionidae, distribution, UK 3558
Termitaria, Phlebotominae, Senegal 2545
Terrilimosina longipexa, fungi, Japan 2651
Terrilimosina nana, fungi, Japan 2651
Testudo graeca nikolskii, *Hyalomma aegyptium,* Russia 2739
Tetanocera arrogans, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Tetanocera elata, distribution, Bulgaria 2645
Tete virus, Phlebotominae, Senegal 4973
Tetrachlorvinphos, *Alphitobius diaperinus,* control 3893
Tetractenos hamiltoni
Naobranchia variabilis
Australia 5162
pathology 5666
Tetrahydrocarbazoles, Diptera, toxicity 1824
Tetrahymena pyriformis
Bacillus thuringiensis, recycling 831
Culicidae, toxicity 71
Tetramethrin
Culex pipiens, resistance 108
Musca domestica, resistance 5978
residues, dwellings 432-433
toxicology, *Boiga irregularis* 3008
Tetramorium, keys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium caespitum, surveys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium caldarium, surveys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium impurum, surveys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium insolens, surveys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium moravicum, surveys, Poland 3250
Tetramorium rothneyi, control, reviews 2705
Tetrapulmonata, evolution, phylogeny 2710
Thailand
Acari 4008
Acropsylla 1777
Aedes aegypti 110, 1847, 2472, 5400, 5415
Anopheles 1861, 2512
Anopheles maculatus 3747
Anopheles sundaicus 3684
cat scratch disease 1232
Culex quinquefasciatus 2483, 5925
Culicidae 1855
dengue 346, 4152, 4755, 4759
dengue haemorrhagic fever 2880, 4747
dung beetles 197
filariasis 981
insecticide residues 446
Ixodidae 4652
Japanese encephalitis 2237, 4743
Leptotrombidium imphalum 3296
malaria 81, 3669, 5934
Oestrus ovis 180
scrub typhus 397, 776, 2146, 2949, 2954, 4208, 4797
Simulium feuerborni 3804
Thai tick typhus 2281
Thaitrombidiini, taxonomy, new tribe 4008
Thaitrombidium, taxonomy, new genus 4008
Thaitrombidium ephydricola
Hecamedoides granifera, Thailand 4008
taxonomy, new species 4008
Thaitrombidium satunense
Hecamedoides granifera, Thailand 4008
taxonomy, new species 4008
Thalurania colombica, Rhinoseius, Colombia 275
Thanatin, *Plasmodium gallinaceum,* toxicity 1372
Thanatophilus, surveys, USA 2033
Thanatophilus graniger, carrion, Mexico 3887
Thanatophilus lapponicus, cadavers, USA 5508
Thanatophilus truncatus, carrion, Mexico 3219
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, nurseries, UK 1467
Thaumetopoea processionea, man, hypersensitivity, Netherlands 632
Theileria
Hyalomma, Egypt 2721
Ixodidae, Kenya 5588
Theileria annulata
hosts, immune response 5120
Hyalomma, transmission 3280
Hyalomma marginatum, transmission 3263
livestock, immune response 5259
Theileria hirci
Haemaphysalis qinghaiensis, China 1500
Hyalomma anatolicum, detection 5587
Theileria lestoquardi, Hyalomma anatolicum, development 1079
Theileria mutans
cattle, Guinea-Bissau 3974

Theileria mutans *cont.*
zebu, Ethiopia 5581
Theileria parva
cattle, control 3945
hosts, immune response 5120
Ixodidae, vector control 3945
livestock, immune response 5259
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Zambia 1095-1096, 5106
***Theileria sergenti*,** Ixodidae, China 252
Thelastoma bulhoesi
Blattaria, detection 465
Periplaneta americana, community ecology 887
***Thelohania*,** molecular genetics 5755
Therapeutic agents
Apidae, Japan 4584
arthropods, India 1299
invertebrates, India 2354
***Therea petiveriana*,** biology, development 4
***Thereuonema hilgendorfi*,** physiology, chemoreception 3341
Theridiidae, dwellings, Mexico 6120
***Theridion rufipes*,** *Aedes aegypti*, Puerto Rico 1812
Thogoto virus
antiviral agents 4169
biochemistry 3430, 4170
gene expression 5693
molecular biology 749
Mungos mungo, Uganda 4171
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, transmission 1525
***Thomomys bottae connectens*,** Trichodectidae, cospeciation 18
***Thomomys bottae opulentus*,** Trichodectidae, cospeciation 18
***Thomomys talpoides*,** Trichodectidae, cospeciation 18
Thorax porcellana
behaviour, parental behaviour 2
biology, development 4
Thosea sinensis
man, urticaria, China 2673
ultrastructure, spines 2670
***Thrassis fotus*,** *Cynomys mexicanus*, Mexico 4403
Thuringiensin, toxicology, rats 3548
***Thyas barbigera*,** *Aedes*, Denmark 3064
***Thyasides sphagnorum*,** Culicidae, USA 508
***Thymallus thymallus*,** *Salmincola thymalli*, Norway 3338
***Thymus vulgaris*,** botanical insecticides, *Lucilia sericata* 163
***Thyreophagus entomophagus*,** farms, Germany 4687
***Thyrsocnema solitaria*,** taxonomy, new species 2621
***Thyrsopelma argentata*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 1410
Tibet
babesiosis 5103
Rhadinopsylla 2404
rickettsial diseases 388
Tick anticoagulant peptide, molecular conformation 2746
Tick attractants
carbon dioxide, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 1107
hosts, *Ixodes scapularis* 3987
mammals, Ixodidae 5570
squalene, Ixodidae 236
Tick paralysis, *Ixodes holocyclus*, hosts 4659
Tick repellents
chemicals
Ixodidae 3279
military entomology 1668
Tickborne encephalitis virus
aetiology, history 4120
biochemistry 3354, 3359, 4146
Borrelia burgdorferi, mixed infections 344
clones 3387
dogs
nervous system diseases 2215
pathology 4754
Ehrlichia, mixed infections 1214
genetic engineering 4122
hosts
Russia 3353
Tickborne encephalitis virus *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
therapy, reviews 744
infection 5181, 5187
Ixodes persulcatus
mixed infections 6052
Russia 241, 6079
Ixodes ricinus
Czech Republic 3957
Italy 2727
Ixodidae
Europe 6071
infections 261
Russia 5562
Slovakia 2122
laboratory animals, drug therapy 4123
man
Austria 3388
China 6138
Croatia 3366
diagnosis 2882
France 3475, 5175
Germany 2231, 2888, 4116, 6178
immune response 344
immunization 3378, 3388, 3393, 4142
Italy 2928, 3289, 3406
mixed infections 719
nervous system diseases 719
reviews 4172, 4757
Romania 3361
Russia 382, 5562, 5699
Slovenia 719, 1214
Sweden 730
Switzerland 2226, 2971
vaccination 2223
vaccines 3360
Metastigmata, strain differences 1524
mice
apoptosis 2887
immune response 3355
immunization 725, 2220, 4142
pathogenicity 3392
vaccines 4133, 5177
molecular genetics 2225
monoclonal antibodies 3367
Passer, Poland 1157
rodents
Japan 2899
Slovakia 2122
Russia 241
surveillance, Italy 2881
vaccines 4119
viral proteins 4122
wild animals, Russia 241
***Tigriopus brevicornis*,** insecticides, toxicity 5758
***Tilapia rendalli swierstrai*,** *Sebekia wedli*, pentastomiasis, South Africa 5171
***Timogenes dorbignyi*,** behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Tinca tinca
Argulus foliaceus, Hungary 1150
Crustacea, Poland 5664
***Tinodes waeneri*,** ecology, community ecology 5026
Tiphodytes gerriphagus
biology, development 3232
Limnoporus dissortis, parasitism 3232
Tityus
Colombia, checklists 4723
keys, Colombia 2843, 4723
***Tityus antioquensis*,** taxonomy, new species 2843
***Tityus bahiensis*,** venoms 4721
***Tityus bastosi*,** biology, development 4080
Tityus discrepans
rabbits, stings 3328
venoms 3328, 4721
***Tityus oteroi*,** taxonomy, new species 4723
Tityus serrulatus
man, stings, Brazil 5156
mice, immunization 326
molecular genetics, toxins 4078, 4081
rats, stings 2834
toxins 326-327, 702, 1144, 1579, 1582, 3326, 5654
venoms 324, 705, 1584, 2855, 4721
Tityus trinitatis
man, stings, Trinidad and Tobago 3327
venoms 4721
***Tityus zulianus*,** venoms 4721
Togo
Apis mellifera 203
arthropod allergies 3310
Glossina 4513, 5478
Glossina tachinoides 3161
Oestrus ovis 5019
Simulium 581
trypanosomiasis 5963
***Tokunagayusurika akamusi*,** entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1375
Tolnaftate, *Haematobia irritans*, toxicity 1977
Tonga
Culicidae 1814
dengue 1595
***Topomyia spinophallus*,** taxonomy, new species 5881
Topomyia yanbarensis
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
phytotelmata, Japan 515
Torotrogla gaudi
Fringilla coelebs, Russia 4669
taxonomy, new species 4669
***Torrealbaia*,** taxonomy, new genus 907
Torrealbaia martinezi
dwellings, Venezuela 907
taxonomy, new species 907
Toscana virus
detection 4769
diagnosis 4165
man
diagnosis 3401
immune response 4162
Italy 2910, 3406
nervous system diseases 4162
Spain 4164
viral proteins 3405
Toxaphene (*see* Camphechlor)
Toxicology
Boiga irregularis, insecticides 3008
buffaloes
acaricides 1678, 5286
insecticides 1677
Bufo woodhousi, insecticides 6236
carp, insecticides 4307
cattle
acaricides 664
ectoparasiticides 3012
insecticides 1682, 3010, 4309-4310, 6234
dogs, insecticides 440
Etroplus suratensis, insecticides 6235
European eels, insecticides 1254
fowls, insecticides 1679, 1684
freshwater fishes, insecticides 5761-5762
goats, insecticides 5282, 5284
guineapigs, acaricides 4311
horses, insecticides 1681
laboratory animals, insecticides 4489
man
ectoparasiticides 1686
insecticides 1258, 1675, 5279-5281, 5283
pesticides 3834
mice
insect repellents 438
insecticides 2372
pesticide synergists 437
pesticides 4853
pigs, insect repellents 438
Pseudomugil signifer, insecticides 4308
quails, insecticides 1676, 1683
rabbits, insecticides 1260
rainbow trout
ectoparasiticides 5763
insecticides 1256-1257, 1259, 6237
rats
insect repellents 438
insecticides 3548
pesticide synergists 437
repellents 5760
sheep, insecticides 441, 841, 1255, 5285, 6238
Toxins
Androctonus australis 328, 5154-5155
Arachnida 1573, 1579
Araneae 4716
Argiope lobata 3320
Atrax robustus 4075
Buthidae 327, 2858

Toxins *cont.*
Centruroides exilicauda 5653
Centruroides noxius 2840, 2854, 4725
Centruroides suffusus 5153
Filistata hibernalis 2817
Hexathelidae 2833
Hottentotta judaicus 4719
Hysterocrates gigas 4717
immune recognition, reviews 4077
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus 2186, 2814, 2828
Leiurus quinquestriatus 701
Lonomia obliqua 5051
Mesobuthus martensi 4082, 4088, 4720
molecular genetics 3329, 4084, 5150
Myrmecia pilosula 2704
Myrmeleon bore 4612
Nephila clavata 322, 3321, 5148
Paederus riparius 3885
Pandinus imperator 2836
Parabuthus transvaalicus 5152
Phoneutria nigriventer, molecular genetics 1576, 1578
Phrixotrichus spatulata 321
Pompilidae 5083
Sarcophaga bullata 1024
Sarcophaga peregrina 4531
Scorpio maurus 2837
Scorpiones 2188, 2191, 2838-2839
reviews 2849
Symphyta 3937
Tityus serrulatus 326, 702, 1144, 1582, 2855, 3326, 5654
molecular genetics 4078, 4081
Vespa verutina 5064
Toxorhynchites bambusicola, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Toxorhynchites capelai, distribution, São Tomé and Príncipe 3678
Toxorhynchites haemorrhoidalis superbus, distribution, Venezuela 2455
Toxorhynchites manicatus, tree holes, Japan 2470
Toxorhynchites pusillus, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Toxorhynchites rutilus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis, tree holes, USA 5393
Toxorhynchites splendens
Aedes aegypti, predation 85
dengue virus, infectivity 3651
genetics, cytogenetics 2475
Toxorhynchites theobaldi, tree holes, Panama 2432
Trace elements, Chironomidae, nontarget effects 5041
Trachygamasus ambulacralis, distribution, Sweden 282
Trachygamasus gracilis, insects, Sweden 282
Traditional medicines, Acari, China 4680
Tragelaphus angasi, arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Tragelaphus oryx
Cowdria ruminantium
cell culture 802
reservoir hosts 668
Glossina, disease transmission 4987
Tragelaphus scriptus, arboviruses, Zimbabwe 5195
Tragelaphus strepsiceros, *Cowdria ruminantium,* reservoir hosts 668
Tralomethrin
Amblyomma americanum, control 4660, 6070
insects, control 1813
Traps
bait traps
Aedes 1898
Blattella germanica 4359
Calliphoridae, New Zealand 608
Culicidae 1884, 1913-1914, 5397, 5915
Diptera 1990, 4522
Lucilia sericata 5986
Rhodnius prolixus 1765
Triatoma 3606
Triatoma dimidiata 2395
Triatoma infestans 1756, 2391
Vespa orientalis 4596
Traps *cont.*
bait traps *cont.*
Vespidae 6034
Vespula 1071
box traps, *Triatoma dimidiata* 2395
control
bait traps, *Musca domestica* 5977
fly targets, *Musca domestica* 5977
electrocuting traps, Diptera 2596
fly targets
Glossina 3817, 4514, 5961
Musca domestica 5965
Stomoxys 1979
insect control 1669
light traps
Anopheles, Burkina Faso 520
Culicidae 528, 1378, 1884, 5397, 5915
Vespa crabro 3242
Musca domestica, integrated control 3827
oviposition traps
Aedes 1898
Aedes aegypti 537
Armigeres subalbatus 2476
Culex pipiens 67
Culicidae 1916
pitfall traps, nontarget effects 5347
sticky traps
Blattella germanica 1728
Diptera 1990
Glossina austeni 589
Musca domestica 3831
Triatoma 3606
Triatoma dimidiata 2395
swarm traps, *Apis mellifera* 204
targets
Glossina palpalis 2578
Lucilia sericata 604
tsetse traps
Diptera 4984
Glossina 1960
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes 4511
Glossina palpalis 2578, 5476
Glossina swynnertoni 5479
Trebius shiinoi
Squatina japonica, Japan 2865
taxonomy, new species 2865
Tree holes
Acari
Australia 319
USA 319
Aedes albopictus, Brazil 2453
Aedes thibaulti, USA 1890
Aedes triseriatus
environmental factors 3674
resources 5442
USA 1856
aquatic insects
Japan 2470
UK 3101
Culicidae
India 1889
USA 1916, 5393
insects, USA 114
Phlebotominae, Senegal 2545
Toxorhynchites theobaldi, Panama 2432
Triatoma, Bolivia 3606
Treponema pallidum, man, Germany 6178
Triatoma
biochemistry, saliva 1751
keys, Mexico 4384
physiology, haematophagy 1751
Trypanosoma cruzi
French Guiana 5375
Honduras 29
Triatoma bassolsae, taxonomy, new species 4384
Triatoma brasiliensis
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
behaviour, feeding behaviour 476
entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
fungi, Brazil 473
genetics, population genetics 1760
surveys, Brazil 1318
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 476, 486
Triatoma carcavalloi
dwellings, Brazil 3035
taxonomy, new species 3035
Triatoma costalimai, hosts, Brazil 4906
Triatoma delpontei, molecular genetics, genetic variation 483
Triatoma dimidiata
dwellings, Guatemala 1753-1754, 2395, 4379-4380
environmental management 1753
mites, Costa Rica 4388
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
sampling 1754, 2395
Trypanosoma cruzi
detection 4397
Guatemala 1753, 4379-4380, 4397
Triatoma garciabesi, taxonomy, revalidation 906
Triatoma guasayana
behaviour, aggregation 478
dogs, Argentina 1314
dwellings, Argentina 3046
genetics
Bolivia 5846
cytogenetics 1319
insecticides, control 3046
monitoring 3046
sampling 3606
tree holes, Bolivia 3606
Trypanosoma cruzi, Argentina 1314, 5854
Triatoma infestans
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
behaviour
aggregation 478
feeding behaviour 904
phototaxis 909
biochemistry
esterases 3045
sialidase 908
control, trapping 2391
domestic animals, Argentina 472
dwellings 3602
Argentina 1758, 3046, 5850
Brazil 474
ecology, environmental factors 3607
entomogenous fungi
pathogenicity 26, 1762, 3038, 3043, 3602
sporulation 4908
environmental management, Paraguay 4392
fungi, Brazil 473
genetics, population genetics 1761
histochemistry, Malpighian tubules 27, 1750
hosts, Brazil 4906
human immunodeficiency virus, infection 2390
insecticides
control 474, 1758, 1766, 2391, 3046, 4392
impregnated fabrics 5850
toxicity 3041
man, models 5372
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
monitoring 3046
morphology
male genitalia 3597
sexual dimorphism 5847
physiology
temperature 2394
vision 1323
sampling 3606
traps, bait traps 1756
tree holes, Bolivia 3606
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 472, 1767, 5854
Azadirachta indica 910
Bolivia 1316, 4912
Brazil 484, 486
Chile 3044, 5376
control 3047
cross reaction 5853
host parasite relationships 1315
models 5372
reviews 485
South America 4910
transmission 2396, 4386
xenodiagnosis 5374, 5851
Trypanosoma rangeli, experimental infection 912
villages, Bolivia 1761

Triatoma jurbergi, taxonomy, new species 3596
Triatoma lecticularia, entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
Triatoma maculata
buildings, Brazil 3032
surveys, Brazil 1318
Triatoma matogrossensis, biology, development 1757
Triatoma melanosoma
behaviour, feeding behaviour 904
morphology, eggs 905
taxonomy, nymphs 905
Triatoma nitida
dwellings, Guatemala 1753-1754, 4379
environmental management 1753
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
sampling 1754
Trypanosoma cruzi, Guatemala 1753, 4379
Triatoma pallidipennis
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
biochemistry, triabin 4391
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
Trypanosoma cruzi, Mexico 5370
Triatoma peninsularis
Spermophilus atricapillus, Mexico 5842
Trypanosoma cruzi, Mexico 5842
Triatoma pessoai, anatomy, salivary glands 5848
Triatoma petrochii
genetics, population genetics 1760
taxonomy, validity 1760
Triatoma picturata, entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
Triatoma platensis, molecular genetics, genetic variation 483
Triatoma protracta
molecular genetics
genetic variation 483
mitochondrial DNA 3605
Triatoma pseudomaculata
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
fungi, Brazil 473
surveys, Brazil 1318
Triatoma rubida cochimiensis
Spermophilus atricapillus, Mexico 5842
Trypanosoma cruzi, Mexico 5842
Triatoma rubrofasciata
behaviour, feeding behaviour 2393
biology, development 3598
distribution, India 5855
hosts, Brazil 3033, 4906
starvation, resistance 3599
surveys, Brazil 1318
Trypanosoma, Brazil 3033
Triatoma sanguisuga
Macaca silenus, USA 487
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
Trypanosoma cruzi, USA 487
Triatoma sordida
behaviour, aggregation 478
biology, development 1763
dwellings, Argentina 3046
fungi, Brazil 473
genetics
Bolivia 5846
cytogenetics 1319
population genetics 4383
hosts, Brazil 3039, 4906-4907
insecticides, control 911, 3046
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3605
monitoring 3046
poultry housing, Brazil 3039
sampling 3606
taxonomy 906
tree holes, Bolivia 3606
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 5854
Azadirachta indica 910
Bolivia 1768
Brazil 911, 3039
Triatoma spinolai
molecular genetics, genetic variation 483
Trypanosoma cruzi, Chile 3044
zoogeography, America 477
Triatoma vitticeps
anatomy, salivary glands 5848
rearing techniques 1320
Trypanosoma, Brazil 3036
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 1770
Triatoma williami, entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 1762
Triatominae
behaviour, feeding behaviour, books 4327
collections, Brazil 3034
ecology, books 4327
embryology, books 4326
genetics, books 4327
keys, books 4326
morphology, books 4326-4327
physiology, books 4327
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 4390
models 5373
Trypanosomatidae, books 4326-4327
Triazophos, toxicology, buffaloes 1677-1678
Tribolium castaneum
dwellings, UK 1466
pasta, packaging 5537
Tribolium confusum
Hymenolepis diminuta, host parasite relationships 5049
pasta, development 5536
Tricharaea occidua, carrion, Brazil 3193
Trichillum, cattle dung, Brazil 2657
Trichlorfon
Acari, control 686
Anopheles, susceptibility, Japan 1818
Boophilus microplus, resistance 6056
Colossoma metrei, nontarget effects 5660
Culex pipiens
resistance 64, 1863
susceptibility 2489
Culex quinquefasciatus, resistance 1845, 4450
Diptera, control 601
Haematobia irritans, control 5493
Hypoderma bovis, control 184-185
Lernaea cyprinacea, control 4089
man, poisoning 1693
Musca domestica
resistance 148
Romania 153
toxicity 2588
Onthophagus gazella, sublethal effects 2030
Sarcoptes scabiei, control 2807
toxicology, fowls 1684
2,4,5-Trichlorophenol, *Chironomus riparius,* toxicity 6004
Trichlorphon (*see* Trichlorfon)
Trichobius anducei
Chiroptera, Venezuela 2647
taxonomy, new species 2647
Trichobius dugesioides dugesioides, taxonomy, redescriptions 2647
Trichobius dugesioides phyllostomus, taxonomy, new subspecies 2647
Trichobius joblingi, *Carollia perspicillata,* Brazil 3211
Trichobius machadoallisoni
Chiroptera, Venezuela 2647
taxonomy, new species 2647
Trichobius tiptoni, Phyllostomidae, Brazil 3211
Trichodectes canis
dogs
Sweden 468
therapy 2380, 5364
insecticides, control 2380, 5364
Trichodectidae, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Trichoecius romboutsi, rodents, Iran 3055
Trichogramma cordubensis, symbionts, host symbiont relationships 4578
Trichogramma deion, symbionts, host symbiont relationships 4578
Trichomalopsis americana, *Sarcophaga bullata,* parasitism 1029
Trichopria
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Trichoprosopon compressum, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Trichoprosopon pallidiventer, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Trichoprosopon soaresi, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes, *Trichosurus,* New Zealand 5602
Trichosurolaelaps dixous, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Trichosurolaelaps trichosuri, *Trichosurus caninus,* Australia 1502
Trichosurus, Acari, New Zealand 5602
Trichosurus caninus, ectoparasites, Australia 1502
Trichouropoda polysetosa
Coleoptera, Slovakia 5599
taxonomy, new species 5599
Tricycleopsis, keys, South East Asia 2619
Tricycleopsis minahassa
distribution, Indonesia 2619
taxonomy, new species 2619
Tricycleopsis papei
distribution, Malaysia 2619
taxonomy, new species 2619
Triflumuron
Culex pipiens, toxicity 5926
Lucilia sericata, control 604
Musca domestica, integrated control 5977
residues, wool, models 1284
Trifolium repens, sheep, grazing 5004
Trigona angustula, urban areas, Brazil 6028
Trigona hypogea, biochemistry, midgut 3904
Trigonholaspis, taxonomy, synonyms 283
Trigonholaspis salti, taxonomy, redescriptions 283
Trigoniulus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Trigoniulus corallinus, taxonomy, synonyms 6134
Trinidad and Tobago
Aedes aegypti 537, 1871, 5908
Anopheles bellator 5924
Anopheles homunculus 534
Apis mellifera 636
dengue 5179
Scorpiones 4728
Tityus trinitatis 3327
Trinoton luridum, *Anas platyrhynchos,* host parasite relationships 19
Trinoton querquedulae, *Anas platyrhynchos,* host parasite relationships 19
Tripteroides bambusa
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 68
Phyllostachys, Japan 1868
phytotelmata, Japan 515
tree holes, Japan 2470
Trispeleognathus womersleyi, *Anas,* Palaearctic Region 4672
Trixacarus caviae, guineapigs, skin diseases 2809
Trogidae, evolution, phylogeny 2663
Troglodytes aedon, Mesostigmata, reproductive success 1111
Troglodytes troglodytes, Ixodidae, Spain 256
Trogoderma angustum, distribution, UK 6017
Trombiculidae
Hantavirus, detection 2148
small mammals, China 2402
Trombiculindus ochotonae, surveys, China 5603
Tropical medicine, books 5314
Trouessartia incisa, wild birds, Portugal 6117
Trox, Mesostigmata, Slovakia 5599
Trucobolus, taxonomy, nomenclature 6134
Trypanosoma
Glossina
Africa 6250
books 1704
databases 5790
development 5482
Glossina palpalis, techniques 4988
Hyalomma, Egypt 2721
man, Côte d'Ivoire 4515
Triatoma rubrofasciata, Brazil 3033
Triatominae, culture collections 1240
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle, Zimbabwe 5961
Glossina
Burkina Faso 1012, 1963, 3812
transmission 4987

Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
Glossina cont.
vector competence 5485
Zimbabwe 1009
Glossina morsitans
development 5962
Mali 1411
susceptibility 2579
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 1412
Glossina palpalis, vector competence 5486
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
Glossina, vector competence 4989
Glossina morsitans, susceptibility 591
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle
control 5890
Senegal 3167
Zimbabwe 5961
Glossina
Burkina Faso 1012, 3812
Senegal 3167
South Africa 1413
transmission 4987
vector competence 2576, 5485
Zimbabwe 1009
Glossina austeni, Zanzibar 1956
Glossina morsitans
development 5484
drug resistance 4986
Mali 1411
susceptibility 591, 2579
transmission 3820, 5483
vector competence 1007
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 1412
Glossina tachinoides, Togo 5963
Stomoxys, mechanical transmission 597
Trypanosoma conorhini, Triatominae, books 4326
Trypanosoma cruzi
control, reviews 1656
Dipetalogaster maxima, xenodiagnosis 3042
hosts
Brazil 3036
reviews 485
man
Argentina 1767
Bolivia 4912
Brazil 484, 1766, 4390
Colombia 3601
models 5372
Paraguay 4392
Mepraia spinolai
Chile 4387
vector competence 4387
Rhodnius, Venezuela 4911
Rhodnius neglectus, infectivity 4395
Rhodnius pallescens, Colombia 1317
Rhodnius prolixus
Brazil 479
detection 3048
development 5852
host parasite relationships 3608, 4909
Triatoma
Argentina 5854
Chile 3044
French Guiana 5375
Guatemala 1753
Honduras 29
Mexico 5842
Triatoma brasiliensis, Brazil 476
Triatoma dimidiata, Guatemala 4380
Triatoma guasayana, Argentina 1314
Triatoma infestans
Argentina 472, 1767
Bolivia 1316
Brazil 484
Chile 5376
control 3047
cross reaction 5853
host parasite relationships 1315
South America 4910
transmission 2396, 4386
xenodiagnosis 5374, 5851
Triatoma pallidipennis, Mexico 5370
Triatoma sanguisuga, USA 487
Triatoma sordida
Bolivia 1768
Brazil 911, 3039
Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
Triatominae
Azadirachta indica 910
books 4326
Brazil 475, 486, 1770, 4390
detection 4397
Guatemala 4379, 4397
models 5372-5373
Trypanosoma evansi
livestock, conferences 5321
Stomoxys, mechanical transmission 597
Trypanosoma gambiense
Glossina
control 5306
models 3824
Trypanosoma rangeli
Didelphis albiventris, Brazil 912
Rhodnius ecuadoriensis, development 4396
Rhodnius prolixus
detection 3048
host parasite relationships 3608
infection 4389
infectivity 1769
Triatoma infestans, experimental infection 912
Triatominae, books 4326
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Glossina, control 5306
Glossina morsitans, vector competence 1007
Trypanosoma simiae, Glossina, Burkina Faso 1963
Trypanosoma theileri, hosts, Brazil 3036
Trypanosoma vespertilionis, Triatominae, books 4326
Trypanosoma vivax
cattle
Senegal 3167
Zimbabwe 5961
Glossina
Burkina Faso 1012, 1963, 3812
Senegal 3167
South Africa 1413
transmission 4987
Uganda 145
Zimbabwe 1009
Glossina morsitans
Mali 1411
susceptibility 591, 2579
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 1412
Glossina tachinoides, Togo 5963
Trypanosomatidae, Triatominae, books 4327
Trypetisoma bicincta, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Trypetisoma tricincta, distribution, Malaysia 5023
Tsetse fly virus
Glossina morsitans
reproductive organs 4985
transmission 3159
Tularaemia *(see also Francisella tularensis)*
Tunga penetrans
man
Benin 38
reviews 5866
pets, USA 5382
pigs, São Tomé and Príncipe 5385
Tunisia
Culicoides 5457
Formicidae 6047
Lyme disease 3988
Oestrus ovis 4545
Phlebotomus perniciosus 3790
Phlebotomus riouxi 2546
Scorpiones 2856
Tupaia glis, rickettsial diseases, Malaysia 4798
Turdus merula
Borrelia, Switzerland 386
feather mites, Portugal 6117
Ixodes frontalis, France 5097
Ixodidae
Czech Republic 263
Spain 256
Ornithomyia avicularia, Belgium 317
Turdus migratorius
eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Turdus migratorius *cont.*
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis, skin diseases, USA 6119
Turdus philomelos
Borrelia, Switzerland 386
Ixodidae, Spain 256
Turdus viscivorus, Ereynetidae, Palaearctic Region 4672
Turkey
Acari 4068
Apidae 3908
Argulus foliaceus 1148, 3339, 5164
arthropod allergies 3586
bluetongue 1618
Chironomidae 5024
Compsobuthus matthiesseni 325
Culicidae 4473
Demodex canis 3298
Demodex folliculorum 3297
ehrlichiosis 5232
Euscorpius 4086
Haematopota 585
Hyalomma 663
Ixodidae 273, 2123
Lamproglena pulchella 5163
Lyme disease 4180, 5217
Mediterranean spotted fever 779
Musca domestica 2611
pesticide residues 6243
Phlebotominae 5463
Phlebotomus major 997
Phthiraptera 896
Tabanidae, checklists 4510
Tabanus caucasius 1006
Turkeys, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, Brazil 2610
Turkmenistan
Culicoides 5457
Ereynetidae 4672
Scarabaeus transcaspius 281
Synosternus pallidus 2408
Turks and Caicos Islands, *Physconelloides* 3592
Tydeus, farms, Germany 4687
Typhaea stercorea
entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 5046
poultry housing, Denmark 5046
Typhlochactas granulosus, taxonomy, new species 2842
Typhlomys cinereus, Microphthirus liae, China 1744
Typhus *(see also Rickettsia spp.)*
Tyres
Aedes
Guatemala 2496
India 84
USA 1809, 1898
Aedes aegypti
biological control 540
Brazil 989, 3645
Mexico 1864
Puerto Rico 1810
Aedes albopictus
Albania 1887
Taiwan 2499
USA 3631, 5418
Tyrophagus longior
farms, Germany 4687
man, respiratory diseases 5129
Tyrophagus palmarum, farms, Germany 4687
Tyrophagus perniciosus, distribution, Turkey 4068
Tyrophagus putrescentiae
alarm pheromones 2799
allergens 2788
biology, development 1129
botanical acaricides, *Perilla* 6103
buildings, Egypt 4030
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, cross reaction 1124
dogs, allergies, Slovakia 5617
dwellings
Indonesia 6097
Singapore 4694
UK 3939
ecology, environmental factors 2799
environmental management 1129
farms, Germany 4687
foods, China 318
house dust
India 3305

Tyrophagus putrescentiae *cont.*
house dust *cont.*
Japan 2800
man
allergies 2783
Spain 4037
Sweden 1124
respiratory diseases 5129
Tytonidae, Mallophaga, Hungary 4902
Uchida phasiani, *Phasianus colchicus,* Poland 2378
Uganda
Anopheles 3759
Columba livia, ectoparasites 4565
dung beetles 1043
Glossina 1008
Ixodidae 3975
malaria 3774
onchocerciasis 1002
o'nyong-nyong fever 4157
Thogoto virus 4171
trypanosomiasis 145, 586
Uganda S virus
antigens 3391
man, diagnosis 2227
UK
Aedes geniculatus 3715
Amblyomma americanum 656
Araneae 4073
Bovicola ovis 4903
Caligidae 334, 2195
Calliphora vicina 605, 1433
Calliphoridae 166
cattle, ectoparasites 683
Chironomidae 190, 5026
Coleoptera 3558
Ctenocephalides 5860
Culex pipiens 3079
dengue 1165
Dermatophagoides 4690, 5133
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2798, 4051, 4684-4685
Diptera 4997
Echinophthirius horridus 902
ehrlichiosis 661
Formicidae 6042
Heterostylodes caledonica 5970
Hirsticlla 1118
Hypoderma 613, 1450, 6000
insecticide residues 1275-1276
insects, tree holes 3101
Ixodes ricinus 2135
Lispocephala brachialis 3828
louping ill 2735
louping ill virus 736
Lucilia sericata 174, 604, 1021, 2000, 5986
Lyme disease 1204, 2075, 2716, 4620
malaria 1388, 5898
murine typhus 3473
Musca domestica 159, 2585, 5965
Oestrus ovis 5517
Oxytelus migrator 2026
Pediculus capitis 2385, 5838
Periplaneta australasiae 5821
Psoroptes 1138
Psoroptes ovis 692, 5627, 5636
reports, Official Group on Organophosphates 2339
Scathophagidae 3837
sewage farms, arthropods 3870
Spilogona alpica 5971
Spilogona depressiuscula 5972
stored products pests 3939
Tabanus autumnalis 3809
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1467
tick typhus 781
tickborne diseases 2279
tickborne fever 270
trench fever 4263
Tribolium castaneum 1466
Trogoderma angustum 6017
Vespa crabro 3242
Xenanoetus vestigialis 6118
Ukraine
Culicidae 970, 1349
Dermatophagoides 304
Ereynetidae 4672
Ixodidae 6051
checklists 244
Myobiidae 290, 4675
Ukraine *cont.*
Prostigmata 292
Sylvicola 4561
Ultralow volume spraying, Culicidae, reviews 1886
Ultrastructure, Diptera, adhesive pads 4919
Ultraviolet radiation, insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 3177
Unicolax, Sillaginidae, marine areas 707
Unikaryon ixodis, Ixodidae, central Europe 6060
Unionicola foili, *Utterbackia imbecillis,* USA 2769
Unionicola formosa, Bivalvia, USA 2769
Unionicola ypsilophora, *Paratrichocladius rufiventris,* host parasite relationships 5521
United Arab Emirates, *Pachycondyla sennaarensis* 3936
United Kingdom (*see* UK)
United States of America (*see* USA)
Upeneus subvittatus, Cymothoidae, Red Sea 4732
Uranotaenia
environmental management, Australia 5918
integrated control 5918
mosquito-borne diseases, Australia 5918
Uranotaenia bilineata, Ebola virus, Congo Democratic Republic 3686
Uranotaenia novobscura
phytotelmata, Japan 515
tree holes, Japan 2470
Uranotaenia sapphirina, traps, light traps 528
Uranotaenia unguiculata
breeding places, Egypt 2438
distribution, Slovakia 2452
entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 3114
marshes, Slovakia 2452
predators, Egypt 3114
Urban areas
Aedes aegypti
Honduras 990
USA 3630
Aedes albopictus, Guatemala 5914
Araneae, Japan 1572
Blattella germanica, China 10, 4363
Calliphoridae
Argentina 2003
China 168
Culex pipiens, Germany 5913
Culicidae
India 4440
Senegal 3062
Formicidae 6036
insect pests 6136
integrated control 6226
Ixodidae
Europe 6071
Russia 243
pests, conferences 6256
Uria aalge, *Ixodes uriae,* Canada 4646
Urocissa caerulea, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Urocissa erythrorhyncha, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Urocissa flavirostris, *Philopterus,* world 2377
Uroctonoides, taxonomy, nomenclature 4727
Urogale everetti, Trombiculidae, Philippines 291
Urolepis rufipes
distribution, Denmark 5497
farms, Denmark 5497
Muscidae, parasitism 5497
Uroobovella mrciaki
nests, Slovakia 5599
taxonomy, new species 5599
Uroobovella slovaca, taxonomy, new species 5599
Urophonius jheringii, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Uroplectes, taxonomy, nomenclature 2844
Uroplectes emiliae, taxonomy, nomenclature 2844
Uroplectoides, taxonomy, new genus 2844
Uroplectoides abyssinicus, taxonomy, new species 2844
Uroplectoides emiliae, taxonomy, new combination 2844
Uropoda copridis
Copris lunaris, Slovakia 2661
taxonomy 2661
Uropoda mihali
nests, Slovakia 5599
taxonomy, new species 5599
Uropoda orszaghi, taxonomy, new species 5599
Uropsilus gracilis, Laelapidae, China 3999
Uroseius, Phoridae 1528
Uroseius grootaerti
Dohrniphora caini, Thailand 4008
taxonomy, new species 4008
Uroseius trogicolis
Coleoptera, Slovakia 5599
taxonomy, new species 5599
Urosticte benjamini, *Rhinoseius,* Colombia 275
Ursus americanus, zoonoses, USA 786
Ursus arctos, arboviruses, Alaska 4767
Urticaria
Anthrenus verbasci, man, Austria 1465
Dendrolimus houi, man, China 1050
Hylesia metabus, man, Venezuela 5052
Lepidoptera, man, French Guiana 3230
Limacodidae
man 2037
China 2673
Setora sinensis, man 6018
Thaumetopoea processionea, man, Netherlands 632
Uruguay
Euscorpius flavicaudis 3324
Monohelea uruguayensis 561
Myotis, ectoparasites 3612
USA
African tick bite fever 4807
Amblyomma 2084
Apidae 2689
Apis mellifera scutellata 5553
arboviruses 4156
Arilus cristatus 1322
arthropod allergies 1734, 2162
babesiosis 228
Bartonella henselae 4267
Blattaria 5351
Blattella germanica 4889, 5810
bluetongue 2911
cat scratch disease 419, 2302, 2982
Ceratophyllus 1785
Chilopoda 4106
delusional parasitoses 1725
dengue 1598, 2218
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2163-2164
Diptera 925
Dissochaetus 3227
ehrlichiosis 790, 798, 2105, 3986, 5096
epizootic haemorrhagic disease 4167
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer 1184
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 1217
Hyalomma 231
Hymenoptera 5061
Ixodes 2107, 2715
Ixodes scapularis 2077, 2125
Ixodidae 1083, 2076
La Crosse virus 742
Latrodectus mactans 2826
Leporacarus gibbus 2181
Lyme disease 230, 374, 771, 2095, 2263, 2936, 3261, 3434-3436, 3458, 4198, 5212, 5700, 6081, 6180
Macrochelidae 283
malaria 825
Mediterranean spotted fever 4210
Neotrichodectes 466
Pediculus capitis 901
Pellonyssus gorgasi 280
pesticide residues 4322, 4858
plague 2994
Potomac horse fever 1226
Proctotydaeus 294
Psoroptes 1138
rickettsial diseases 3486
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 4203, 5715
Sarcoptes scabiei 4057, 4700, 5135
Sarracenia, insects 4432
Sarracenia purpurea, Diptera 4434
Simulium 1945

USA *cont.*
tickborne diseases 1195, 2275, 4200, 6165
Tunga penetrans 5382
Vespidae 3926
Vulpes vulpes
diseases 690
ectoparasites 690
water mites 2769
Wyeomyia smithii 3121, 3664
Xenolimosina 5519
yellow fever 4114
USA (Alabama)
aquatic insects 3207
Blattella germanica 1728
Haematobia irritans 2605
Lepidoptera 634
Solenopsis invicta 4605
USA (Alaska)
arboviruses 4767
Oestridae 4542
USA (Arizona)
Aedes aegypti 3630
Apis mellifera 3909
Leptothorax rugatulus 215
Lernaea cyprinacea 3334
USA (Arkansas)
Amblyomma americanum 249
Chrysomya rufifacies 2627
Nicrophorus americanus 629, 2032
Solenopsis 5079
Solenopsis wagneri 1069
tularaemia 2308
USA (California)
Aedes 531
Aedes dorsalis 1901
Agelenopsis aperta 5149
Anopheles punctipennis 1377
Apis mellifera 3909
arthropod allergies 3304
Bartonella 6209
Blattella germanica 4887
Borrelia 3440
cat scratch disease 4265, 5249
Chironomidae 2021
Culex 1911
Culex erythrothorax 2522
Culex tarsalis 2521
Culicidae 1916, 5397
Culicoides 3129
delusional parasitoses 1298
Dermacentor hunteri 2129
Diptera 554
ectoparasites 217
Ehrlichia risticii 1219
ehrlichiosis 274, 2736, 3496
Formicidae 2703, 3928, 4600
integrated pest management 5756
Ixodes jellisoni 5575
Ixodes pacificus 2130
Ixodidae 6080
Latrodectus hesperus 1489
Linepithema humile 216, 642, 1489
Musca domestica 1016
Neotoma mexicana, ectoparasites 217
Polistes aurifer 2701
Potomac horse fever 1227
Siphonaptera 5862
Solenopsis invicta 5074
tickborne relapsing fever 6072
western equine encephalitis 1807, 4467
USA (Colorado)
Aedes 2436
Calliphoridae 5508
Lyme disease 4649
tickborne relapsing fever 644
vesicular stomatitis 1187, 2573
Vulpes velox, ectoparasites 6062
USA (Connecticut)
Aedes cantator 552
ehrlichiosis 2977
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 3487
Ixodes scapularis 2088
Lyme disease 658, 756, 1201, 1203, 2100, 2269, 5704
tickborne diseases 2973, 4623
USA (Delaware), Lyme disease 6162
USA (District of Columbia), *Phrixotrichus spatulata* 700
USA (Florida)
Aedes albopictus 1858
USA (Florida) *cont.*
Aedes taeniorhynchus 526
Alofia 1152
Amblyomma marmoreum 2108
arboviruses 361
Blattella germanica 4887
Chironomidae 619
Ctenocephalides felis 3624
Culex 944
Culex nigripalpus 3754
Culicidae 528, 1884, 1913-1914, 3725, 5403
Culicoides mississippiensis 5456
Dermatophagoides 1556
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis 6119
La Crosse encephalitis 5196
Monomorium pharaonis 6043
Musca domestica 1016
Sarcophaga africa 1995
Solenopsis 1491
zoonoses 786
USA (Georgia)
Bartonella 814
ehrlichiosis 2133
Ixodidae 5576
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis 6119
Pteromalidae 5055
Solenopsis invicta 1492, 5082
Triatoma sanguisuga 487
USA (Hawaii)
Araneae 2820
avian malaria 2435
cat scratch disease 809
Cyamus boopis 1587
dengue 2901
forensic entomology 1435
Linepithema humile 3251-3252
USA (Idaho)
Calliphoridae 3187
Pogonomyrmex salinus 1494
USA (Illinois)
Aedes albopictus 3631
arboviruses 1809
Argulus 2202
Mesostigmata 1111
Muscidae 1967
Orchopeas 1779
USA (Indiana)
Amblyomma americanum 2106
arboviruses 2246
ehrlichiosis 2106
Macronyssidae 2141
USA (Iowa)
Musca autumnalis 2608
Silphidae 2033
tularaemia 2998
USA (Kansas)
cat scratch disease 3503
Chironomidae 2018
USA (Kentucky)
Culicidae 5393
Mesostigmata 5121
USA (Louisiana)
Aedes albopictus 5418
Demodex 4010
Haematobia irritans 1978, 2605, 4526
USA (Maine)
Ixodes muris 5569
ixodes scapularis 643
Ixodidae 1083
Lyme disease 5695
USA (Maryland)
Bartonella 6209
ehrlichiosis 3488, 3497
Francisella philomiragia 2309
Fundulus heteroclitus, ectoparasites 338
Ixodes scapularis 271
Lyme disease 4648
rickettsialpox 6189
USA (Massachusetts)
arthropod allergies 1554
Blattella germanica 4886
Culicidae 100
Ixodes scapularis 643
Lyme disease 755, 4794
Notoedres 2173
USA (Michigan)
Chironomidae 5040
Diptera 5509
Ergasilus caeruleus 709
Ergasilus luciopercarum 4099
USA (Michigan) *cont.*
Glaucomys volans, ectoparasites 4402
Metastigmata 2113
pesticides, poisoning 1266
Sorex hoyi, ectoparasites 4402
USA (Minnesota)
aquatic invertebrates 4314
Chironomidae 5530
ehrlichiosis 409
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 2969, 4226
Sarcoptes scabiei 4054
Simulium 1946
USA (Mississippi)
Amblyomma americanum 6070
ehrlichiosis 4814
Solenopsis invicta 1487
USA (Missouri)
Araneae, checklists 6121
cat scratch disease 420, 3522
delusional parasitoses 5350
ehrlichiosis 1218, 1519, 5724
Lyme disease 229, 1087
Orchopeas 1779
Polistinae 1065
Vespidae 3921
USA (Montana)
Chironomidae 3213
Formicidae 4604
USA (Nebraska)
arboviruses 1862
Carrion's disease 812
Simuliidae 578
USA (Nevada)
Culex tarsalis 2521
Ephydra 4556
USA (New Jersey)
Aedes thibaulti 1890
Culex salinarius 3740
Ixodes scapularis 2127
Pagurus longicarpus, parasites 2206
tickborne diseases 1076
Wyeomyia smithii 5923
USA (New Mexico)
bluetongue 1185
Leptothorax rugatulus 215
Polygenis martinezbaezi 1784
vesicular stomatitis 2573
USA (New York)
Chironomidae 1036
Cuterebra 1445
ehrlichiosis 793
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 792, 2124, 2968
Ixodes scapularis 4632, 5578
Jamestown Canyon virus 6151
Lyme disease 370, 2124, 2724, 3467, 3953, 4631
Musca domestica 2592
Paradactylidium oconnori 5605
Polistes fuscatus 3244
rickettsial pox 4804
Sarcoptes scabiei 1133
tickborne diseases 403, 2110, 4800
Vespidae 4598
USA (North Carolina)
Aedes 1898
Aponomma latus 5110
Bartonella 814
bartonellosis 3504
Blattella germanica 5818
cat scratch disease 4823
Culicidae 532
Cuterebra 3195
ehrlichiosis 3495
tickborne diseases 3472
USA (Ohio), Rocky Mountain spotted fever 4211
USA (Oklahoma)
Chironomidae 2018
ehrlichiosis 1080
Knemidokoptes jamaicensis 6119
Meloidae 1047
Nicrophorus americanus 2032
Solenopsis 5079
USA (Oregon)
Aedes 531
Lyme disease 3984
rickettsial diseases 3478
USA (Pennsylvania)
Aedes triseriatus 1856

USA (Pennsylvania) *cont.*
Musca domestica 1973
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 783
tree holes, insects 114
yellow fever 2213
USA (Rhode Island)
Ixodes scapularis 2131
Ixodiphagus hookeri 224
Lyme disease 2115
USA (South Carolina)
carrion, insects 1998
ehrlichiosis 4815
Ixodidae 268, 5576
Musca domestica 1016
Simuliidae 580
Solenopsis invicta 4602, 5076
USA (Tennessee)
Culicidae 5393
Dermacentor variabilis 5573
ehrlichiosis 4818
La Crosse encephalitis 2437, 2494
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 4653
Solenopsis 5079
USA (Texas)
Amblyomma cajennense 2081
Amblyomma maculatum 2083
Apis mellifera 3909
Boophilus annulatus 5091
Boophilus microplus 2111, 2126
Canthon imitator 625
cat scratch disease 4826, 5251
Culex salinarius 3740
Culicidae 536
Dermatobia hominis 3864
Haematobia irritans 1976
Ixodes scapularis 3471
Pogonomyrmex barbatus 625
Pyrota insulata 1048
Rafaelia acanthoptera 2620
Solenopsis 3247
Solenopsis geminata 3934
Solenopsis invicta 1070, 1490, 1495
Tabanus abactor 1954
USA (Utah), aquatic invertebrates 5274
USA (Virginia)
Blattella germanica 5811
cat scratch disease 5736
Culicoides variipennis 1925
ehrlichiosis 5225
tickborne diseases 3492
water mites 319
USA (Washington)
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis 3866
Pediculus capitis 2384
Vespula 1071
USA (Wisconsin)
Chorioptes 5141
Culicidae 4433
ehrlichiosis 3497
human granulocytic ehrlichiosis 4227
Ixodes scapularis 643
Lyme disease 2925
Nicrophorus 3224
Q fever 6191
tickborne diseases 364
USA (Wyoming)
Culicidae 508
Psoroptes 4704
Simulium canonicolum 4978
***Utetheisa ornatrix*,** chemical defence 4575
***Utterbackia imbecillis*,** mites, USA 2769
Uukuniemi virus, biochemistry 2248
Uzbekistan, *Musca domestica* 148
***Vaejovis spinigerus*,** venoms 696
***Vairimorpha*,** molecular genetics 5755
***Valamugil seheli, Mugilicola smithae*,** South Africa 2203
Validoxylamine A, Blattaria, reproduction 4354
***Vanellus miles, Bychovskiata freyanoides*,** Australia 4710
Vanuatu
Culicidae 1814
dengue 1595
malaria 975, 2336
Ochetomyrmex auropunctatus 5073
Vases
Aedes aegypti, Mexico 1864
Aedes albopictus, Taiwan 2499
***Vavraia culicis*,** biochemistry, sugars 4849
Vector-borne diseases
climatic change, impact assessment 1155
control, evolution 3344
disease control, participation 431
epidemiology, reviews 1154
protection 4109
public health 3343
remote sensing 2349
reviews 4108, 4112
Vector control, history, reviews 3115
***Veigaia cuneata*,** distribution, China 5122
***Veigaia kochi*,** distribution, China 5122
Venezuela
Amblyomma dissimile 2741
anaplasmosis 807, 1647
Anopheles 948-949, 3698, 3700
Anopheles albimanus 3069
Anopheles aquasalis 3696, 3699
Anopheles darlingi 2454, 3095, 3743
Anopheles nuneztovari 518
Bombus morio 5545
Boophilus microplus 247, 6055-6056, 6059
cattle, ectoparasites 6057
Chagas' disease 4911
Cotingacola 1743
Culicidae 2455
Deinocerites 5883
Dermatobia hominis 5997
Dermatophagoides 4039, 4689
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2787
ectoparasites 6058
Forcipomyia 5458
Hylesia metabus 5052
Ixodidae 3963
leishmaniasis 2549, 3786, 3793, 5462
Lernaeidae 3330
Lutzomyia 4972
malaria 3770, 5933
Megaselia scalaris 3927
onchocerciasis 2572
Parachartergus colobopterus 2697
Polybia occidentalis 3927
Raillietia caprae 2766
Rhodnius 1755, 4394
Sphaeroceridae 617
Streblidae 2647
Triatominae 907
Xenotrichobius 2642
yellow fever 3365
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
Aedes, infection 1828
Aedes taeniorhynchus, transmission 5901
horses, Mexico 4764
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
Macaca fascicularis, immunization 2238
man
Guadeloupe 3396
immunization 738
mice
experimental infection 1177
immunization 1178, 3398
vaccines 5189
viral proteins 4159
molecular epidemiology 4764
molecular genetics 2240, 4160
Ursus americanus, USA 786
vaccines 5901
virulence 2243
Venoms (*see also* Toxins)
Agelenopsis aperta 2830
Ancylometes 4076
Androctonus australis 705
Apidae 2687
Apis mellifera 206, 637, 1475, 2052, 2685, 4590
arthropods 696
Buthidae 5151
Buthus sindicus 2189
Centruroides limpidus 4085
Cupiennius salei 1577
Hymenoptera 3897
Latrodectus 2827
Lonomia achelous 2038
Loxosceles intermedia 3322, 4071-4072, 5145, 5646
Lycosa godeffroyi 697
Mesobuthus martensi 1143, 2857
Mesobuthus tamulus 703, 4724
Mesobuthus tamulus concanesis 2850
Myrmecia pilosula 5550
Venoms *cont.*
Pandinus imperator 329
Parabuthus 704
Parischnogaster 3918
Phoneutria nigriventer 1142, 5645
Scolopendra 5170
Scorpiones 2848, 4730
Tityus 4721
Tityus discrepans 3328
Tityus serrulatus 324, 1584, 2855
Vespa orientalis 3925
Verapamil, *Chironomus riparius*, resistance 2017
Verruga peruana (*see also Bartonella bacilliformis*)
Verticillium fusisporum
Alphitobius diaperinus, pathogenicity 4527
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 4527
Verticillium lamellicola
Alphitobius diaperinus, pathogenicity 4527
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 4527
Verticillium lecanii
Alphitobius diaperinus, pathogenicity 4527
Blattaria, pathogenicity 4880
Boophilus microplus
biological control 3980
pathogenicity 2718
Camponotus compressus, pathogenicity 5075
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 4527
Verticillium psalliotae
Alphitobius diaperinus, pathogenicity 4527
Musca domestica, pathogenicity 4527
Vesicular stomatitis virus
horses, USA 2573
pigs, diagnosis 1188
***Vesiculovirus*,** diagnostic techniques 713
Vespa affinis
behaviour, defence 2700
distribution, New Zealand 2062
Vespa analis
behaviour
defence 2700
nesting 1480
distribution, South East Asia 1480
***Vespa analis analis*,** taxonomy, revisions 1480
***Vespa analis nigrans*,** taxonomy, revisions 1480
***Vespa analis parallela*,** taxonomy, revisions 1480
***Vespa analis tyrannica*,** taxonomy, revisions 1480
***Vespa basalis*,** taxonomy 3915
***Vespa bellicosa*,** taxonomy 3915
***Vespa binghami*,** taxonomy 3915
Vespa crabro
behaviour, defence 1062, 2700
distribution, USA 3921
traps, light traps 3242
urban areas, Poland 3919
***Vespa ducalis*,** behaviour, defence 2700
***Vespa dybowskii*,** behaviour, defence 2700
***Vespa fervida*,** taxonomy 3915
***Vespa luctuosa*,** taxonomy 3915
***Vespa mandarinia*,** behaviour, defence 2700
***Vespa multimaculata*,** taxonomy 3915
Vespa orientalis
control, trapping 4596
ultrastructure
cocoons 1481
cuticle 1482
hair cells 6033
venoms 3925
Vespa orientalis orientalis
ecology 3922
taxonomy 3922
Vespa orientalis somalica
ecology 3922
taxonomy 3922
***Vespa orientalis zavattarii*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 3922
***Vespa simillima*,** behaviour, defence 2700
***Vespa variabilis*,** taxonomy 3915
***Vespa verutina*,** toxins 5064
Vespidae
behaviour, social behaviour 211, 4576

Vespidae *cont.*
ecology, Brazil 1479, 2696
evolution, phylogeny 3920
man
allergies 209
stings 3237, 3924
reviews 2999
USA 3926, 5061
surveys, Brazil 3240
Vespula, man, stings 2051
Vespula atropilosa, insect attractants, baits 1071
Vespula consobrina
behaviour, foraging 4598
woodlands, USA 4598
Vespula flaviceps, behaviour, defence 2700
Vespula germanica
behaviour, foraging 4598
buildings, New Zealand 4591
distribution, USA 3921
ecology
New Zealand 5063
population ecology 4591
insect attractants, baits 1071
urban areas, Poland 3919
woodlands, USA 4598
Vespula maculifrons
behaviour, foraging 4598
woodlands, USA 4598
Vespula pensylvanica, insect attractants, baits 1071
Vespula rufa
behaviour, defence 2700
traps, bait traps 6034
urban areas, Poland 3919
Vespula shidai, behaviour, defence 2700
Vespula vidua
behaviour, foraging 4598
woodlands, USA 4598
Vespula vulgaris
behaviour, defence 2700
buildings, New Zealand 4591
ecology
environmental factors 2698
New Zealand 5063
population ecology 4591
man, stings, Belgium 3243
reproduction, colony investment 2060
traps, bait traps 6034
urban areas, Poland 3919
Vibrio alginolyticus, *Artemia franciscana,* bioencapsulation 710
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, *Artemia franciscana,* bioencapsulation 710
Viedebanttia coniferae, taxonomy, new combination 2182
Viedebanttia egorovi
Rhombonyx testaceipes, Korea Republic 2182
taxonomy, new species 2182
Viedebanttia fuscipes, taxonomy, new combination 2182
Viedebanttia longipes, taxonomy, new combination 2182
Viedebanttia macrocnemis, taxonomy, new combination 2182
Viedebanttia vitzthumi, taxonomy, new combination 2182
Vietnam
Aedes aegypti 1380
Anopheles 4420
dengue 346, 358, 716, 1162, 1595, 4755
Japanese encephalitis 2894
Liuopsylla simondi 2407
malaria 3081
plague 2994
Radfordia 4673
Siphonaptera 4401
Vinegar, *Pediculus capitis,* control 469
Viral diseases, man, Australia 3346
Viruses, nomenclature 5174
Vodka, *Pediculus capitis,* control 469
Vombatus ursinus
Sarcoptes scabiei
Australia 5135
skin diseases, Australia 2171-2172
Vorticella, Culicidae, Egypt 3114
Vulpes macrotis, *Yersinia pestis,* Mexico 4403
Vulpes velox, ectoparasites, USA 6062
Vulpes vulpes
Astigmata
skin diseases 687, 1332
USA 690
Chaetopsylla globiceps, therapy 687
Chaetopsylla lotoris, Canada 5381
Dirofilaria immitis, Australia 1345
ectoparasites, Austria 1332
Ehrlichia phagocytophila, Switzerland 4235
Otodectes cynotis, Russia 4674
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, Germany 754
Sarcoptes scabiei
Europe 5135
skin diseases 685
Australia 2172
Spain 2805
USA 690
Siphonaptera, Hungary 1328
Walchia marmota
Marmota himalayana, China 286
taxonomy, new species 286
Walchia pacifica, *Orientia tsutsugamushi,* China 2144
Walchia szechuanica
Lepus oiostolus, China 1117
taxonomy, redescriptions 1117
Walchiella bishopae
rodents, Philippines 291
taxonomy, new species 291
Wanowrie virus, man, India 3400
Warileya euniceae
distribution, Peru 2552
taxonomy, new species 2552
Waste disposal sites, insects 5980
Water buffalo (*see* Buffaloes)
Water containers
Aedes
Guatemala 2496
Malaysia 118
predation 5422
USA 1898
Aedes aegypti
Argentina 1902-1903
Australia 73, 2419
Brazil 989, 3645
India 3646
Mexico 1864
models 1831
Puerto Rico 1810
Thailand 110
Vietnam 1380
Aedes albopictus
Taiwan 2499
USA 1858, 3631
Anopheles, India 52
Anopheles stephensi, India 3737
Culicidae
Brazil 1387
India 3650, 4440-4441
Trinidad and Tobago 537
Water supply, Chironomidae, Israel 194
Waterborne diseases, classification 5674
Wells
Aedes aegypti, Vietnam 1380
Anopheles arabiensis, Senegal 5413
Anopheles stephensi, India 3737
Culicidae
India 2473, 3650, 3685
Senegal 1896
Werneckiella equi
horses, therapy 5367
insecticides, control 5367
Wesselsbron virus
antigens 3391
goats, Botswana 1166
man, diagnosis 2227
West Africa
Anopheles gambiae 1854
onchocerciasis 4982
Simuliidae 2568, 3709
Simulium 1406-1407
Simulium damnosum 3155
trypanosomiasis 3824
West Nile virus
antigens 3391
Culex, Romania 3634
Culex pipiens, Romania 957, 3065
man
Europe 6137
West Nile virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
immune response 1606
India 2897
risk factors 3634
Romania 957, 3065
Spain 2878
mice, neuroinvasiveness 1607
Passer, Poland 1157
Western equine encephalitis virus
Aedes dorsalis, vector competence 1901
birds, diagnosis 2236
Culex tarsalis, USA 1862
Culicidae, USA 1807, 4467
Dromaius novaehollandiae, USA 361
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
molecular epidemiology 4467
Ursus americanus, USA 786
Western Samoa, Culicidae 1814
Westiellopsis, Culicidae, toxins 5905
Wigglesworthia glossinidia, *Glossina tachinoides* 835
Wild animals, vector-borne diseases, Southern Africa 4737
Wild birds, *Amblyomma cajennense,* Brazil 4640
Winterschmidtiidae
buildings, Poland 4031
house dust, India 4015
Wohlfahrtia
insecticides, control 601
sheep, myiasis, Romania 601
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
insecticides, control 1430
livestock, myiasis, Hungary 1430
rabbits, myiasis, China 3192
sheep
myiasis 1025
Europe 2623
surveys, Egypt 1015
Wohlfahrtia nuba, surveys, Egypt 1015
Wohlfahrtia trina, surveys, Egypt 1015
Wohlfahrtia vigil, man, myiasis, Israel 2001
Wolbachia
Anopheles, cytoplasmic incompatibility 934
Armadillidium vulgare, intersexuality 833
arthropods 4298
mathematical models 4848
reproduction 1662
reviews 1247
Drosophila simulans
heat shock 5032
mixed infections 5752
Gammarus duebeni, infectivity 1246
hosts
host symbiont relationships 4578
transfer 3898
Isopoda, phylogeny 2208
Wolbachia pipientis
Culex pipiens 835
Drosophila 834
molecular genetics 834
Woodlands, Vespidae, USA 4598
Wool
insecticide residues, models 1284
pesticide residues, Australia 4321
Wuchereria bancrofti
Aedes poicilius, Philippines 504
Anopheles, Ghana 2534
Culex pipiens, Egypt 1340
Culex quinquefasciatus
Brazil 507, 4462
China 131, 963, 4425
India 132, 547, 965, 3768, 4962
reviews 961
simulation models 986
Sri Lanka 1366
Tanzania 4485
transmission 981
Culicidae
China 4952
French Polynesia 4471
vector competence 3089
genetics, population genetics 4471
man
Brazil 507, 966, 4462
China 131
Ghana 2534
India 132, 547, 3768
Tanzania 4472, 4485

Wyeomyia antunesi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia autocratica, taxonomy, redescriptions 992
Wyeomyia bonnei, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia bourrouli
Dirofilaria immitis, Brazil 3626
surveys, Brazil 513
Wyeomyia celaenocephala, surveys, Honduras 523
Wyeomyia circumcincta, taxonomy, redescriptions 992
Wyeomyia coenonus, taxonomy, nomenclature 992
Wyeomyia confusa
surveys, Brazil 513
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Wyeomyia davisi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia deanei, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia diabolica, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia edwardsi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia esmeraldasi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia flabellata, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia fuscipes, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia galvaoi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia incaudata, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia intonca, taxonomy, validity 992
Wyeomyia lamellata, taxonomy, nomenclature 992
Wyeomyia lassalli, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia limai, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Wyeomyia longirostris, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia lopesi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia lopezii, taxonomy, nomenclature 992
Wyeomyia luteoventralis, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Wyeomyia lutzi, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Wyeomyia muehlensi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia mystes, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Wyeomyia negrensis, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Wyeomyia pallidoventer, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia palmata, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia personata, bamboos, Brazil 5440
Wyeomyia pilicauda, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia quasilongirostris, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia smithii
biology, development 5923
ecology
diapause 3664
environmental factors 55
genetics, population genetics 3121
Sarracenia, USA 4432
Sarracenia purpurea
North America 3121, 4434
USA 5923
Wyeomyia splendida, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia testei, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Wyeomyia theobaldi, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia trinidadensis, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia tripartita, taxonomy, new combination 992
Wyeomyia ulocoma, ecology, interactions 5889
Wyeomyia ypsipola, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 514
Xenanoetus vestigialis
Coprotca acutangula, parasitism 6118
distribution, UK 6118
Xenolimosina phoba
fish, Canada 5519
taxonomy, females 5519
Xenopsylla, *Yersinia pestis*, China 916
Xenopsylla astia
small mammals, India 3615
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 31
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
rodents, Namibia 4271
small mammals, South Africa 3616
Xenopsylla cheopis
botanical insecticides, herbal preparations 917
insecticides
control 3620
susceptibility
India 3614
Madagascar 3619
Rattus
Israel 5863
Madagascar 3618, 3620
Madeira 919
Portugal 1774
rodents, India 489
small mammals, India 3614-3615
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 31
Yersinia pestis
China 915
detection 2415
Madagascar 914, 3617, 4278
transmission 1792
Xenopsylla cheopis cheopis, rodents, Thailand 1777
Xenopsylla conformis
Marmota caudata, China 5377
rodents, Egypt 1793
Xenopsylla cunicularis, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Australia 4917
Xenopsylla dipodilli, rodents, Egypt 1793
Xenopsylla gerbilli, rodents, Iran 3055
Xenopsylla nuttalli, rodents, Iran 3055
Xenopsylla philoxera
rodents, Namibia 4271
small mammals, South Africa 3616
Xenopsylla versuta, rodents, Namibia 4271
Xenopsylla vexabilis, rodents, Thailand 1777
Xenopygus analis, carrion, Mexico 3891
Xenorhabdus, genetic diversity 2315
Xenotrichobius
Noctilio albiventris, Peru 2642
taxonomy, revisions 2642
Xenotrichobius linaresi
Noctilio leporinus, Venezuela 2642
taxonomy, new species 2642
Xenotrichobius noctilionis
Noctilio leporinus, Venezuela 2642
taxonomy, redescriptions 2642
Xuella, taxonomy, new genus 167
Xyleborus affinis, carrion, Mexico 3896
Xyrauchen texanus, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, USA 3334
Yaks (*Bos grunniens*)
Boophilus microplus, China 5103
Hypoderma, myiasis, China 177-178
Yeasts
insect attractants
Musca domestica 5495
Rhodnius prolixus 1765
Yellow fever virus
Aedes, Kenya 1379
Aedes aegypti
Senegal 1869
USA 2213
Aedes albopictus, Brazil 4421
antigens 3391
Ateles paniscus, Bolivia 899
epidemiology 4129
hosts, therapy, reviews 744
identification 1170
Macaca mulatta
immunization 4135
vaccines 4144
man
Africa 2890
America 5327
Argentina 3394
Brazil 6261
diagnosis 2227, 5184
Yellow fever virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
French Guiana 5678
immunization 717, 2906, 4114, 4134, 6139
infection 2235
Kenya 1601
Senegal 1869, 5191
South America 2890, 3365
USA 2213
vaccination 2224, 2883
mice, virulence 4126
molecular genetics 2221, 2906, 4129
origins, reviews 4128
vaccines 4761
Yemen
Diptera 3876
Socotrabolbus canui 2668
Yersinia
hosts, Kazakhstan 423
pathogenesis, reviews 4284
reviews 3532
Yersinia enterocolitica
biochemistry 4282
detection 3533
vaccines 3539
Yersinia kristensenii, drug resistance 3530
Yersinia pestis
adhesion 4273
antigens 3529
bactericidal peptides, resistance 816
biochemistry 821, 3534, 3540, 4269, 4281-4282, 4836, 5255, 6214-6215
biology, Central Asia 4830
cells, pathogenicity 1233
Citellophilus tesquorum, Russia 35
Cynomys mexicanus, Mexico 4403
detection 3533
diagnosis 1234, 3536
epidemiology
China 4277
Mongolia 4831
genetics 815
history 3560
hosts
China 915-916, 1237, 2990
Madagascar 914
Russia 422
identification 3531, 4276
immune response 6213
macrophages, immune response 425
man
antigenaemia 2307
archaeology 3538
diagnosis 822, 1236, 4274-4275
France 3538, 4280
geographical distribution 2994
Madagascar 2307, 3617, 4274-4275, 4278
Namibia 4271, 4835
Portugal 2305
religious practices 1651
membranes 817
mice
immune response 2989, 4832
immunization 818-820, 2993, 3529, 4283, 4285, 5742
Microtus fuscus, China 4270
molecular genetics 1238, 2306, 2992, 2995, 3535, 4272, 4833-4834, 5743
monkeys, diagnosis 2415
Oropsylla montana, detection 4406
pathogenesis 4268
pathogenicity 4837
pigs, China 4829
plasmids 2304
Praomys coucha, South Africa 3616
Rattus, Madagascar 3618
Rattus norvegicus, China 424
Rattus tanezumi, China 2991
rodents
China 5741
surveillance 4279
serum, diagnosis 1235
Siphonaptera, China 3613
Spermophilus undulatus, Russia 35
vaccines 3537, 3539
Xenopsylla cheopis
detection 2415
Madagascar 3617
transmisston 1792

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
biochemistry 4282
detection 3533
diagnosis 1234
identification 4276
Ixodoidea, infections 4657
mice, immune response 2989
pathogenicity 4837
vaccines 3539
Yugoslavia
Aedes 3067
Copepoda 1146
Culicidae 5915
Ixodidae 666
Metastigmata 1506
pesticide residues 5299
Phlebotominae 998
Yunnanisca, taxonomy, new genus 167
(Z)-9-tricosene, insect attractants, *Musca domestica* 159
Zabius fuscus, behaviour, mating behaviour 6129
Zaire, Macrochelidae 283
Zambia
Demodex bovis 1535
East Coast fever 1096, 3945, 5106
Gasterophilus 1444
Glossina 1008, 1011
Ixodidae 1512, 1526, 5088
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1095
trypanosomiasis 144, 3162, 5890
Zanzibar
Glossina austeni 589, 1962
trypanosomiasis 1956
Zapodidae, *Borrelia burgdorferi,* reviews 2729
Zeanecrophilus, taxonomy, new genus 199
Zeanecrophilus prolongatus
carrion, New Zealand 199
taxonomy, new combination 199
Zeanecrophilus thayerae
carrion, New Zealand 199
taxonomy, new species 199
Zebu (*Bos indicus*)
Amblyomma variegatum, resistance 237
Boophilus microplus, pest resistance 3272
Glossina, disease transmission 4987
Ixodidae
Ethiopia 5581
Gambia 665
host resistance 2754
Uganda 3975
tickborne diseases, Ethiopia 5581
Zenaida macroura, eastern equine encephalitis virus, infections 3744
Zeta-cypermethrin, *Haematobia irritans,* control 5002
Zethus anomalus
Ecuador 3914
taxonomy, new species 3914
Zika virus
antigens 3391
man, diagnosis 2227
Zimbabwe
Aedes 1882
Amblyomma 2714
anaplasmosis 1646
arboviruses 5195
cat scratch disease 1650
Culicoides 1922
Diptera 5873
Glossina 587, 1008, 1960, 3817, 5961
Glossina pallidipes 5959-5960
heartwater 803, 1515, 2074, 3942, 3950, 4240, 5108, 6203-6204
Ixodidae 5088
malaria 4956
Pediculus humanus 3030
Stomoxys 1979
tickborne diseases 4840
trypanosomiasis 144, 1009
Zinc
Chironomus riparius
adaptation 4562
poisoning 2639
Zingiber wightianum, botanical insecticides, *Culex* 3673
Zlotorzyckella colchici, *Phasianus colchicus,* Poland 2378
Zonotrichia leucophrys, western equine encephalitis virus, USA 4467
Zoo animals, *Cochliomyia hominivorax,* myiasis, Brazil 1428
Zoogeography
Arachnida, Namibia 2709
Culicidae, North America 945
Reduviidae, America 477
Siphonaptera, China 2400
Tabanidae 3811
Zoological gardens, *Lutzomyia,* Brazil 3152
Zoonoses, books 5315
Zophobas atratus, biochemistry, nutritive value 2036

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz
Academic Emergency Medicine
Acarina
Acarologia
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Clinica Belgica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Entomologica Chilena
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria
Acta Medica Austriaca
Acta Microbiologica Hellenica
Acta Neuropathologica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Ophthalmologica Scandinavica
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Paediatrica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Parasitologica et Medica Entomologica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica Turcica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Virologica
Acta Zoologica
Acta Zoologica Bulgarica
Acta Zoologica Mexicana
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Advances in Genetics
Advances in Parasitology
African Entomology
African Farming and Food Processing
Ag Alert
Agnote (Darwin)
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agronomía Costarricense
Aktuelle Neurologie
Alces
Allergologie
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal
American Entomologist
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Dermatopathology
American Journal of Emergency Medicine
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Human Biology
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Ophthalmology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Primatology
American Journal of Public Health
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Journal of Roentgenology
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Naturalist
American Zoologist
Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales Españoles de Pediatría
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
Animal Behaviour
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénéréologie
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales Zoologici
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Pisa
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Emergency Medicine
Annals of Internal Medicine
Annals of Neurology
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annals of Tropical Paediatrics
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Medicine: Selected Topics in Clinical Sciences
Annual Review of Public Health
Antenna (London)
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antiviral Research
Antiviral Therapy
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Apidologie
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Soil Ecology
Aquaculture
Aquatic Insects
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archive of Fishery and Marine Research
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar
Archives de Pédiatrie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Ophthalmology
Archives of Oral Biology
Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine
Archives of Virology
Ardea
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Arquivos de Gastroenterologia
Arquivos do Instituto Bacteriologico Camara Pestana
Arthritis and Rheumatism
Asia Seasonly Report of Environmental Microbiology
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
Asian Profile

Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Auk
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
Australian Equine Veterinarian
Australian Journal of Earth Sciences
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Bangladesh Veterinarian
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Bee World
Behavioral Ecology
Behaviour
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
BioControl
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biological Rhythm Research
Biologicals
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomédica
Biomedicine
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Biophysical Journal
Biopolymers
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Biotropica
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Boletim de Indústria Animal
Boletim do Museu Nacional. Nova Série, Zoologia
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana, Serie Monografias
Boletín de la Dirección de Malariología y Saneamiento Ambiental
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica
Boletín Epidemiológico Semanal
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Brain Injury
Brain Research
Brain, Behavior and Evolution
Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Homoeopathic Journal
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Pharmacology
British Journal of Rheumatology
British Medical Bulletin
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
British Simuliid Group Bulletin
Bubalus Bubalis
Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Agricole Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehnie şi Medicină Veterinară
Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin - Postgraduate Institute of Medical Education and Research, Chandigarh
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur
Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Entomological Research: Supplement Series
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Marine Science
Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Entomology Series
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Institute of Maritime and Tropical Medicine in Gdynia
Bulletin of the Institute of Public Health
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Cadernos de Saúde Pública
Cahiers d'Études et de Recherches Francophones/Santé
Cahiers de Biologie Marine
California Agriculture
Canada Communicable Disease Report
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Medical Association Journal
Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
Canine Practice
Carbohydrate Polymers
Caryologia
Časopis Lékařů Českých
Cattle Practice
CDR Weekly
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Ceylon Medical Journal
Cheiron
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Senses
Chemistry & Biology
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chest
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Experimental and Clinical Virology
Chinese Journal of Microbiology and Immunology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
Chinese Journal of Schistosomiasis Control
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chinese Journal of Zoonoses
Chinese Medical Journal
Chromatographia
Chromosome Research
Ciência Rural
Ciência Veterinária nos Trópicos
Climatic Change
Clínica Veterinária
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Clinical and Diagnostic Virology
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Clinical Chemistry
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Microbiology and Infection
Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology
Coleopterists Bulletin
Communicable Diseases Intelligence

Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Molecular Integrative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Condor
Conservation Biology
Contact Dermatitis
Contemporary Topics in Laboratory Animal Science
Cornea
Crustaceana
Current Biology
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Opinion in Neurology
Current Science
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Cytologia
Cytometry
Cytotechnology
Czech Journal of Animal Science
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Dermatologic Clinics
Dermatology
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Development, Genes and Evolution
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Diabetic Foot
Digestive Diseases and Sciences
Disasters
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Diversity & Distributions
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drug Information Journal
Dugesiana
Durban Museum Novitates
East African Medical Journal
Ecological Applications
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecology
Ecology Letters
Écoscience
Ecossistema
Ecosystem Health
Ecotoxicology
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B
Egeszsegtudomany
Egyptian Journal of Nutrition and Feeds
Electrophoresis
Elytron
EMBO Journal
Emerging Infectious Diseases
Endemic Diseases Bulletin
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologia Sinica
Entomología y Vectores
Entomologica Fennica
Entomologica Scandinavica
Entomological News
Entomological Research Bulletin
Entomological Science
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomon
Entomotaxonomia
Environment (Washington)
Environment and Ecology
Environment and History
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Criteria
Environmental Health Journal
Environmental Health Perspectives
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Toxicity and Water Quality
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Erica (Plzen)
Ethiopian Medical Journal
Ethnozootechnie
Ethology
Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
European Cytokine Network
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Dermatology
European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Pediatrics
European Journal of Pharmacology
European Journal of Veterinary Pathology
European Mosquito Bulletin
European Respiratory Journal
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
Experimental Gerontology
Experimental Parasitology
Eye (London)
Fabreries
FASEB Journal
FDA Consumer
FEBS Letters
Feline Practice
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fire Management Notes
Fish Farmer
Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
Fisheries Management and Ecology
Fisheries Research
Fitoterapia
Florida Entomologist
Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Entomológica Mexicana
Folia Parasitologica
Folia Universitatis Agriculturae Stetinensis, Zootechnica
Folia Veterinaria
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Australia
Food Chemistry
Food Research International
Forest Products Industries
Forest Research
Fragmenta Faunistica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Freshwater Biology
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Garcia de Orta. Série de Zoologia
Gefahrstoffe Reinhaltung der Luft
Gene
General and Applied Entomology
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Pharmacology
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Genome Research
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Globe
Graefe's Archive for Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Gynäkologisch Geburtshilfliche Rundschau
Hautarzt
Health Policy and Planning
Heart
Heredity

Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
História Ciências, Saúde - Manguinhos
Honeybee Science
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Organization
Hydrobiologia
ICES Journal of Marine Science
Igiene Moderna
Iheringia, Série Zoologia
Immunogenetics
Immunology
Immunology Today
Immunotechnology
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Malariology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Small Ruminants
Indian Journal of Toxicology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Pediatrics
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrie Alimentari
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infectious Disease Clinics of North America
Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Inflammation Research
INFOFISH International
Informe Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Insect Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
Insecta Mundi
Insectes Sociaux
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Cardiology
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Infectious Diseases
International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
International Journal of Pharmaceutics
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Water Resources Development
International Pest Control
Intervirology
Invertebrate Biology
Invertebrate Neuroscience
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Invertebrate Taxonomy
IPM Practitioner
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irish Veterinary Journal
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Israel Journal of Zoology
Italian Journal of Neurological Sciences
ITEA Producción Animal
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JNMA, Journal of the Nepal Medical Association
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agromedicine
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Applied Toxicology
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology
Journal of Asthma
Journal of Avian Biology
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biomolecular NMR
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Camel Practice and Research
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
Journal of Clinical Dermatology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology
Journal of Clinical Pathology : Molecular Pathology
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Neurology
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Cutaneous Pathology
Journal of Dermatological Science
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Economic Animal
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Electron Microscopy
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Ethology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Freshwater Ecology
Journal of General Physiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Great Lakes Research
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Herpetology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Hymenoptera Research
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Conservation
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Investigative Dermatology
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Marine Systems
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology

Journal of Medical Virology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Journal of Microbiology, Immunology and Infection
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Neuroscience
Journal of Neurosurgery
Journal of Neurovirology
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Nutritional & Environmental Medicine
Journal of Parasitic Diseases
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Protozoology Research
Journal of Raptor Research
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology
Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Tehran
Journal of the Fisheries Society of Taiwan
Journal of the Formosan Medical Association
Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom
Journal of the Neurological Sciences
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the Taiwan Museum
Journal of the Thai Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
Journal of Travel Medicine
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of Vector Ecology
Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research
Journal of Zoology
Journées de la Recherche Porcine en France
Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kawasaki Medical Journal
Kleintierpraxis
Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde
Kobe Journal of Medical Sciences
Korean Journal of Biological Sciences
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Laboratory Animal Science
Lancet (British edition)
Land (Chatham)
Landscape Ecology
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia Research
Life Sciences
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic "Ion Ionescu de la Brad" Iaşi, Zootehnie -- Medicină Veterinară, Romania
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Marine and Freshwater Research
Marine Mammal Science
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Mathematical Biosciences
Mayo Clinic Proceedings
MCN: Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience
Meddelanden från Parasitologen
Médecine d'Afrique Noire
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Médecine Tropicale
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical & Biological Engineering & Computing
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Entomology and Zoology
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Journal Armed Forces India
Medical Journal of Australia
Medicina (Buenos Aires)
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
Medicina Veterinaria
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
Medycyna Pracy
Memoire - Academie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer (Nouvelle Serie)
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Supplement
Methods of Information in Medicine
Microbes and Infection
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microscopy Research and Technique
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologichniĭ Zhurnal
Military Medicine
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Cell
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Medicine
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Pharmacology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecules and Cells
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Myanmar Health Sciences Research Journal
Mycologia
Mycopathologia
Mycotaxon
National Academy Science Letters
National Medical Journal of India
Natural Enemies of Insects
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nature Medicine
Nature Neuroscience
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde

Neotrópica
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Nervenarzt
Netherlands Journal of Medicine
Neurology
Neuron
Neuroradiology
NeuroReport
Neuroscience (Oxford)
Neuroscience Letters
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Medical Journal
Newsletter - British Arachnological Society
Nigerian Veterinary Journal
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
North American Journal of Fisheries Management
Noticampo
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Nova Hedwigia
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition Research
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Obstetrics and Gynecology (New York)
Oecologia
Oikos
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Ophthalmology
Oriental Insects
Pacific Health Dialog
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Paleontological Journal
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia (São Paulo)
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
Parasite
Parasite Immunology
Parasitología al Día
Parasitologia Hungarica
Parasitology
Parasitology International
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Parassitologia (Roma)
Parazitologiya
Partners in Research for Development
Pashudhan
Pathology
Pediatric Dermatology
Pediatric Emergency Care
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Pediatric Neurology
Pediatrics
Pedobiologia
Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
Peptides
Periodicum Biologorum
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Pharmaceutical Biology
Pharmaceutical Research
Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
Pharmazie
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiological Entomology
Physiological Zoology
Physis. Secciones A, B y C
Phytochemistry
Phytomedicine
Phytoparasitica
Phytotherapy Research
Plant Journal
Point Vétérinaire
Polar Biology
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Postępy Mikrobiologii
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Presse Médicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association
Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Producción Ovina
Proefverslag - Praktijkonderzoek Varkenshouderij
Proefverslag - Varkensproefbedrijf "Zuid- en West-Nederland"
Progress in Plant Protection
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids
Psychiatric Clinics of North America
Psychopathology
Psychosomatics (Washington, D.C.)
Public Health
Punjab University Journal of Zoology
Pyrethrum Post
QJM
Quarterly Review of Biology
Rangifer
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (I)
Recent Research Developments in Entomology
Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology
Renal Failure
Reproductive Toxicology
Research in Veterinary Science
Research in Virology
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Respiration
Respiratory Medicine
Reviews in Medical Microbiology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Argentina de Dermatología
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Medicina Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Historia Natural
Revista Científica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Clínica Española
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Patologia Tropical
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Española de Salud Pública
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública/Pan American Journal of Public Health
Revista Pecuaria de Nicaragua
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revista Română de Medicină Veterinara
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue d'Épidémiologie et de Santé Publique
Revue de Médecine Interne
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Internationale des Services de Sante des Forces Armees
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rheumatic Disease Clinics of North America
Rivista di Avicoltura
Rivista di Suinicoltura
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Romanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology

Russian Entomological Journal
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Nematology
Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi (Veteriner), Firat Üniversitesi
Salud Pública de México
Sandakania
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
SCIEH Weekly Report
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricola
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Human Environment and Agriculture
Scientifur
Scottish Medical Journal
Seminars in Virology
Senckenbergiana Biologica
Shashpa
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Singapore Medical Journal
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Small Ruminant Research
Social Science & Medicine
Sociobiology
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Medical Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern Medical Journal
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
State Veterinary Journal
Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment
Summa
Surveillance (Wellington)
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Svinovodstvo (Moskva)
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic and Applied Acarology
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Entomology
Systematic Parasitology
Tecnica Molitoria
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Theoretical Population Biology
Thorax
Tierärztliche Praxis. Ausgabe K, Kleintiere/Heimtiere
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tissue & Cell
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine
Tokai Journal of Experimental and Clinical Medicine
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the Missouri Academy of Science
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transfusion
Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Microbiology
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Medicine (Nagasaki)
Tropical Medicine and International Health
Tropical Science
Tropical Zoology
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Zoology
Umweltmedizin in Forschung und Praxis
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Vaccine
Vestnik Zoologii
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinaria (Cremona)
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinária e Zootecnia
Veterinaria México
Veterinária Técnica
Veterinaria Tropical
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarska Stanica
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Clinical Pathology
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Journal
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
Veteriner Cerrahi Dergisi
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Üniversitesi
Veteriner Hekimler Derneği Dergisi
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Voprosy Virusologii
Water Research (Oxford)
Weekly Epidemiological Record
West Indian Medical Journal
Weta
Wetlands
WHO Technical Report Series
Wiadomości Entomologiczne
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wilderness and Environmental Medicine
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wilson Bulletin
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
World Animal Review
World Health Forum
World Health Organization, WHO/FIL
World Health Organization, WHO/MAL
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
WRC Report
Xenobiotica
Yonsei Medical Journal
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Rheumatologie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki
Zhongguo Meijieshengwuxue ji Kongzhi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Vector Biology and Control
Zhurnal Ukrains'kogo Entomologichnogo Tovaristva
Zimbabwe Science News
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Živočišná Výroba
Zoo Biology
Zoologica Baetica
Zoologica Scripta
Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society
Zoological Research
Zoological Science
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zoomorphology
Zoosystema
Zoosystematica Rossica
Życie Weterynaryjne

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

ArticleTitle: .....

Journal/
BookTitle: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

❑ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

❑ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

❑ Payment enclosed £/$

❑ Charge Deposit Account No.

❑ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

❑ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry Date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-99

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS
CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org*.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International**,** 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org